











Gov. Doc  
Opk  
↓

Urban

# SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. XXX.—PART II.

FOURTH SESSION, EIGHTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

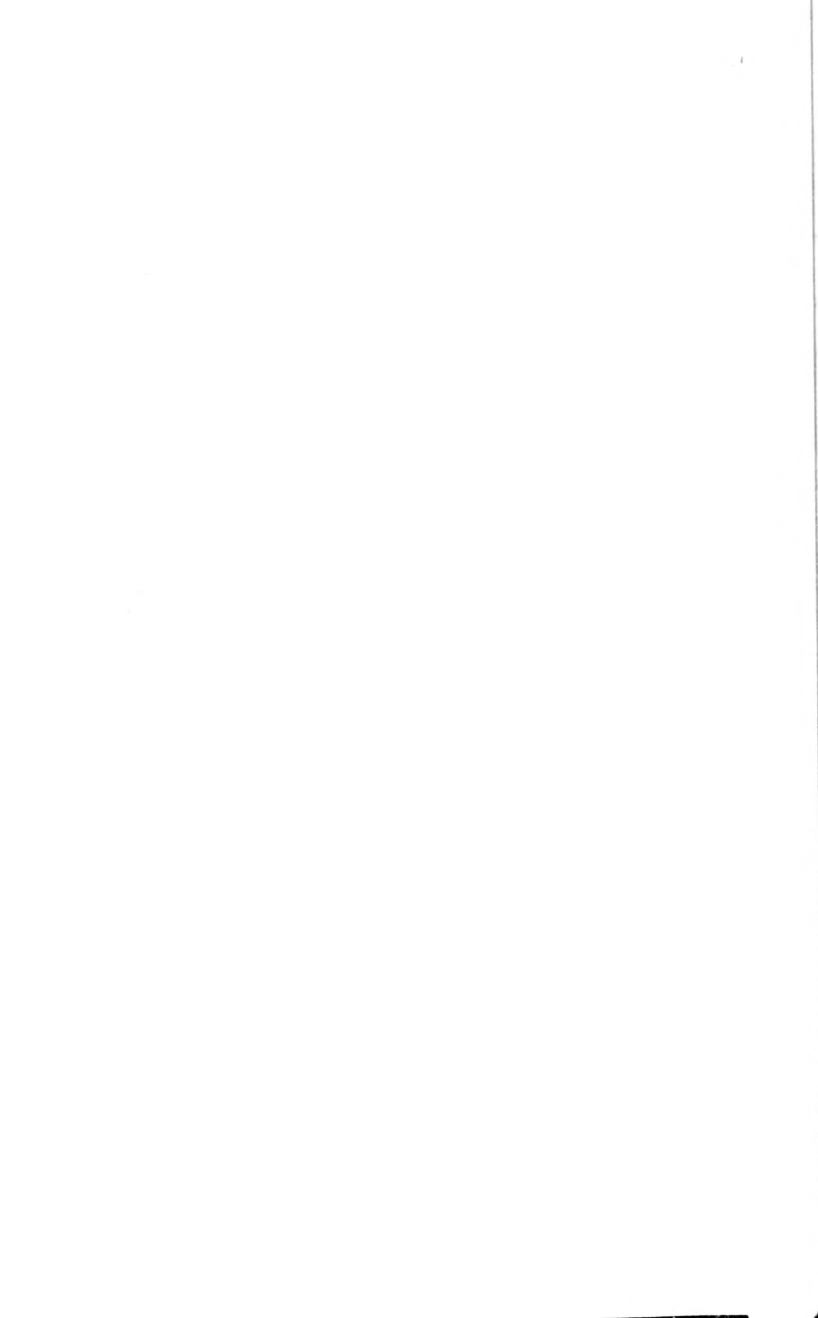
SESSION 1897-8

H 1667  
6/6 98

TORONTO

PRINTED FOR L. K. CAMERON, QUEEN'S PRINTER  
BY WARWICK BROS & RUTTER, 68 AND 70 FRONT ST. WEST

1898



# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

## ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS
Accounts, Public.....	2	<i>Printed</i>
Agricultural College, Report.....	17	"
Farm Property.....	62	<i>Not printed.</i>
Purchase money.....	65	<i>Printed.</i>
Agricultural Experimental Union, Report.....	52	
Algonquin Park, Sales of Jewellery in.....	51	<i>Not printed</i>
Asylums, Report.....	10	<i>Printed</i>
Bee-Keepers' Associations, Report.....	21	<i>Printed.</i>
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report.....	29	
Blind Institution, Report.....	14	"
Butter and Cheese Associations, Report.....	24	
Canadian Niagara Power Company, Agreement.....	48	<i>Not printed</i>
Children's Protection Act, Report.....	16	<i>Printed.</i>
Children, British, Immigration of, Report.....	60	
Colonization Roads, expenditure.....	44	<i>Not printed</i>
Courts, business done.....	63	"
Crown Lands, Report.....	4	<i>Printed.</i>
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Report.....	15	<i>Printed</i>
Division Courts, Report.....	6	"
Education, Report.....	1	<i>Printed.</i>
Examinations, Report ( <i>part of</i> ).....	1	"
School Books, Report.....	64	
Englehue Syndicate, correspondence.....	66	
mining concessions.....	47	<i>Not printed</i>
Entomological Society, Report.....	20	<i>Printed.</i>
Estimates.....	3	
Examinations, Report on ( <i>part of</i> ).....	1	
Factories, Report.....	27	<i>Printed</i>
Farmers' Institutes, Report.....	26	"
Forestry Commission, Report.....	45	
Report on.....	34	
Fruit Experiment Stations, Report.....	19	"
Fruit Growers' Association, Report.....	18	

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Game and Fish Commission, Report .....	30	<i>Printed.</i>
Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories, Report .....	11	"
Guardian <i>ad Vitam</i> , Account .....	61	<i>Not printed.</i>
Health, Report .....	35	<i>Printed.</i>
Hospitals, Report .....	13	"
Humber piggery, Cholera in .....	41	<i>Not printed.</i>
Immigration, Report .....	5	<i>Printed.</i>
Industries, Report .....	32	"
Insurance, Report .....	9	"
Legal Offices, Report .....	28	<i>Printed.</i>
Live Stock Associations, Report .....	25	"
Loan Corporations, Report .....	36	"
Manvers, audit of accounts .....	46	<i>Not printed.</i>
Mines, Report .....	33	<i>Printed.</i>
Mining Concessions .....	47	<i>Not printed.</i>
Moore Lumber Company .....	59	"
Mosgrove, Judge .....	39	"
Municipal Auditor, Report .....	43	<i>Printed.</i>
Official Guardian <i>ad Vitam</i> , account .....	61	<i>Not printed.</i>
Poultry Associations, Report .....	22	<i>Printed.</i>
Public Accounts .....	2	"
Public Works .....	8	"
Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Report .....	31	<i>Printed.</i>
" " Agreement .....	48	<i>Not printed.</i>
Refuge, Houses of, Report .....	12	<i>Printed.</i>
Registrars, fees .....	57	"
Road-making, Report .....	23	"
Rondeau Park, water fowl .....	50	<i>Not printed.</i>
Secretary and Registrar, Report .....	56	<i>Printed.</i>
Spraying, Report .....	49	"
Statutes, Report & Consolidation .....	42	<i>Not printed.</i>
Stisted, Lot 13 in .....	53	"
Sullivan John, Payments to .....	55	"
Tavern and Shop Licenses, Report .....	7	<i>Printed.</i>
Timber Collin addition .....	54	<i>Not printed.</i>
Manufacture of .....	58	<i>Printed.</i>
Toronto University, Auditor's Report .....	38	"
Finance .....	37	"
Upper Canada College Report .....	40	<i>Not printed.</i>

# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

---

*Arranged in Numerical Order with their Titles at full length ; the dates when Ordered and when presented to the Legislature ; the name of the Member who moved the same, and whether Ordered to be Printed or not.*

---

## CONTENTS PART I.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| No. 1..  | Report of the Minister of Education of the year 1897, with the Statistics of 1896. Presented to the Legislature 16th December, 1897. <i>Printed.</i>   |
| No. 2..  | Public Accounts of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 8th December, 1897, and 10th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i>  |
| No. 3... | Estimates for the year 1898. Presented to the Legislature 10th December, 1897. <i>Printed.</i> Estimates (supplementary) for the year 1898. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i> Estimates (vote of credit). Presented to the Legislature 20th December, 1897. <i>Not Printed.</i> |

## CONTENTS PART II.

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| No. 4.   | Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 13th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i>                                |
| No. 5..  | Report of the Department of Immigration for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 13th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i>                                  |
| No. 6..  | Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i>                               |
| No. 7..  | Report on the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Acts for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. <i>Printed.</i>               |
| No. 8... | Report of the Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January 1898. <i>Printed.</i>                                |
| No. 9..  | Report of the Inspector of Insurance and Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 9th December, 1897. <i>Printed.</i> |

### CONTENTS PART III.

- No. 10.. Report upon the Lunatic and Idiot Asylums for the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 11.. Report upon the Common Goals, Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 12.. Report upon the Houses of Refuge and Orphan and Magdalen Asylums of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS PART IV.

- No. 13.. Report upon the Hospitals of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 14.. Report upon the Institution for the Education of the Blind, Brautford, for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 9th December, 1897.
- No. 15.. Report upon the Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville, for the year ending 30th September, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 9th December, 1897. *Printed.*
- No. 16.. Report of the Work under the Children's Protection Act for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 13th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 17.. Report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS PART V.

- No. 18.. Report of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 19.. Report of the Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 20.. Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 21.. Report of the Bee Keepers' Association for the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 22.. Report of the Poultry and Pet Stock Associations of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*



## CONTENTS PART VI

- No. 23.. Report of the Provincial Instructor in Road making in Ontario for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 24.. Report of the Butter and Cheese Associations of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 25.. Report of the Live Stock Associations of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 26.. Report of the Superintendent of Farmers' Institutes of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 27.. Report of the Inspectors of Factories for the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 28.. <sup>1.</sup> Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS PART VII.

- No. 29.. Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Province for the year 1896. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 30.. Report of the Ontario Game and Fish Commission. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 31.. Report of the Commissioners for the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 14th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 32.. Report of the Bureau of Industries for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS PART VIII.

- No. 33.. Report of the Bureau of Mines for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 34.. Report of the Clerk in charge of the Forestry Branch, Crown Lands Department. Presented to the Legislature 11th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 35.. Report of the Board of Health for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*

- No. 36 Report of the Financial Statements made by Loan Corporations for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 37.. Report of Standing Committee on Finance, Toronto University, for the year 1897-98. Presented to the Legislature 20th December, 1897. *Printed.*
- No. 38.. Auditor's Report on Capital and Income Accounts, Toronto University for the year ending 30th June, 1897. Presented to the Legislature 9th December, 1897. *Printed.*
- No. 39.. Copy of an Order in Council directing the payment out of the Surplus Surrogate fees of \$500 to His Honour Judge Mosgrove. Presented to the Legislature 9th December, 1897. *Not Printed.*
- No. 40.. Reports of the Principal, and Statements of Bursar of Upper Canada College, shewing receipts and expenditures 1896-97. Presented to the Legislature 16th December, 1897. *Not Printed.*
- No. 41.. Return to an Order of the House of the 13th day of December, 1897, for a Return shewing the value of the hogs which died, or were slaughtered at the Humber piggery during the outbreak of cholera in July, 1896. Presented to the Legislature 16th December, 1897. *Mr. St. John. Not Printed.*
- No. 42.. Report of the Commissioners appointed to revise and consolidate the Public Statutes of the Province. Presented to the Legislature 23rd December, 1897. *Not Printed.*
- No. 43.. Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor for the year ending 30th November, 1897. Presented to Legislature 28th December, 1897. *Printed.*
- No. 44.. Return to an Order of the House of the thirty-first day of March, 1897, for a Return shewing the expenditure on Colonization Roads, Bridges and other Roads in the Province for the last five years, shewing in each case the Electoral District or Districts in which each of the said Colonization Roads, Bridges and other Roads was situated. Presented to the Legislature 30th December, 1897. *Mr. Little. Not printed.*
- No. 45.. Report of the Forestry Commissioners, Preliminary. Presented to the Legislature 4th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 46.. Return to an Address to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the seventeenth day of December, 1897, praying that he will cause to be laid before the House a copy of the Petition presented to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council asking for an Audit of the Books, Vouchers, etc. of the Township of Manvers. A copy of the Commissioner's original report, together with his supplementary report. Also copies of all correspondence in connection with the matter. Presented to the Legislature 6th January, 1898. *Mr. Willoughby. Not printed.*

- No. 47. . Return to an Order of the House of the thirteenth day of December, 1897, for a Return of copies of all correspondence, papers and documents between the Government, or any Department thereof, and all parties who have made application for mining concessions of a similar nature to those now enjoyed by the Engleclue Syndicate under agreement with the Government; or any other concessions not now provided for by or within the provisions of the present Mining Act. Presented to the Legislature 6th January, 1898. *Mr. St. John. Not printed.*
- No. 48. . Return to an Order of the House of the twenty-second day of December, 1897, for a copy of the Agreement entered into between the Commissioners of the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park and the Niagara Falls Electric Railway Company and the Canadian Niagara Power Company for the use of the surplus power of the said Railway Company in the generation of electricity. Presented to the Legislature 6th January, 1898. *Mr. German. Not printed.*
- No. 49. . Report of the Superintendent of Spraying, Ontario, for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 10th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 50. . Copy of an Order in Council amending the Regulations respecting the shooting and taking of wild duck and other water fowl in the waters within two miles of Rondeau Provincial Park in Rondeau Harbor. Presented to the Legislature 11th January, 1898. *Not printed.*
- No. 51. . Copy of an Order in Council respecting the sale of watches, jewellery or other goods of a like kind in Algonquin National Park. Presented to the Legislature 11th January, 1898. *Not printed.*
- No. 52. . Report of the Agricultural and Experimental Union for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- No. 53. . Return to an Order of the House of the twenty-second day of December last for a Return of copies of papers, documents and all correspondence between any member or officer of the Government and any other person or persons in reference to Lot No. 13, Concession 3, Township of Stisted. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Mr. Longford. Not printed.*
- No. 54. . Return to an Order of the House of the twenty-ninth day of December last for a return of copies of all correspondence between the Commissioner of Crown Lands, or any official of the Department, and any person or persons in reference to the cutting of timber under license or trespass in the tract of land known as "Coffin" Addition. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. *Mr. Miscampbell. Not printed.*

- Co. 55.. Return to an Order of the House of the sixth day of January, 1898, for a Return shewing all payments made to Captain John Sullivan, an *employee* of the Government since January 1st, 1897, and shewing the time list since that date, where he was employed and amount received since that time. Such Return to state if paid by month, year, fees or day wages. Presented to the Legislature 12th January, 1898. Mr. Reid (Addington). *Not printed.*
- Co. 56.. Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature, 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- Co. 57.. Return of all Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Deeds of the Province for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature, 12th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- Co. 58.. Documents *re* the Manufacture, in Canada, of Pine Timber cut on the Crown Domain. Presented to the Legislature, 12th January, 1898. *Printed*
- Co. 59.. Return to an Order of the House of the twenty-second day of December last for a Return of copies of all papers, documents and correspondence between the Government, or any Department thereof, and any other person, persons or corporations in any way relating to the dealings of the More Lumber Company with the Crown Lands Department or with the Government: together with a full return of copies of the evidence taken at the investigation of the said Company's dealings with the Government, or any Department thereof, and of all other documents and correspondence in connection therewith, as well as a copy of the report and finding of the Commissioners appointed to investigate the same. Presented to the Legislature, 12th January, 1898. Mr. St. John. *Not printed.*
- Co. 60.. Report on the Immigration of British Children. Presented to the Legislature, 13th January, 1898. *Printed.*
- Co. 61.. Account of the Official Guardian *ad litem*, for the year 1897. Presented to the Legislature, 13th January, 1898. *Not printed.*
- Co. 62.. Return of an Order of the House of the thirty-first day of March, 1897, for a Return shewing how many acres of land are contained in the "Farm Proper" at the Ontario Agricultural College, and how many horses, cattle, sheep and pigs were kept on the farm in the year 1896. Shewing as well, if the farm produced sufficient food or fodder to maintain the stock for the whole year. And shewing how much it cost, over and above what was raised on the farm, to maintain the stock for the year. Presented to the Legislature, 13th January, 1898. Mr. Haggerty. *Not printed.*

- No. 63. . . Return to an Order of the House of the eighth day of March, 1897, for a Return shewing the business done during each of the years 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895 and 1896 in the following Court in this Province, namely:—1. The High Court of Justice: (1) The number of writs issued out of the High Court of Justice in each of the above years: (2) The number of Records entered for trial of the said years: (3) The number of cases set down for appeal to the Divisional Courts of the High Court in each of the above years: (4) The number of cases set down for appeal to the Court of Appeal for each of the above years: (5) The number of cases appealed to the Supreme Court at Ottawa for each of the above years. 2. The County Courts: (1) The number of writs issued out of the County Courts of the Counties of the Province in each of the above years: (2) The number of Records entered for trial in the County Courts of this Province in each of the above years: (3) The number of County Court cases set down for appeal from the said County Courts to the Court of Appeal in each of the above years. 3. The Division Courts: (1) The Number of writs issued in the Division Courts of this Province in each of the said years: (2) The number of cases tried in the Courts in each of the said years: (3) The number of appeals taken from the Division Courts to a higher Court in each of the above years: (4) The number of Judgments by default entered during each of the above years in the Division Courts. Presented to the Legislature, 13th January, 1898. Mr. *Marter*. *Not printed*.
- No. 64. . . Report of the Commission appointed to enquire into the matter relative to the price of School Books, etc. Presented to the Legislature, 14th January, 1889. *Printed*.
- No. 65. . . Return to an Order of the House of the twenty-fourth day of March, 1897, for a return shewing the cost of, or purchase money paid for the Ontario Agricultural College: acreage of the property, together with the amount of land now under cultivation: expenditure thereon, since its establishment, upon buildings, stock, fencing, drainage and all other accounts. Together with receipts from students in fees, sale of stock, produce and other sources. Presented to the Legislature, 14th January, 1898. Mr. *Willoughby*. *Printed*.
- No. 66. . . Return to an Order of the House of the fourteenth day of January, 1898, for a Return of copies of all correspondence or reports in the possession of the Government respecting the operations of the Engeldue Syndicate during the past season on the locations or concessions granted at the beginning of the year. Presented to the Legislature, 14th January, 1898. Mr. *Dickenson*. *Printed*.



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS  
OF THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE YEAR  
1897.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

---



TORONTO :  
WARWICK BROS & RUTTER, PRINTERS & CO., 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST.  
1898





REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS  
OF THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE YEAR 1897.

---

*To His Honour the Honourable SIR OLIVER MOWAT, G.C.M.G.,  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR

As required by law, I submit for the information of your Honour and the Legislative Assembly, a report of the management of the Crown Lands of the Province for the year ending 31st December, 1897.

CROWN LANDS.

The area of Crown Lands sold during the year was 60,147½ acres, aggregating in value \$84,409.66. The collections on account of these and sales of former years amounted to \$93,045.93. There was also leased as mining land under the leasing clauses of The Mines Act, 86,014 acres, on which and on lands previously leased, rent amounting to \$168,356.54 was collected. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

The anticipations expressed in last year's report as to activity in the mining industry of the Province during 1897 were fully realized. The number of companies incorporated under the laws of Ontario last year was 140, with an aggregate authorized capital of \$101,531,000 as against 26 in 1896 with capital

amounting to \$15,600,000. The area of mining lands disposed of by the Crown in 1897 by sale and lease, and the sums received therefor exceeded the transactions for the five years, 1892-96, as follows:

1892-96 .....	93,821 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.	\$131,518.38
1897 .....	115,809 "	144,299.06

The interest centered largely in gold mining, and the bulk of the lands disposed of were in the gold districts of Lake of the Woods, Seine River, Manitou and Wabigoon. Prospecting was vigorously prosecuted during the year, and numerous discoveries of gold bearing quartz rewarded the efforts of explorers both within and beyond the boundaries of previously known fields. Many properties were under development, and several of them entered the list of producing mines during the year. Some immense deposits of low grade quartz in the Upper Seine region and elsewhere have been exploited during the year, and results appear to show that they will prove remunerative if worked on a large scale. The Sultana Mine, the oldest and most highly developed in the Lake of the Woods region, has increased its capacity from 10 to 30 stamps. The other producing mines in Western Ontario, namely, the Regina, Foley and Mikado, have been engaged in putting themselves in shape for steady and continuous working. The mill on the last named property began work in August. A large and fully equipped 20-stamp custom mill has been erected at Keewatin by the Ottawa Milling and Mining Company for the treatment of ores from properties bordering on Lake of the Woods. In Hastings County the Deloro mine has been producing gold from auriferous mispickel. The total quantity of bullion produced in the year was 11,412 oz. valued at \$190,244, an increase of sixty per cent. in quantity and value over 1896. Discoveries of gold in the valley of the Michipicoton river were made in the summer of 1897, and on 9th September an Order in Council was passed setting apart the Michipicoton Mining Division with an area of about 5,000 square miles. Mineral lands situated in this division may be taken up and held as "mining claims" as provided in the regulations made under The Mines Act.

The copper nickel mines of the Sudbury District smelted a greater quantity of ore in 1897 than in any previous year. The Canadian Copper Company was the principal producer.

#### CLERGY LANDS

The area of these lands sold during the year was 676 acres aggregating in value \$670.60. The amount collected on account of these and former sales was \$3,165.21. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

---

---

COMMON SCHOOL LANDS.

The area of these lands sold during the year was  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres, aggregating in value \$5. The amount collected on account of these and former sales was \$10,751.55. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

## GRAMMAR SCHOOL LANDS.

The area of these lands sold during the year was 329 acres, aggregating in value \$385.15. The collections on account of these and former sales amounted to \$2,414.12. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

## RAILWAY LANDS.

Under The Railway Aid Act of 1889, 52 Victoria, chapter 35,  $96\frac{1}{2}$  acres were sold, aggregating in value \$193. The collections were \$176.58. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

## UNIVERSITY LANDS.

Of these lands there were sold 5,913 acres, aggregating in value \$2,957.50, on which was collected \$895.04. See Appendix No. 3, page 5.

## COLLECTIONS AND REVENUE.

The total collections of this Department on account of all sources of revenue were \$1,609,285.90. See Appendix No. 4, page 6.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The total disbursements of the Department were \$329,417.14. This is considerably in excess of last year's expenditure, and arises from the large sum spent under the vote for mining development, and other special services. The following may be mentioned as abnormal expenditures:—Mining Roads, \$32,986.05; Mining Schools, \$9,552.70; Rat Portage Mining Agency \$1,646.23; Michipicoton Mining Division, \$2,898.72; payment out of Iron Mining Fund under The Mines Act 1897, \$4,000. These items represent an expenditure of \$51,083.70. In addition there was paid as compensation to Ontario Timber licensees for timber limits included within the Whitefish Indian Reserve as claimed by the Federal Government, \$13,905. The refund expenditure was also considerably larger than was estimated owing to parties failing to complete their purchases within the time required by The Mines Act and withdrawing their money. The refunds exceeded those of last year by \$15,685.62. On account of the great increase in the work of the Department incident to the mining excitement, particularly in the Surveys Branch, a considerable number of extra clerks had to be temporarily employed which is responsible for an increase in contingencies of \$3,199.70.

## WOODS AND FORESTS.

The total revenue from Woods and Forests for the year 1897 amounts to \$1,327 140.08. Of this, \$190,918.90 was on account of bonus and \$54,166.62 on account of ground rent, leaving the net revenue from timber dues, etc., \$1,082 054.56. See Appendix No. 4, page 26.

The revenue from timber dues is larger than was expected at the beginning of the year. The accounts for timber dues accrue due in the month of December subsequent to the winter in which the cutting takes place, and are paid more or less promptly according to the condition of the trade. The output of sawlogs, etc., for the winter of 1895-96 was, as stated in my last report, the largest in the history of the Province, representing the sum of over one million dollars for timber dues alone. These dues did not become payable until December, 1896, and a considerable portion of them would not be paid until the year 1897. Owing to the continued depression in the lumber trade and the uncertainty prevailing as to the reimposition of an import duty on sawn lumber passing into the United States, it was expected that payments would not be made so freely and punctually as usual; consequently the estimate of revenue from Woods and Forests was not increased in proportion to the large increase in accruals. When it became evident that an import duty would be imposed on lumber passing into the United States, heavy purchases were made for that market and some of our own lumbermen shipped their lumber over there and piled it up, this action being taken in advance of tariff legislation, the object in both cases being to escape the duty. The sales improved the financial position and consequently larger payments were made than was looked for, the result of which has been the increased revenue collected from timber dues.

The present state of our relations with the United States so far as sawn lumber is concerned is very one sided and unfair. Formerly our lumber paid \$2 per thousand. Under what was known as the McKinley tariff, this was reduced to \$1 per thousand on the Government of Canada agreeing to remove the export duty of \$2 per thousand on Canadian sawlogs. Later, under what was known as the Wilson tariff the import duty on sawn lumber was removed and our lumber was admitted free into the United States, which was a great advantage to the trade as it enabled the Canadian lumberman to send a coarser grade of lumber into that market than he could when he had to pay \$2 or even \$1 per thousand. Owing, however, to the long continued depression in the United States we did not reap the immediate benefit which was hoped for from this removal of the duty and just when the depression looked like passing away, the Republican party of the United States commenced to revise the tariff on protectionist lines. When the 'Dingley Bill' was under discussion it soon became evident that lumber would be removed from the free list unless very strong efforts were put forth

Those interested in Canadian limits, with very few exceptions, made a strong fight to keep lumber on the free list or to keep the duty down to the McKinley tariff rate, viz. \$1 per thousand. It was believed that this would be done, but at the last minute the duty was made \$2 per thousand. This was quite unexpected, but what was more unexpected still was the insertion of a clause in the tariff providing for the addition to the import duty on lumber of any amount which might be imposed as an export duty on logs sent to the United States. This meant that if the Government of Canada put on the old export duty of \$2 per thousand on logs, then the duty on lumber would be \$4 per thousand. This state of affairs caused an agitation to spring up for relief from such a one-sided arrangement. The Government of Canada not having signified its readiness to put on an export duty, attention was turned to the Government of Ontario, and it was pressed to put a condition in all timber licenses requiring sawlogs cut under their authority on the Crown domain to be sawn into lumber in Canada. To deal with this question intelligently requires full information and grave consideration. The views of those interested have been heard and the Legislature will shortly be asked to approve regulations dealing with the whole situation. Meanwhile regulations have been passed excluding aliens from working in the taking out of logs and timber on licensed lands of the Crown and an officer has been appointed to enforce these regulations. In advance of the submission of the new regulations for the sanction of the Legislature with respect to the manufacture of timber, those lumbermen operating under authority of timber licenses issued some months ago have been warned against attempting to cut an abnormal quantity of logs for export, and the various rangers have been instructed to watch very closely the quantities being taken out, and it has been intimated to the lumbermen that should any abnormal cut be attempted the Department might feel called upon to take action in the premises.

For some time past there has been considerable excitement over the discovery of gold in the region lying north and east of Lake Wahnapiatae, and large numbers of prospectors and miners had flocked into the townships of Kelly, Davis, Rathbun and Scadding. These men had spent considerable money in developing the prospects which they had discovered and in order to render them valuable and make sale of them they had been pressing the Department for title. The Department had been averse to opening these townships for sale, lease or settlement because the pine timber had not been sold, and it was feared that in clearing, etc., fire would be used to such an extent that bush fires would certainly ensue and the pine timber would be destroyed. Early last spring the Department was very strongly pressed to allow titles to issue and so pronounced did the feeling become that threats were made through the Press and in correspondence and otherwise that if the timber stood in the way of the opening up of the townships it would be burned up. In view of these facts and of the presence of such an

army of prospectors as had rushed in, the position became acute and the Department reluctantly concluded that it would be necessary to sell the timber in order to realize the bonus, put the timber under license, and then place on the shoulders of those who would buy it the responsibility of watching it and cutting from time to time whatever quantity might be damaged or was in danger. This course it was felt would relieve the intense feeling prevailing in the locality. Advantage was taken of the holding of a sale to sell other small exposed areas and a few berths in the Rainy River District, which, owing to the mining exploration there, were likewise in danger. The townships offered were not by any means first class pine townships, though parts of them were fairly timbered. The sale was held on the 17th of August last, and 280 miles were offered for sale, of which 159½ were sold for \$265,162.50, or an average bonus of \$1,665.07 per square mile. Considering the quantity of pine on the limits and its character, the showing was as good a one, so far as the price was concerned, as at any previous sale. A condition of the sale was that all the timber cut on the limits sold must be sawn into lumber in Canada. This somewhat narrowed the competition. Down to the close of the year there has been paid in on account of bonus of this sale, \$122,141.67. Since these townships have been opened for sale and lease the miners and prospectors have been enabled to procure their titles and very good feeling seems to prevail between the miners and the timber licensees.

### FIRE RANGING

As is generally known, the fire ranging staff is composed of a number of expert and energetic woodsmen selected by the timber limit owners from among their lumbering staff, and in order to clothe them with power under the 14th section of the Fire Act they are appointed Bush and Fire Rangers by the Commissioner of Crown Lands. The men are familiar with the territory they have to guard and being under the eye of the licensees they are careful and active in the discharge of their duties. They are placed on duty on the 1st May and taken off on the 30th September, unless some special circumstances require their retention for a longer period. Their duties consists of travelling about the territory under their charge warning settlers, hunters, prospectors, miners and others to be careful in the use of fire, to extinguish fires when found, or to call in assistance in doing so, should that be necessary, to bring to justice those who disregard or violate the provisions of the law, and generally to do everything to preserve the forests from destruction by fire. They are expected to keep very close watch over every part of the territory under their charge and to report from time to time everything of interest to their employers and to the Department as it occurs. They are paid such rates as they may be engaged at, not however, exceeding \$2 per day, and they are allowed such expenses as they properly incur in the interest of their work. One half of the total cost of this service is borne by the Govern-

viii.

ment and the other half by the limit holders. During the past summer sixty-nine timber limit owners made application to have rangers placed on their territory and 179 rangers were put on duty. In addition, as foreshadowed in my last report, rangers were placed on certain territory wholly the property of the Crown, in the immense body of pine lying north and east of Lake Wahnapitae extending over to the Ottawa river and north of Lake Temiscamingue, and also on the head waters of the Mississaga river and in the Rainy River District. All these localities are now the haunts of the prospector, and require very close surveillance. Twelve rangers were thus employed and of course their entire cost was borne by the Government. Fortunately the summer was more than ordinarily wet and consequently although there was an immense number of men in the woods prospecting for gold, no serious fires occurred and no pine timber destroyed. The service has had an admirable effect in inculcating a spirit of care on the part of those requiring to use fire in the bush during the summer months, and where formerly nobody seemed to care or bother about a fire after they had cooked or warmed themselves with it, and left it to go out or spread as the case might be, now everybody recognizes that it is their duty to be careful of fire while it is in use and to extinguish it when they no longer require it. This is a valuable revolution which has been brought about by the fire ranging service.

During the year just closed a Royal Commission composed of experienced lumbermen, the Clerk of Forestry, the Superintendent of Forest Rangers for the Province, and the Chief Clerk of the Sales Branch of the Department, has been investigating the better preservation of the forest wealth of the Province, and it will, no doubt, give the question of fire prevention their close attention and make valuable suggestions upon the matter.

#### FISHERIES.

The fishery service has been transferred to the Department of the Attorney-General, where it is now administered. Particulars, therefore, do not appear in this report.

#### PUBLIC PARKS.

Public parks have also been attached to the Department of the Attorney-General and the expenditure in connection with them does not, therefore, appear in this report.

#### FREE GRANTS.

There are 161 townships open for location under The Free Grants and Homesteads Act. During the year 683 locations were made on 91,910 acres of land, and 49 locatees purchased 2,197 acres: 268 patents were issued to locatees. See Appendix No. 9, page 24.

---

---

CROWN LANDS.

The following surveys of townships have been carried out this year :-

In the District of Nipissing the townships of Casimir, Haddo, Cherriman, Jennings, Hendrie, Burwash and Loudon have been sub-divided into lots of 320 acres each. In the District of Rainy River the townships of Sanford, Zealand and Aubrey, near Wabigoon, on the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, have been sub-divided into lots of 320 acres each. The joint survey of the western boundary of the Province, from the north-west angle of the Lake of the Woods, to the English river, has been completed. Mr. Elihu Stewart, O.L.S., acting for the Dominion Government, and B. J. Saunders, O.L.S., acting for the Ontario Government. In the District of Rainy River several meridian lines have been run north and south of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and a base line from the boundary line between the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River from the 120th mile westerly, a distance of ninety miles, connecting with the surveys in the neighborhood of Dryden. These meridian and base lines, for the most part, pass through valuable mining territory.

In addition, the town plot of Dryden has been surveyed, rendered necessary by the demand for land in that section, and several other minor surveys have been performed during the year. The returns of the above named surveys so far as have been received in the Department, have been examined and closed. The particulars of the surveys will be found in Appendices Nos. 14 to 28, inclusive, pages 32 to 58, inclusive.

## MUNICIPAL SURVEYS.

The Department has during the year, on the petitions of the municipal councils of the townships of Rochester, Whitechurch and Osgoode, and the counties of Wellington and Halton, issued instructions for survey of the road allowance between lots numbers six and seven in the concession east of the river Ruseum, township of Rochester, the road allowance between lots numbers fifteen and sixteen in the 8th concession of Whitechurch, the road allowance between the 10th and 11th concessions of Osgoode, from lot number twelve northerly to the north boundary of the township, and the boundary line between the townships of Eramosa and Nassagaweya. The particulars relating to these surveys will be found in Appendix No. 12, page 30.

## MINING AND OTHER SURVEYS.

The Mines Act, 1897, requires that applicants to purchase or lease mining lands in unsurveyed territory shall file surveyor's plans, field notes and descriptions by metes and bounds of their locations in this Department before any sale or lease is carried out.



Under Orders in Council of date 23rd January, 1892, 3rd December 1892, and 22nd September, 1893, applicants to purchase islands or locations in the Districts of Thunder Bay or Rainy River for agricultural purposes, in unsurveyed territory, are required to file surveyors' plans, field notes and descriptions by metes and bounds, together with the necessary affidavits of their locations, which are required to be of the form and size, wherever practicable, prescribed by The Mines Act, 1897. Under these regulations a number of applicants in the Districts of Algoma, Thunder Bay and Rainy River have filed plans, etc., and an area of 27,493 acres has been sold and patented to them, for which \$57,543 has been received; and an area of 70,068 acres has been leased at \$1 per acre for the first year's rental.

### COLONIZATION ROADS

The work done during the year was as follows: Miles of new colonization road constructed,  $106\frac{1}{2}$ ; miles of road repaired,  $668\frac{1}{2}$ ; twenty-four bridges of various dimensions, aggregating a total length of 3,082 feet, constructed. Of mining roads  $51\frac{3}{4}$  miles were opened and three miles improved, besides the erection of two large dams, details of which will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Colonization Roads. The work done was carefully inspected and reported to be of a substantial and satisfactory character.

Respectfully submitted

J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

Toronto, 31st December, 1897



# CONTENTS.

Commissioner's Report:—		PAGE.
Sales—Crown Lands .....		III.
" Clergy Lands .....		IV.
" Common School Lands .....		V.
" Grammar School Lands .....		V.
" Railway Lands .....		V.
" University Lands .....		V.
Collections and Revenue .....		V.
Disbursements .....		V.
Woods and Forests .....		VI.
Fire Ranging .....		VIII.
Fisheries .....		IX.
Public Parks .....		IX.
Free Grants .....		IX.
Crown Surveys .....		X.
Municipal Surveys .....		X.
Mining Surveys .....		X.
Colonization Roads .....		XI.
<hr/>		
Appendices:—		
No. 1. Return of Officers and Clerks in the Department .....		2
" 2. " Crown Land Agents .....		4
" 3. Statement of Lands Sold and Leased, and Collections .....		5
" 4. " Gross Revenue .....		6
" 5. " Receipts considered as Special Funds .....		7
" 6. " Gross Disbursements .....		8
" 7. " Revenue from Woods and Forests .....		21
" 8. " Timber and Amounts Accrued from Dues, etc .....		22
" 9. Return of Locations, etc., under Free Grants Act .....		24
" 10. " Fishery Overseers .....		28
" 11. " Patents Issued .....		29
" 12. " Letters Received .....		30
" 13. " Municipal Surveys .....		31
" 14. " Crown Surveys Completed .....		32
" 15. " Crown Surveys in Progress .....		33
" 16. Surveyor's Reports, Township of Burwash .....		34
" 17. " " " Cherriman .....		35
" 18. " " " Hendrie .....		37
" 19. " " " Jennings .....		38
" 20. " " " London .....		39
" 21. " " " Archibald .....		40
" 22. " " " Curtis .....		42
" 23. " " " Harrow .....		43
" 24. " " " Tupper .....		46
" 25. " " " Sanford .....		47
" 26. " " " Zealand .....		49
" 27. " " Base and Meridian Lines, Rainy River .....		53
" 28. " " " " " " .....		56
" 29. Report on Colonization Roads .....		59
North Division .....		59
West Division .....		65
East Division .....		71
Mining Roads .....		84
Summary of Expenditure .....		86
Recapitulation .....		90
" 30. List of Licensed Cullers .....		91



## APPENDICES.

## APPENDIX NO. 1.

RETURN of Officers and Clerks, in the Department of Crown Lands, for the year 1897.

Branch.	Name.	Designation.	When appointed.	Salary per annum.	Remarks.
	Hon. J. M. Gibson.	Commissioner	1896, July 21st.	1,000 00	
	Andrew White.	Assistant Commissioner.	1882, January 1st.	2,800 00	
	George Kennedy.	Law Clerk	1872, February 1st.	2,000 00	
	E. S. Williamson	Shorthand Writer.	1889, May 1st.	1,000 00	
	A. Kirkwood	Chief Clerk	1854, March 21st.	1,900 00	
	J. J. Murphy	Clerk in charge of Free Grants	1872, May 1st.	1,450 00	
	Julian Sale	Clerk	1871, August 5th.	950 00	
	J. J. Kelly.	"	1888, March 19th.	900 00	
	W. A. H. Findlay	"	1897, May 8th.	600 00	
Sales and Free Grants	G. B. Kirkpatrick	Director of Surveys	1866, January 30th.	2,000 00	
	W. Revell	Clerk	1871, October 2nd.	1,300 00	
	W. F. Lewis.	"	1872, February 6th.	1,000 00	
	C. S. Jones	Chief Clerk of Patents	1890, May 22nd.	1,650 00	
	Pedro Alma	Clerk	1871, August 1st.	1,250 00	
	Henry Smith.	Superintendent, Colonization Roads.	1881, January 1st.	1,900 00	
	C. Cashman	Clerk	1872, September 1st.	1,200 00	
	J. H. Bradshaw	"	1884, June 1st.	850 00	
	J. A. G. Crozier	Chief Clerk	1867, December 1st.	1,750 00	
	Thos. C. Taylor	Clerk	1888, August 1st.	1,150 00	
	H. R. Hardy	"	1883, November 1st.	1,100 00	
	Kenneth Miller	"	1891, November 1st.	1,000 00	
	Alex. McLaren.	"	1890, May 22nd.	850 00	
	John Durkip	"	1893, November 15th.	1,100 00	
	Henry Cartwright.	"	1893, October 1st.	800 00	
Surveys, Patents and Roads					Resigned 31st October, 1897.
Woods and Forests					Resigned 31st December, 1897.

APPENDIX NO. 1.—*Concluded.*

RETURN of Officers and Clerks, in the Department of Crown Lands, for the year 1897.

Branch	Name.	Designation.	When appointed.	Salary per annum.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
Accounts	D. G. Ross	Accountant	1861, April 15th	1,800 00	
	E. Leigh	Clerk	1873, December 20th	1,200 00	
	M. J. Ferris	"	1892, April 1st	950 00	
	C. P. Higgins	"	1863, July 1st	1,100 00	
	A. Robillard	"	1896, April 9th	350 00	Halt time.
	F. Veigh	Registrar	1889, March 1st	1,500 00	
Forestry	Thomas Southworth	Inspector	1895, April 17th	1,500 00	
Bureau of Mines	A. Blue	Director of Mines	1891, May 8th	2,500 00	
	T. W. Gibson	Secretary of Mines and Provincial Parks	1891, June 15th	1,450 00	
	M. Bangough	Stenographer	1896, October 23rd	400 00	

D. G. ROSS,

Accountant.

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## List of Crown Land Agents for 1897.

Name	District or County	Date of appointment.	Salary per annum.	Remarks.
Ames, A. L.	Part of District of Rainy River.	1886, November 28th.	200 00	Agent for Sale of Lands.
Armstrong, J. L.	Lake Temagami, District of.	1893, October 27th.	300 00	
Beal, S. G.	Part of Parry Sound District.	1875, March 23rd.	300 00	
Bailey, H. E.	Part of Parry Sound District.	1875, March 23rd.	300 00	
Charlesworth, L. E. C.	District of Rainy River.	1896, August 13th.	800 00	Without salary.
Chapman, F. A.	District of Rainy River.	1896, September 23rd.	400 00	Mining Agent (acting).
Cameron, Wm.	Part of District of Rainy River.	1897, August 12th.	200 00	
Cockburn, J. D.	Nipissing District.	1884, May 21st.	500 00	Agent for Sale of Land.
Eastland, T. G.	Part of County of Peterborough.	1896, July 6th.	250 00	
Gallagher, B. J.	Nipissing District.	1884, March 26th.	500 00	
Hendin, G. G.	St. Joseph Island.	1890, September 20th.	200 00	
Hardy, T.	Part of Parry Sound District.	1879, January 3rd.	300 00	
Hart, Wm.	Victoria.	1895, November 28th.	350 00	
Hollands, C. J.	Township of Alberton.	1892, October 12th.	200 00	Agent for Sale of Lands.
Kirk, W.	Part of District of Muskoka.	1892, July 28th.	500 00	
MacKay, T.	Parry Sound District.	1881, December 5th.	500 00	
Marquess, R.	Frontenac.	1881, July 18th.	250 00	Agent for Sale of Land.
March, R. J. T.	Rainy River District.	1891, May 8th.	200 00	Resigned July 1st, 1897.
McDonald, D. J.	Algonia District.	1888, December 3rd.	500 00	Agent for Sale of Lands.
Nichols, W. J.	Algonia District.	1888, August 27th.	200 00	
Patterson, W. H.	Township of Kilarney.	1887, March 2nd.	Commission.	
Reeves, J.	Nipissing District.	1872, February 12th.	300 00	
Rattan, J. F.	Thunder Bay District.	1889, May 16th.	250 00	
Ryan, T. J.	Algonia District.	1888, June 15th.	400 00	
Scarbett, J. S.	Parry Sound District.	1880, June 17th.	500 00	Agent for Sale of Lands.
Stephenson, Wm.	Rainy River District.	1896, June 6th.	200 00	
Stewart, C. R.	Hastings and Peterborough.	1882, May 1st.	500 00	
Stewart, James.	Frontenac.	1891, September 26th.	300 00	
Stewart, E.	District of Rainy River.	1897, May 28th.	2,000 00	Mining Agent resigned, August, 1897.
Tait, J. R.	Hastings.	1893, May 28th.	500 00	
Turner, Wm.	Algonia District.	1892, October 5th.	200 00	
Whelan, J.	Frontenac.	1884, September 19th.	300 00	
Wood, Anna W.	Frontenac and Addington.	1892, December 1st.	100 00	

D. GEO. ROSS,

Accountant.

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT CROWN LANDS.

TORONTO, 31st DECEMBER, 1897.



## APPENDIX No. 3.

STATEMENT of Lands Sold and Leased, Amount of Sales, and Amount of Collections  
on Sales and Leases for the year 1897.

Service.	Acres sold and leased.	Amount of sales and leases.	Amount collected on sales and leases.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Crown Lands. ....	63,147½	84,409 66	93,045 93
Clergy Lands.....	676	670 60	3,165 21
Common School Lands .....	1½	5 00	10,751 55
Grammar School Lands.....	329	383 15	2,414 12
Railway Lands .....	96½	193 00	176 58
Rent .....	86,014		168,356 54
University Lands .....	5,913	2,957 50	895 94
	153,177½	88,618 91	278,804 97

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

D. GEO. ROSS,

Accountant.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX NO. 4.

STATEMENT of the Revenue of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Service.	c.	s.	c.
<i>Land Collections</i>			
Crown Lands .....	93,045	93	
Clergy Lands .....	3,165	21	
Common School Lands.....	10,751	55	
Grammar School Lands .....	2,414	12	
Railway Lands .....	176	58	
University Lands .....	895	04	
Mining Leases.....	2,942	15	
Rent .....	168,356	54	
			281,747 12
<i>Woods and Forests:</i>			
Timber dues.....	1,082,054	56	
Ground dues .....	54,166	62	
Bonus .....	190,918	90	
			1,327,140 08
Casual fees .....	322	48	
Cullers' fees.....	28	00	
			350 48
<i>Expenditure Refunds:</i>			
Bureau of Mines.....	31	22	
Inspections .....	17	00	
			48 22
			1,609,285 90

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

D. GEO. ROSS,

Accountant.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX NO. 5.

STATEMENT of the Receipts of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.  
which are considered as special funds.

Service	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Clergy Lands :</i>				
Principal .....	1,723	22		
Interest .....	1,441	39		
			3,165	21
<i>Common School Lands :</i>				
Principal .....	3,676	33		
Interest .....	7,675	22		
			10,751	55
<i>Grammar School Lands :</i>				
Principal .....	1,315	86		
Interest .....	1,698	26		
			2,114	12
<i>Railway Lands :</i>				
Principal .....	159	65		
Interest .....	16	93		
			176	58
<i>University Lands :</i>				
Principal .....	892	14		
Interest .....	2	90		
			895	04
			17,402	50

AUBREY WHITE,

D. GEO. ROSS,  
Accountant.

Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 6.

STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
AGENTS' SALARIES.						
<i>Land.</i>						
Annis, A. E.	112	60				
Armstrong, Jno.	500	00				
Best, S. G.	500	00				
Cockburn, J. D.	500	00				
Chapman, E. A.	400	00				
Eastman, T. G.	312	50				
Gilligan, B. J.	500	00				
Hamilton, Geo.	200	00				
Handy, E.	500	00				
Hartle, Wm.	350	00				
Hollands, C. J.	300	00				
Kirk, Wm.	500	00				
McKay, Theresa	500	00				
Macpherson, R.	250	00				
Marsh R. J.	100	00				
Macdonald, D. G.	500	00				
Nichols, W. L.	200	00				
Reeves, James.	500	00				
Ruttan, J. F.	248	00				
Ryan, T. J.	400	00				
Scarlett, J. S.	500	00				
Stewart, C. R.	500	00				
Stewart, James	300	00				
Stephenson, Wm.	200	00				
Tait, J. R.	500	00				
Turner, Wm.	200	00				
Whelan, Jno.	300	00				
Wood, A. W.	100	00				
				9,773	10	
<i>Timber.</i>						
Campbell, P. C.	1,600	00				
Garrow, E.	1,400	00				
Halliday, F.	1,600	00				
Landry, J. P.	100	00				
Margach, Wm.	1,600	00				
Munro, Hugh	1,200	00				
McWilliams, J. B.	2,500	00				
				10,000	00	
AGENTS' DISBURSEMENTS.						
<i>Land.</i>						
Annis, A. E.	50	07				
Armstrong, Jno.	34	55				
Best, S. G.	45	00				
Cockburn, J. D.	12	91				
Gilligan, B. J.	12	15				
Hamilton, Geo.	1	59				
Handy, E.	13	61				
Hartle, Wm.	6	34				
Hollands, C. J.	28	95				
Kirk, Wm.	16	09				
McKay, Theresa	11	81				
Carried forward	233	10		19,773	10	

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

## STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	233 10	19,773 10	.....
Marsh, R. J. ....	3 15		
Nichols, W. L. ....	27 50		
Ruttan, J. F. ....	8 02		
Ryan, T. J. ....	29 05		
Stewart, C. R. ....	10 43		
Stewart, James ....	7 09		
Stephenson, Wm. ....	15 07		
Tait, J. R. ....	10 34		
Whelan, Jno. ....	3 04		
Wood, A. W. ....	5 39		
		352 09	
<i>Timber.</i>			
Campbell, P. C. ....	493 26		
Garrow, E. ....	85 54		
Halliday, F. ....	200 34		
Margach, Wm. ....	1,199 26		
McWilliams, J. B. ....	989 68		
		2,968 08	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Ames, D., guarding islands in Loboro' Lake .....	20 00		
Bowles, T., Inspector .....	8 00		
Cameron, Wm. do .....	5 00		
Davis, S., caretaking Leonard Islands .....	20 00		
Jones, C. S., travelling expenses .....	75 00		
Taylor, T. C., do .....	25 00		
White, A., do .....	29 25		
Willuott, J. H., inspection .....	5 00		
Wilson, Jas., do .....	6 00		
Yeigh, F., travelling expenses .....	49 90		
		243 15	
<i>Alien Labor Service.</i>			23,336 42
White, Jonathan, disbursements .....			300 00
<b>CROWN TIMBER OFFICE, OTTAWA.</b>			
Darby, E. J., acting agent .....	1,200 00		
Larose, S. C., clerk .....	900 00		
Rainboth, E. J., surveyor .....	200 00		
		2,300 00	
Disbursements .....		654 99	
			2,954 99
<b>CROWN TIMBER OFFICE, QUEBEC.</b>			
Nicholson, B., agent .....	1,400 00		
Harney, Thos., caretaker and messenger .....	50 00		
		1,450 00	
Rent .....	125 00		
Disbursements .....	320 16		
		445 16	
			1,895 16
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			28,486 57

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....					28,486	57
CULLEES' EXAMINATIONS.						
Mather, D. L., surveyor .....			8	00		
Munro, Hugh, expenses .....			13	05		
					21	05
WOOD RANGING AND INSPECTION OF TIMBER LANDS.						
Bale, Geo. S. ....			162	00		
Bartlett, G. W. ....			15	00		
Burns, Chas. ....			26	00		
Brenner, J. L. ....			1,213	80		
Belding, A. W. ....			1,107	83		
Brady, John .....			1,046	00		
Brown, John .....			163	33		
Eoyd, J. F. ....			203	50		
Christie, W. P. ....			898	70		
Carriek, J. S. ....			394	12		
Cochrane, Geo. ....			293	10		
Ferguson, Geo. A. ....			108	00		
Fraser, Duncan .....			876	15		
Gardner, John .....			447	00		
Halliday, James .....			1,065	00		
Hurd, Edward .....			166	93		
Henderson, Chas. ....			569	31		
Johnson, S. M. ....			1,658	77		
Kearney, Michael .....			120	03		
Kennedy, John C. ....			1,312	88		
Lewis, Clifford .....			108	00		
McKay, Herbert .....			52	00		
McCogherty, P. ....			1,348	63		
McDougall, D. ....			265	49		
McGown, Wm. ....			1,120	00		
Macdonald, D. F. ....			1,351	03		
Mooney, Thos. ....			278	00		
Malone, W. P. ....			830	00		
Moore, D. H. ....			1,561	85		
Margach, Wm. ....			200	00		
Mooney, Wm. ....			150	00		
Maughan, Joseph .....			222	25		
Newburn, Wm. ....			19	00		
O'Connor, P. ....			273	45		
Pearson, J. J. ....			76	50		
Parker, J. B. ....			912	50		
Pearson, John P. ....			140	00		
Purvis, John .....			150	76		
Quinn, Wm. ....			404	00		
Robinson, Wm. ....			1,227	78		
Regan, John .....			1,554	24		
Russell, Wm. ....			1,688	67		
Smith, J. W. ....			1,369	70		
Sullivan, John .....			1,422	93		
Stclair, Finlay .....			1,149	73		
Shields, F. A. ....			20	00		
Swanston, James .....			183	07		
Tait, Thos. ....			25	00		
Wagg, Thomas G. ....			1,363	58		
White, J. B. ....			975	00		
					32,030	61
<i>Carried forward</i> .....					60,538	23

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

## STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....					60,528	28
FILE RANGING.						
Argue, Wm.....			121	00		
Arroll, A.....			72	00		
Armstrong, Ed.....			108	00		
Aikens, G. M.....			118	00		
Airhart, Asel.....			43	50		
Aylward, J.....			87	00		
Bow and, Wm.....	133	00				
Disbursements.....		8	25			
			141	25		
Bowland, A. G.....			118	00		
Bowland, John J.....			129	00		
Bertram, M.....			27	75		
Brown, S. J., 1896.....	65	00				
Disbursements.....		13	01			
			78	01		
Berlinquette, Jules.....			101	00		
Blaine, Harvie T.....			100	00		
Bellow, Louis.....	132	00				
Disbursements.....		8	25			
			140	25		
Bell, J. C.....			107	00		
Baskerville, James.....			157	00		
Brannan, Sam'l.....	119	00				
Disbursements.....		3	75			
			122	75		
Bromley, Thos.....		97	00			
Disbursements.....		20	63			
			117	63		
Brewer, Chs.....			100	00		
Brown, Hugh R.....			134	00		
Brady, Wm.....			61	00		
Bartlett, Geo. W.....			124	00		
Corley, S.....			67	00		
Cameron, John.....			20	00		
Cassidy, James.....			13	00		
Carlton, Jas.....			100	00		
Carlin, T.....	137	00				
Disbursements.....		5	00			
			162	00		
Carmichael, R.....			102	00		
Carswell, David.....			118	00		
Caddell, Wm.....			93	00		
Cunningham, Thos.....			144	00		
Callahan, Nicholas.....			139	00		
Campbell, James..... 1896.....	122	60				
..... 1897.....	111	00				
			233	00		
Campbell, J. M.....			146	00		
Campbell, C. H.....			105	00		
Campbell, Wm.....	158	75				
Disbursements.....		41	00			
			199	75		
Cardiff, G. M..... 1896.....	16	00				
Disbursements.....		4	05			
..... 1897.....	124	00				
			144	05		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			4,093	94	60,538	23

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....				4,093	94	60,538	23
<i>FIRE RANGING. Continued.</i>							
Crombie, John	1895	131	00				
Disbursements	1897	110	75				
		118	00	359	75		
Christie, Peter, R.	1896	152	00				
		146	00	298	00		
Christie, W. P.	1896	30	65				
	1897	507	60	538	25		
Coe, John	1895	23	00				
		144	00				
Disbursements		15	00	182	00		
Cole, George				146	00		
Dokis, Wm.	1896			58	00		
Drum, Patrick				130	00		
Duford, Louis				118	00		
Duford, Ignace				99	00		
Dupont, A. B.				74	00		
Driver, Joseph				131	00		
Dwyer, James				101	00		
Dylworth, William				142	00		
Dunlop, John				165	00		
Dawkins, John				113	00		
Dumouchel, H. G.				106	00		
Dickson, Company	1893			57	94		
Eagle, Sidney				98	13		
Eley, A. B.				118	00		
Frazer, Wm. A.				90	00		
Frazer, Alex.		148	00				
Disbursements		4	07	152	07		
Frazer, John				148	00		
French, John				129	00		
Finlayson, J. H.				149	00		
Fitzhenry, John				100	00		
Foisey, M.				27	00		
Guthrie, John				78	00		
Gilmour and Company				21	32		
Godin, Peter	1896	132	00				
Disbursements		99	65				
	1897	132	00				
Disbursements		65	85	429	50		
Gongeon, A.	1896			131	00		
Gardner, John	1896			164	20		
Groff, Anthony				47	00		
Grawberger, Theo.				131	00		
Grozelle, A. D.				119	00		
Gunther, H. M.				126	00		
Hawley, D. J.				90	00		
Hale, John B.				98	00		
Henderson, C.		283	70				
Disbursements		32	50	316	20		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....				9,615	30	60,538	23



APPENDIX No. 6—*Continued*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897

Name.	\$	\$	\$
<i>Carried forward</i>		9,615 50	99,508 2
<b>FIRE RANGING.—<i>Continued</i></b>			
Hutchreys, Thos. W.		113 00	
Hayes, Martin	1896	55 20	
		94 00	
Haskin, Wm.		149 00	
Hawkesbury Lumber Co.	1896	131 00	
Huston, Joseph		70 21	
Haley, Cornelius		120 00	
Disbursements		146 00	
		6 00	
Higgins, John		152 00	
Heron, John		69 56	
Irwin, Wm. & Co.	1896	14 00	
Disbursements		96 00	
Johnson, R. W.		144 00	
Disbursements		40 50	
		184 50	
Jordan, John		94 00	
Jackson, Geo.	1896	140 63	
		79 00	
James, Phillip		219 63	
Kennedy, John C.	1896	105 00	
		186 00	
Kennedy, Robt.		286 00	
Keeven, Louis		88 00	
Kissick, Robt.		106 00	
Kerr, James		100 00	
Koch, John	1896	49 25	
		154 00	
		114 00	
		278 00	
King, Alfred		50 00	
Kerby, John		31 00	
Lebrash, Jas. P.		167 00	
Lebrash, J. O.	1895		
Disbursements		155 10	
LaSalle, H. N.	1895		
Disbursements		97 00	
	1896	111 06	
		23 00	
Lafour, Alfred		241 31	
Lowey, James		131 00	
Langovin, Joseph		50 00	
Lagan, Hugh		105 00	
Lyle, Jas.		129 00	
Lalonde, Jos.		105 00	
Lemvre, Meddy		131 00	
Disbursements		94 00	
		43 50	
Loyst, Andrew		104 50	
Long, H. E.		112 00	
Lynch, Jas.		105 00	
Morrissey, Angus		104 00	
Disbursements		100 00	
		61 50	
		161 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>		13,857 60	140,008 2

APPENDIX No. 6—*Continued.*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Balance forward</i>			13,857	70	60,538	23
<i>FIELD RANGING.—Continued.</i>						
Macdonald, J. A.		92	59			
Disbursements		82	55			
Macdonald, John D.				175	05	
Macdonald, D. F.				236	00	
Moore, David				160	00	
Disbursements	1895	75	00			
		61	50			
Manning, Rich'd				136	50	
Marshall, Wm.				118	00	
Marshall, Thos.	1896			117	00	
Mascott, R.	1896			82	00	
Maywell, John				94	00	
Maher, P.				59	25	
May, Wm.				92	60	
McIntyre, Geo.				129	00	
McMaster, Wm.				65	50	
Disbursements	1895					
		20	58			
		113	00			
McBrien, Rich'd				133	58	
McNaughton, D. A.				115	00	
McConkey, Robt.				77	00	
McElroy, Robt.	1896			7	50	
McKay, Wm. G.				104	00	
Disbursements	1896					
				374	82	
McNabb, R. J.						
Disbursements	1895					
				277	30	
McComb, James				131	00	
McIntyre, Wm.				131	00	
McIney, Denis				131	00	
McDonald, A. J.				131	00	
McIntosh, D.				131	00	
McFarlane, John W.				97	00	
McKnight, John						
Disbursements		131	00			
		2	50			
McIntosh, M.				133	50	
McMillan, J. H.				25	00	
McDermott, P.				8	00	
McGrindle, Jas.				139	00	
McDermott, Ed.				57	00	
McAdam, Jas.				123	00	
McAlpine, Jno.				149	00	
McKay, Angus				129	00	
McEvoy, Frank				131	00	
McDonnell, Alex.				20	00	
McNeill, Arch.				131	00	
Nitz, August				131	00	
Nevers, Chas.				131	00	
Nolan, John				65	50	
Oram, John				131	00	
O'Brien, D.				135	07	
O'Neil, A. J.				374	24	
Ong, Wm.						
	1895					
<i>Grand Total</i>				19,367	74	60,538
				24		23

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

## STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .			19,307	34	60,538	23
<i>FIRE RANGING.—Continued.</i>						
Disbursements . . . . .				619	00	
Pickard, John . . . . .				63	00	
Potvin, Jules . . . . .				114	00	
Piche, John . . . . .				123	00	
Pommerelly, Theo . . . . . 1896	74	38				
Disbursements . . . . .		33	75			
Plourde, Chas. . . . .				108	13	
Phillips, W. J. . . . .				118	00	
Robinson, Thos. . . . .				113	00	
Ripley, Thos. L. . . . .				118	00	
Rawson, Chas. E. . . . . 1896				43	00	
Regan, Hugh . . . . .				43	00	
	99	00				
	92	00				
Roden Bros., Disbursements . . . . .				191	00	
Ryan, Jno . . . . . 1896				41	22	
Slade, Wm . . . . . 1896	105	00		72	00	
	1897	10	00			
Smith, Wm . . . . . 1896	131	00		210	00	
	1897	131	00			
Smith, Matthew . . . . .				262	00	
Scantlin, James . . . . .	60	00		102	00	
Disbursements . . . . .		7	53			
Scantlin, John A. . . . .	157	00		67	53	
Disbursements . . . . .		8	00			
Stanley, John . . . . .				165	00	
Skuce, Thomas . . . . . 1895	118	00		73	00	
Disbursements . . . . . 1897	26	25				
	131	00				
Disbursements . . . . .		1	25			
Sharpe, James A. . . . .				276	50	
Stewart, James . . . . .				254	00	
Stewart, Frank . . . . .				126	00	
Seeley, L. . . . .				86	00	
Snell, John . . . . .				117	00	
Sullivan, John . . . . .	130	00		25	00	
Disbursements . . . . .		65	95			
Taylor, James A. . . . . 1894	105	00		195	95	
Disbursements . . . . .		15	50			
	107	00				
Trudeau, Paul . . . . .				227	50	
Thaxter, Robt. . . . .				108	00	
Vandette, E. . . . . 1895	126	64		132	00	
	65	50				
Disbursements . . . . .		11	00			
				203	14	
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .			23,704	31	60,538	23

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

## STATEMENT of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	23,704	31	60,538 28

FIRE RANGING.—*Continued.*

Vincent, Joseph.....1896	79	00
Urephart, John.....	131	00
Williams, Geo.....	90	00
Watson, W. F.....	18	50
Walsh, Isaac.....	141	00
Disbursements.....	43	50
	<u>187</u>	<u>50</u>
Warren, Joseph.....	52	50
Wells.....	118	00
Wright, Wm.....1896	117	00
Welsh, E. I.....	16	00
Winters, John.....	18	00
Walters, Thos.....	81	00
Yates, Stephen.....	105	00
Young, Wm.....1896	115	00
	<u>131</u>	<u>00</u>
	<u>246</u>	<u>00</u>
	24,963	81
Less amount refunded by hunt holders.....	436	72
	<u>24,527</u>	<u>09</u>

## BUREAU OF MINES.

*Contingencies.*

Blype, A., travelling expenses.....	300	00
Chapman, A. F., do.....	27	05
Gibson, T. W., do.....	52	35
Leonard, R. W., do.....	28	30
	<u>407</u>	<u>70</u>
Barwash, Ed. M., services and report.....	50	00
Black, C. H., reporting evidence.....	60	00
	<u>110</u>	<u>00</u>
Jones, O. S., assaying.....	52	00
Typewriters.....	116	50
A. proof balometer.....	25	00
	<u>141</u>	<u>50</u>
Printing and binding.....	631	04
Stationery.....	270	79
	<u>901</u>	<u>83</u>
	1,623	03
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	85,065	32

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued.*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....			1,623	03	85,065	32
<b>BUREAU OF MINES.—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
<i>Contingencies.</i>						
Postage.....	190	40				
Telegraphing.....	57	73				
Express and freight.....	67	94				
				316	07	
Extra clerks.....				79	50	
Advertising.....	456	00				
Subscription.....	94	50				
Books.....	75	39				
				625	89	
Sundries.....				59	05	
						2,703 54
<b>FORESTRY.</b>						
<i>Contingencies.</i>						
Southworth, Thos., travelling expenses.....				150	00	
Printing and binding.....	36	91				
Stationery.....	71	58				
Postage, telegraphing and express.....	27	09				
				135	58	
Thompson, P., services.....	236	75				
O'Brien, S. J., do.....	180	00				
Brodie, W., do.....	15	00				
				431	75	
Subscriptions.....	27	87				
Books.....	57	30				
				85	17	
Sundries.....				29	48	
						831 98
REFUNDS.....						25,210 04
COLONIZATION ROADS.....						93,379 40
SURVEYS.....						39,075 02
<i>Carried forward</i> .....						246,265 00

APPENDIX No. 6—*Continued.*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Inspector of Mines, East.</i>					1,612	00
<b>MINES DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<i>Inspector of Mines, East.</i>						
Salary, agent, resigned	127	40				
Salary, agent, retiring	320	00				
Salary, agent, retired	120	00			567	40
<i>Inspector of Mines, West.</i>						
Salary	180	00				
Expenses	100	00				
Supplies	110	00				
Stationery	165	60				
Salaries	117	75				
Sundry	165	48			778	83
<i>Inspector of Mines, South.</i>					1,046	23
<i>Inspector of Mines, Kingston.</i>						
Salary, Mines, Kingston	7,500	00				
Salary, Sch. of Mines	1,000	00				
Ontario Mining Institute	250	00				
Experimental Treatment of Ores, School of Practical Science, Toronto	100	00				
Experimental Treatment of Ores, School of Practical Science, Kingston	400	00				
Manitowish School Supply Co., test tubes	2	70			9,552	70
<b>MINES, EXPLORATIONS AND INSPECTIONS.</b>						
<i>Inspector of Mines, East.</i>						
Boyd, J. A., salary	157	50				
do disbursements	637	00			1,094	50
<i>Inspector of Mines, West.</i>						
Slagden, A., salary					750	00
<b>Manitowish Mining Division.</b>						
Boyd, D. G., inspector, salary	262	00				
do disbursements	46	25				
Supplies	258	76				
Stationery	43	69				
Miner, R., services	59	50			670	20
Wilmut, A. B., disbursements	154	02				
do services	110	00				
Samuelson, Geo., do	48	00				
Quackengick, A., do	42	00			384	02
					2,898	72
<i>Approved for card</i>					260,362	65

APPENDIX No. 6.—*Continued*

## Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897

Name	§	c	§	c	§	c
<i>Brought forward</i>					200,002	67
<i>MINING EXPENDITURES AND INSPECTIONS.—Continued</i>						
<i>Exploration</i>						
Miller, W. G., disbursements	150	00				
Hodgson, R., services	68	00				
Rogers, W. C., do	74	00				
Mason, W., do	50	00				
					712	00
Colman, A. P., salary	500	00				
Disbursements	611	25				
					1,114	25
Parks, W. A., services					100	00
Bain, J. W., do					10	65
Carriage					50	
						1,364 40
<i>Diamond Drill</i>						
H. Cossette, salary	496	24				
do disbursements	84	54				
					580	78
Roche, W., salary	107	34				
do disbursements	144	20				
					551	54
Judge J., salary	418	59				
do disbursements	48	00				
					466	59
Deloux, D., salary					106	50
Gibson, T. W., travelling expenses					13	55
Sullivan Machine Co., supplies	110	67				
Carbons	396	81				
					707	48
Freight	231	80				
Supplies, etc.	370	06				
					601	86
Labor					496	51
					3,524	81
Refunded					864	81
						2,660 00
Mining Roads						32 986 05
<i>Mineral Collection</i>						
Parks, W. A., services					25	00
Goodwin, W. D., do	138	62				
do travelling expenses	92	60				
					231	22
Miller, W. G., services					138	62
Boustead, W. E., do					28	00
Mineral specimens					80	00
Cases, etc., for display of minerals					418	53
<i>Carried forward</i>					921	87
						297,573 10

APPENDIX No. 6 — *Concluded.*

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Crown Lands for the year 1897.

Name.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward,</i>			921	37
			297	573 10
Blow pipes, etc.	19	45		
Labels	12	70		
Freight, etc.	100	33		
			132	48
Slides			11	00
				1 064 85
<i>Iron Mounting</i>				
Hamilton Blast furnace			4,000	00
Boin, W. J., travelling expenses			6	30
				4,006 30
PIGEON RIVER SLIDE AND DAM				160 87
BISCOGLASING FIRE COMMISSION				315 83
WHITELASH RESERVE				13,965 00
COLONIZATION HOUSE AND WHARF, TEMISCAMINGUE				99 20
<i>Contingencies</i>				
Printing and binding	1,416	25		
Stationery	2,125	19		
			3,541	44
Postage, telegraph and express	1,755	84		
Cab hire	82	50		
Car fare	45	00		
			1,883	34
Subscriptions and advertising			1,722	73
Typewriters	244	75		
Mathematical instruments	22	05		
			266	80
Kirkpatrick, G. B., extra services			200	00
Mounting maps			55	85
Extra clerks	4,327	70		
Sundries	291	13		
			4,621	83
				12,291 99
				\$329,417 14

AUBREY WHITE.

Assistant Commissioner

D. GEO. ROSS,

Accountant.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.



## APPENDIX No. 7.

## WOODS AND FORESTS.

Statement of revenue collected during the year ending 31st December, 1897.

	\$	c.	s.	c.
Amount of Western District collections at Department . . . . .	828,961	60		
" " " Quebec . . . . .	40,585	66		
			869,547	26
Amount of Belleville collections . . . . .	64,589	05		
			64,589	05
Amount of Ottawa collections . . . . .	383,857	77		
" " " at Quebec . . . . .	9,146	00		
			393,003	77
Total . . . . .			1,327,140	08

AUBREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner.

J A G. CROZIER,  
Chief Clerk in Charge.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
WOODS AND FOREST BRANCH,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX

## WOODS AND

Statement of timber and amounts accrued from timber dues, ground

Agencies.	Area covered by timber license.	QUANTITY AND					
		Saw Logs.				Boom and	
		Pine.		Other.		Pine.	
		Square milec.	Pieces.	Feet B. M.	Pieces.	Feet B. M.	Pieces.
Western Timber District.	7,699	3,211,323	238,902,079	71,740	3,169,072	75,685	14,964,141
Belleville Timber District.	1,429	449,803	55,795,687	46,509	2,277,158	10,466	2,055,981
Ottawa Timber District.	7,272	1,720,385	183,018,682	49,318	3,312,486	59,580	9,064,815
Total.....	16,400	5,381,511	477,716,448	167,567	8,758,716	145,731	26,084,737

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF

Agencies.	Tan Bark.	Railway Ties.	Posts.	Telegraph Poles.	Staves and Shingle Bolts.	Piles and Head Blocks.	
	Cords.	Pieces.	Cord.	Pieces.	Cords.	Pieces.	Feet.
Western Timber District.		164,769	47		860	60	64,937
Belleville Timber District.		15,986	356	117	228		
Ottawa Timber District.	125	98,200	203	116	378		
Total..	125	278,955	606	593	1,466	60	64,937

J. A. G. GROZIER,

Chief Clerk in Charge

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS, WOODS AND FORESTS BRANCH,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

No. 8.

FORESTS.

rent and bonus during the year ending the 31st of December, 1897.

DESCRIPTION OF TIMBER.

dimension timber.		Square Timber.				Cedar.	Cordwood.	
Other.		White Pine.		Birch, Ash, Oak, Tamarac.			Hard.	Soft.
Pieces.	Feet B. M.	Pieces.	Cubic feet.	Pieces.	Cubic feet.	Lineal feet	Cords.	Cords.
508	72,404	31,808	1,623,840	B. 632 A. 82	18,106 2,314	1,830	619	2,926
2,237	406,013	3	122	O. 42 A. 20 B. 213	405 532 5,763	32,089	90	280
2,029	228,443	6,858	353,438	A. 48 T. 28	1,054 635	211,225	795	408
4,774	706,860	38,669	1,977,400	B. 845 A. 150 O. 42 T. 28	23,869 3,900 405 635	245,144	1,504	3,614

TIMBER, ETC.—Continued.

West India Staves.	Pulp wood.	Traverse.	Interest.	Trespass.	Amounts accrued.			
					Timber dues.	Bonus.	Ground Rent.	Total.
Feet.	Cords.	Pieces.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
7,700	46,009	.....	7,162 37	1,261 20	316,192 08	229,272 14	29,026 44	582,914 23
.....	.....	.....	1,634 99	146 39	69,461 33	.....	4,770 00	76,012 71
.....	379	926	6,977 95	2,876 15	208,085 15	.....	19,932 00	237,871 25
7,700	46,388	926	15,775 31	4,283 74	593,738 56	229,272 14	53,728 44	896,798 19

AUBREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner

## APPENDIX No. 9.

RETURN of the number of locators and of areas located; of purchasers and of areas sold; of lots resumed for non performance of the settlement duties, and of patents issued under the "Free Grants and Homesteads Act," during the year 1897.

Township	District or county.	Agent.	No. of persons located	No. of acres located	No. of joint purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. of lots resumed	No. of patents issued
Raxter	Muskoka	William Kirk, Bracebridge	2	300	1	100	3	1
Brimel			2	197	1	46	3	1
Chaffey			2				2	3
Dupee								
Franklin			4	585	1	31	10	3
Macanlay								1
Medeen			2	400	1	5		
Mouck			6	609				1
12 Morrison			2	340			2	1
Muskoka			4	580			4	2
McLean			5	709			4	1
Oakley			1	98				1
Robart			5	702			4	1
Ryck			3	390			5	
Sinclair								
Stearns								
Stodderson			2	289	1	5	4	2
Stuart	Parry Sound	T. MacKay, Parry Sound	4	414			5	3
Watt			7	1,139			4	
Wood								
Cardwell			4	469			4	
Carling			7	812				4
Christie			10	1,697	1	7	11	1
Ferguson			2	308			9	1
Foley			1	553			6	2
Hagerman								2
Humphrey			3	183	1		5	1
Monteth			3	385			4	2
McConkey								
McDonnell			3	552			5	1
McKenzie			1	98			2	2
McKellar			2	300			3	1
Shawanga			1	97			2	
Wilson				186			2	1

Chapman	Parry Sound	S. G. Best, Maganetawan	10	1,407	1	1	11	4
Croft			4	550			5	1
Ferrie			1	200				
Gard			2	301			1	2
Lount			1	100				3
Macdon			5	885				3
Mills								
Pringle			7	900			9	3
Ryderon			7	1,096			1	1
Spence			10	1,255	1	25	8	1
Strong								
Arnaud	Parry Sound	E. Handy, Einsdale	6	682			5	6
Bethune			3	580	2	200	5	3
Joly			8	1,184			11	2
McMurrich			2	300			3	3
Perry			3	1,048	1	54	12	2
Proudford			7	1,082			11	2
Chisholm			9	1,397			5	5
Hardy								
Hinsworth	Parry Sound	J. S. Scarlett, Powassan	19	2,800	1	100	29	6
Laurier			7	915			9	2
Nipissing			4	500			7	3
Patterson			1	100				
Apson			4	587			5	
Gilmorgan			10	1,702				1
Hudson								
Laverworth			12	1,117			8	1
Minden	Haliburton	Wm. Hartle, Minden	7	672			3	3
Snowdon			9	980			2	
Stanhope			4	408			2	
Anstruther								
Burleigh	Peterborough	J. B. McWilliams, Peterboro	3	278				1
Claudio			1	150			5	6
McNien			3	500	1	100	1	3
Cardiff	Haliburton		3	400			2	2
Cavendish	Peterborough		2	374	1	4		3
Galway	do		9	1,156	2	10	4	3
Monmouth	Haliburton	C. R. Stewart, Haliburton	13	1,365			12	6
Ranger	Hastings		2	222	1	11	1	2
McTure	do							
Wicklow	do		1	202				
Carlton			2	298			2	1
Cashel			10	1,072	3	101	1	1
Dongmann			7	1,004			8	3
Faraday								

APPENDIX No. 9.—*Continued.*

Township.	District or county.	Agent.	No. of persons located.	No. of acres located.	No. of purchasers.	No. of acres sold.	No. of lots resumed.	No. of patents issued.
Herschel	Hastings.	J. R. Tait, L'Amable.	13	2,111			1	5
Limerick			6	824	1	54	6	6
Mayo			3	298	1	100	1	5
Monteagle			10	1,150			7	5
Wollaston			3	338			5	1
Abinger	Aldington		9	985	1	11	1	
Deerburgh	do		2	995	2	4	3	1
Cato, North	Frontenac	A. W. Wood, Plexna	1	80				
do, North	do		3	253			3	1
Clarendon	do		1	200			1	1
Milbr	do		1	204				2
Palmerston	do		1					
Algonia, North			1	140				4
do, South			2	200				4
Bromham			4	465				
Grattan	Renfrew	James Reeves, Eganville	3	279	3	29	2	2
Hagarty			6	700				1
Richardson			1	100				3
Widderogen			1	151			1	
Brudenell								
Griffith			2	385				1
Lyndoch			3	600				3
Matawatican			1	104			1	1
Radenho			1	909	1	11	1	1
Ruglan			6	665			1	1
Selkirk			5	632			6	
Sherwood								
Alton			3	219				5
Buchanan			1	100				2
Fraser			1	214	2	117	1	1
Head			1	104				1
Maria								2
McKay								1
Parkway								
Redden	Renfrew	James Stewart, Pembroke	5	627			1	
			1	107				



## FISHERY OVERSEERS.

## Under the Ontario Fisheries Act.

Name	District	Post Office Address.	Salary.
John H. Willmott	Muskoka District	Beaumaris	\$ c.
Francis James Moore	Peterborough, Victoria and Haliburton	Lakefield	50 00
Norman Clark	Lanark, and parts of Frontenac and Addington	Mississippi Station	75 00
John T. Little	Part of Algoma District	Iron Bridge	50 00
Samuel R. McKewen	Manitoulin Island	Tekamah	50 00
William McKirdy	Part of Renfrew County	Eganville	50 00
John Emmons	River and Lake Nipigon and tributaries	Nelson	100 00
John A. Johnson	Rainy River District	Rat Portage	50 00
August B. Smith	Parts of Parry Sound and Muskoka	Parry Sound	200 00
Peter McCann	Charleston Lake	Charleston	50 00
S. A. Huntington	Thames River and waters tributary	London	100 00
Donnan Ede	Lake Nipissing, etc.	North Bay	100 00
Lester Sly	Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	50 00
George Bellin	Parts of Frontenac and Leeds	Morton	75 00
A. E. Suter	do	Newborough	50 00
Geo. E. Spedward	Ganarquois River and Lakes, etc.	Sundridge	50 00
Lease Gardiner	Stony Lake, South River and tributaries	Rondeau	50 00
Daniel May	Rondan Park	Huntsville	50 00
John Armstrong	Bethune, Proudford and parts of other townships	Iskeard	50 00
Ashton Moran	Lake Temiscaming, part of, and tributaries	Mount St. Patrick	50 00
James Whalen	Part of Renfrew County	Port Arthur	50 00
Thomas Norquay	Part of Thunder Bay District	Manitowaning	35 00
	Lake Maiton		

A. KIRKWOOD

AUBREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner.



## APPENDIX No. 11.

Statement of Patents, etc., issued by the Patents Branch during the year 1897.

	Number.
Crown Lands .....	291
School do .....	54
Mining do .....	33
Public do (late Clergy Reserves) .....	24
Free Grant Lands (A. A.) .....	33
do do (under Act of 1880) .....	213
Rainy River do (Mining and Crown) .....	489
Mining leases .....	671
Licenses of occupation .....	12
Total .....	1,820

CHARLES S. JONES,  
Chief Clerk.

AUBREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 1

Statement of the number of letters received and mailed by the Department in 1894, 1896, 1897.

Years.	Sales and Free Grants.	Accounts.	Surveys.	Woods and Forests.	Colonization Roads.	Mines.	Property.	Grants.	Letters received.	Letters sent.	Returned letters.	Mailed from Department.
1895 . . . . .	10,872	1,277	3,862	5,783	2,263	1,653		25,700	33,688	37,700	63	34,184
1896 . . . . .	10,889	2,300	5,749	4,650	2,252	1,900		27,750	34,785	35,950	83	35,863
1897 . . . . .	11,455	.....	15,122	4,750	2,780	4,650	909	29,567	55,300	55,129	97	42,423

\* Of the above total, over 3,000 were letters containing money or pertaining to accounts, which passed through the Account Branch, but as they were afterwards transferred to the several branches which have to deal with lands and timber, to enter them under the heading of "Account" would cause a duplication to that extent, hence they are omitted from that column.

FRANK YEIGH,  
Registrar.

AUREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 13.

Statement of municipal surveys for which instructions were issued during the year 1897.

No.	Name of surveyor.	No.	Date of instructions.	Description of survey.	Date when confirmed.
1	James S. Laard	603	June 26th, 1897	To survey the road allowance between lots Nos. 6 and 7 in the concession west of the River Ruisseau from the town line between the townships of Talbury West and Rochester to the river Ruisseau, and to mark the same by planting stone or iron monuments at the south-east and south-west angles of lot No. 6, and the north-east and north-west angles of lot No. 7, on either side of said road allowance.	
2	James Warren	604	July 23rd, 1897	To survey the boundary line between the townships of Eramosa, in the county of Wellington, and Nassagaweya, in the county of Huron, and to plant stone or iron monuments on either side of said boundary line where the respective concession lines of the townships intersect the said boundary on either side of the road allowance between the townships.	
3	Peter S. Gibson	605	August 30th, 1897	To survey the side-road allowance between lots Nos. 15 and 16 in the eighth concession of the township of Whitehardt, and to mark the same by permanent stone or iron monuments located at the north-west and north-east angles of lot No. 15, and the south-west and south-east angles of lot No. 16.	
4	John H. Moore	606	November 2nd, 1897	To survey the allowance for road between the north and eleventh concessions of the township of Osgoode, from lot number twelve northward to the north boundary of the township, and to plant permanent stone or iron monuments at the front angles of the lots in the eleventh concession, from the original post between lots numbers eleven and twelve and extending to the north boundary of the township.	

GEORGE B. KIRKPATRICK,

Director of Surveys,

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, December 31st, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 14.

## Statement of Crown Lands surveyed, completed and closed during the year 1897.

No.	Date of instructions.	Name of surveyor.	Description of survey.	Amount paid.	No. of acres.
1	18th June, 1896	James Dickson	Township of Harrow.	\$	c.
2	18th June, 1896	J. S. Lard	Curtis	385 89	24,227
3	18th June, 1896	J. M. Tierman	Parts of the townships of Tupper and Archibald	361 31	23,733
4	31st December, 1896.	Jas. F. Whitson	Expenses re survey of timber lands, Spanish River, etc	147 40	27,820
5		Jas. F. Whitson	Expenses re survey of the Gore of Seymour.	81 89	
6	6th May, 1897	Thos. B. Speight	Survey of addition to town lot on Dryden.	12 00	
7	10th May, 1897	Alex. Niven	Base and Meridian lines, R.R. District	94 34	
8	22nd May, 1897	Sherman Macdon.	additional lots in London Park	6,683 00	
9	21st June, 1897	W. M. Davis	township of Hendrie	114 50	
10	21st June, 1897	Thos. R. Hewson	Jennings	1,587 33	
11	21st June, 1897	David Beatty	London	1,665 14	
12	21st June, 1897	Alex. Baird	Chermain	1,854 65	
13	21st June, 1897	W. F. O'Hara	Burwash	1,772 19	
14	8th July, 1897	G. A. McCubbin	Sanford	1,638 77	
15	12th July, 1897	T. B. Speight	Base and Meridian lines Rainy River District.	1,613 15	
16	12th July, 1897	C. C. Fairchild	Township of Zealand	2,200 00	
17	27th October, 1897.	James Dickson	Inspection of surveys, 1897	2,651 28	
18		Geo. P. Kirkpatrick	Expenses re investigating disputed claims	437 91	
19		Edith Stewart	Services preparing maps of N. W. Ontario	212 75	
20		J. K. McLean	as Draughtsman	514 00	
21		H. L. Egan	"	166 00	
22		J. F. Whitson	"	35 00	
23		D. G. Boyd	Extra Clerk	1,200 00	
24		H. Trebley	"	546 00	
25		A. Robillard	"	364 00	
26		C. McPherson	"	180 00	
27		John Law	"	390 00	
28		The 649th Clark Co. Map	"	54 00	
29		The Map and School Supply Co.	"	2,477 00	
30		Rice Lewis & Son	Mounting maps.	41 40	
31		Albert Brimell	Iron posts for surveyors.	83 78	
			Stegman's field notes.	50 00	
				\$29,325 02	249,821

GEORGE E. KIRKPATRICK,

Director of Surveys.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

TORONTO, December 31st, 1897.

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

## APPENDIX No. 15.

Statement of Crown Lands surveys in progress, and amounts paid to date, during the year 1897.

No.	Date of instructions.	Name of surveyor.	Description of survey.	Amount paid.	
				£	c.
1	21st June, 1887 .....	J. W. Fitzgerald .....	Survey of the townships of Casimir and Haddo .....	3,150	00
2	8th July, 1897 .....	J. M. Tiernan .....	" township of Aubrey .....	2,350	00
3	19th August, 1897 .....	B. J. Saunders .....	" boundary between Ontario and Manitoba .....	3,800	00
4	27th October, 1897 .....	H. B. Proudfoot .....	Inspection of surveys, 1897, Rainy River District .....	250	00
5	8th October, 1897 .....	J. Cozens .....	Outlines of timber berth No. 163, north shore Lake Huron .....	200	00
				\$9,750 00	

GEORGE B. KIRKPATRICK,

Director of Surveys.

AUBREY WHITE,

Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,

TORONTO, December 31st, 1897.

(Appendix No. 16.)

TOWNSHIP OF BURWASH.

DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

November 8th, 1897

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the survey of the township of Burwash, in the district of Nipissing.

In pursuance of the instructions received from the Director of Surveys, dated the 21st day of June, 1897, I left Chatham in the following August to carry out his directions. I proceeded to the south-east corner of the township above mentioned, where I found the tamarac post referred to by the Director, marked V. L. M. on the west side planted by O. L. S. Bell in 1874. At this point I commenced my survey, retracing the south and east boundaries, giving the concessions along the latter a depth of eighty chains. Taking an observation from the north star, I found the east boundary bearing manifestly to the east. Upon referring to the plan of parts of the districts of Nipissing and Algoma, furnished to me by the Director, I found an apparent jog between the east boundaries of the townships of Burwash and Cleland of half a mile. According to the projected plan accompanying and forming part of my instructions, the south-east corners of the above mentioned townships were connected by a straight line, which included the east boundary of the township of Burwash. I therefore did not give lot 1 along the south boundary a width of forty chains, supposing that if I had done so and run the side lines north astronomically lot 1 in all the concessions would far exceed the desired areas, and lot 12 would be wanting in the sixth concession. In consideration of these probabilities, I ran the front of the fourth concession west, astronomically from the east boundary, giving lots 1 and 2 each a width of forty chains. I then ran a meridian between lots 2 and 3 to the north and south boundaries. I then gave the lots a width of forty chains along the south boundary, from where the line between lots 2 and 3 intersected it. I might incidentally mention that there were two lines run and blazed in establishing the east boundary of the township. This I never knew until I had surveyed about one-quarter of the township. I afterwards accidentally ascertained from an Ontario fire ranger, who assisted in the establishment of this boundary, that there were two lines and that the easterly one was correct, I then discovered the two lines and found that I had closed some of the concessions upon one line and others upon the other naturally supposing them to be one and the same line. These two lines give me additional work, necessitating alterations and corrections. I ran the concessions and side lines respectively west and north astronomically. I found the south and west boundaries in some places entirely obliterated, owing to forest fires, where I ran straight lines between points where these boundaries could be clearly and satisfactorily ascertained. The west boundary bears to the east although not as much as the east boundary. The north and south boundaries run practically due east and west. I planted iron posts one and a quarter inches in diameter at the south-west and north-west corners of the township. The post at the former corner being marked "Burwash" on the north-east side, the one at the latter, "Burwash" on the south-east side, "Cleland" on the north-

east side and "Dill" on the north-west side. The geological formation belongs to the Laurentian. The township has been visited upon a great many occasions with forest fires, extending over a period of about seventy-five years, the most recent destruction having been done two years ago. The township has a few high and rocky hills, but on the whole is comparatively level and is well adapted for agricultural purposes, there being large tracts of perfectly level land covered with hay and having a clay sub-soil. There is a large quantity of valuable white pine in the township, which I understood was sold about thirty years ago. I met with the usual timber common to this region, that above mentioned, together with red pine, balsam spruce, cedar, tamarac, birch, poplar, maple, oak, black ash and elm. The last three in small quantities. I could not suggest any better method of taking out this timber than that which has already been adopted. The companies who have been lumbering in this township have dammed the small streams, thus forming lakes, down which they float the timber. They have also built a chute in the dam for the purpose of floating through large quantities of timber with as small a quantity of water as possible.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. F. O'HARA,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

The Hon. J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,

Toronto, Ont.

(Appendix No. 17.)

## TOWNSHIP OF CHERRIMAN.

### DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

LEAMINGTON,

11th December, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of the township of Cherriman, in the District of Nipissing, subdivided by me this year as directed by instructions from your department bearing date 21st June, 1897.

Obtaining my supplies and most of my men in North Bay, I proceeded from there with my party and supplies up Lake Nipissing by a small steamer chartered for the purpose direct into the south portion of lot number one in the fifth concession of the township. I found on reaching the township that the line run by O. L. S. McAree in 1882 as the boundary between timber berths twenty and twenty-eight and which line was to form my east boundary, had recently been retraced and opened out by O. L. S. Fitzgerald as the west boundary of the township of Haddo, and following west from the lake along this line, I found the iron post planted last year by Coad and Robertson to mark the northwest angle of the Township of Martland, which post was to form the starting point of my survey. This post had the word "Martland" marked on the southeast side of it, and I cut with a cold-chisel on the northeast side the word "Haddo," and on the northwest side the word "Cherriman," as directed, and having obtained an observation of Polaris at its greatest elongation, I proceeded to lay out the township from this post as a starting-post, running a line therefrom due west

astronomically for the front of my first concession. Planting the lot posts at regular intervals of forty chains each, and from the same starting point I chained north along the east boundary, planting the posts at regular intervals of 80 chains for the starting points of the concession lines, and from the posts thus planted I ran each alternate lot line up to lot 11 due north astronomically and each concession line due west, astronomically. At the southwest angle of the township I planted a pine post with the iron post provided by your department along side of it, marking each on the northeast side with the word "Cherriman." This angle of the township I determined by producing my west boundary due south astronomically from the post in a stone cairn at the northwest angle of the township marked XXIX. on the north east side, XXVIII. on the southeast side, XXXVI. on the southwest side, and XXXVII. on the northwest side, until it intersected the line which I ran west for my south boundary. Good, substantial posts, properly marked, were planted at the front angles of all the lots and on the north boundary at the intersection with the lines run to it. O. L. S. McAree's old post on the east boundary were all found, and also those of O. L. S. Beatty planted on the north boundary, and their respective positions as I found them are noted in the field notes.

The township throughout is rough and rocky, a small tract of land in the 1st concession in the southeast and southwest portions of the township being the best land at present fit for agricultural purposes. There are, however, a large number of beaver meadows and swamps, which, if drained, would make fairly good grazing land.

Lake Nipissing forms the outlet for the waters of the greater portion of the township, the southwest part draining into what is known as Trout Lake, which traverses the southwest part of the township.

The township may be said to be denuded of timber of a merchantable character, fire having apparently run over it a number of times, and left nothing standing but some scattering pine stubs. It is now grown up with small poplar, birch, spruce, pitch pine, balsam and alder and willow bushes, a few scattering white pine are to be found along the north side of Trout Lake, and on lots 11, 12 and 13 groves of small pitch pine.

Some lumbering around the lakes in the west portion of the township has been carried on in recent years as indicated by the logs found lying in the creek along the west boundary and the old cuttings found.

Pickereel, pike and black bass abound in the lakes of this township.

Red deer and moose are plentiful and, from the indications seen, bear, beaver, and wolf are to be found.

No economic minerals were met with during the work of survey.

The variation of the magnetic needle was very regular throughout the day, being 7° 15' west.

Hoping you may find the accompanying returns satisfactory.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd.) ALEXANDER BAIRD,  
Ontario Land Surveyor.

To the Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto, Ont.



---

*(Appendix No. 18.)*

## TOWNSHIP OF HENDRIE.

## DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

WOODSTOCK, ONTARIO,

26th October, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of the township of Hendrie under instructions from your Department dated June 21st, 1897.

I proceeded to the work on the 17th of August via Sturgeon river and Lake Nipissing with a party of fourteen men. A tug was employed for the first day's journey, when the water becoming shallow, canoes were made use of.

The eastern boundary of the township was reached at noon on the 18th. The post at the southeast angle of the township described in the instructions was found without difficulty. The survey was carried on without interruption till its completion at the north west angle of the township on Friday, 17th September. The party returned to Sturgeon Falls via Lake Nepawassing, Veuve river, Lake Nipissing and Sturgeon river, the trip lasting two days. The township of Hendrie is exceedingly well watered by numerous lakes and small creeks, with the exception of the north easterly portion the surface is rocky and undulating, occasional small areas of moderately fertile land are met with, on which the soil is sandy loam and there are a great many rich beaver meadows which could be easily drained as the outlets are rocky creeks with rapid fall. The northeasterly portion of the township is flat, the soil a light sandy loam interspersed with rocky knolls. There would probably be 20 per cent. of the land of the township suitable for cultivation or grazing.

The township has been lumbered over except the southwest corner on which is standing valuable white pine.

The northeast portion was overrun by fire some years ago and is now devoid of timber. Quantities of Norway pine 8 to 10 inches in diameter are still standing on the other portions.

No economic minerals were met with, the rocks being of the Laurentian formation.

Red deer, moose and bear are plentiful, the lakes are well stocked with fish—black bass and pike.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. MAHLON DAVIS,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

The Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

---

*(Appendix No. 19.)*

## TOWNSHIP OF JENNINGS.

DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

HAMILTON,

November 23rd, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to report the completion of the survey of the township of Jennings in the District of Nipissing, under your instructions, dated 21st June, 1897.

On July 14th, I left Warren, a small village on the Canadian Pacific Railway, about forty-three miles west of North Bay, with my party and there being a fair bush road made by the settlers who have taken up land in the northern portions of the townships of Casimir and Jennings. I was enabled to drive waggons containing my outfit and supplies right into northeast angle of the township where I arrived the same evening.

I commenced work as instructed, at the southeast angle of the township and retraced and reclaimed my south boundary, planting posts at regular distances of forty chains apart until I arrived at the southeast angle of lot number thirteen, continuing my chainage west to the southwest angle of the township I found lot thirteen to be forty-one chains and twenty-four links.

The northern portion of the township is in general rolling.

The soil consists of clay and sandy loam.

Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4 in the 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions and all of concession six are well adapted for agricultural purposes, and are at the present time being settled by French Canadians from the Ottawa and Quebec districts, the balance of the 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions is broken by rocky ridges with small stretches of good land between them.

The greater portion of concessions 1 and 2 is very rough and rocky, particularly in the vicinity of the lakes.

The whole township has been burnt over several times, and is now covered with second growth poplar, birch, spruce, tamarac and pitch pine, on the high lands, and thick willow, and alder on the low. There is very little green pine now standing, and that is found principally along the ridges surrounding the large lake which is situated in the southwest portion of the township.

There are two mill sites in the township, the first on lot 9 concession 1 near the south boundary, the second on a creek emptying into Waubesa Lake on lot 8 concession 1 at a point about ten chains northerly from the lake, each site having a natural fall of about ten feet.

On the first site mentioned there is at present a dam and slide which has been built and used by the lumbermen operating on the lakes west of it.

The lines are all well cut out and blazed and substantial posts planted.

No economic minerals were found during the progress of the survey.

There are a great number of lakes in the township all of which abound with fish, principally pike, pickerel and bass.

Considerable large game was seen during the survey, several moose and red deer, also four bears, wolves were heard frequently during the nights, partridges were also plentiful.

On account of the dryness of the season the waters in the creeks and lakes were very low, the former in most cases completely dry. The water in the large lake in the southwest angle of the township fell nearly three feet during the progress of survey. Accompanying this report is a general plan, timber plan, statement of settlers claims, field notes and account duly sworn to.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS R. HEWSON,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

The Honorable J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

---

(Appendix No. 20.)

## TOWNSHIP OF LOUDON.

### DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

PARRY SOUND,

November 23rd, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to report that I have surveyed the township of Loudon in the Nipissing District under your instructions, dated June, A.D. 1897.

I commenced the survey at the southeast angle of the township, where I found an iron bar, and which I marked "Loudon" facing to the northwest and concession 1 to the north and chained north on the old Meridian line or East Boundary of the township to the south shore of West Bay and planted posts at the depth of eighty chains at the front of the second and third concession, the weather was cloudy at the time, and I could not observe Polaris, and I opened up the old line for about half a mile and turned off a right angle at the front of the third concession and ran line west to lot 4 where I observed Polaris at eastern elongation on the night of August 2nd, Azimuth  $1^{\circ} 47' 30''$  and found my line running four minutes too much to the south, I corrected the bearing and made said line a base for my work.

I surveyed all that part of the township south of West Bay before doing any work on the north side, said West Bay continues all the way across the township dividing it into nearly two equal parts.

After finishing the survey south of the Bay, I moved over to the north side, and carried the survey from the west boundary eastward, having previously run the east boundary across the Bay and triangulated the distance.

I chained the west boundary from the southwest angle of the township to West Bay and found my chaining agreeing with the field notes furnished me from your office, and was informed by Mr. Fitzgerald that he had chained the other two miles of the Boundary, and that his chaining exactly agreed with original survey, I therefore concluded that it was not necessary to rechain, and have not given any field notes for the West Boundary. I was only able to chain the north boundary from the northwest angle to the line between lots 4 and 5 on ac . . .

deep water in a marsh through which a large creek empties into middle west Bay. I was informed by the Indians that the water in Lake Nipissing was considerably higher than in other years at the same season, making the marshes which in several places border bays of the lake impassable, notably the one just mentioned, and a large one at the west end of West Bay in concession 4 where what I have shewn as islands one and two are usually in the summer season attached to the main land by marsh that can be travelled over, although always in the spring the marsh is navigable for canoes.

There is very little difference in the character of the surface soil or timber throughout the whole township excepting on the point between west and middle West Bays where there is some scattered white pine, but not of a very good quality, the other part of the township is timbered with small poplar and pitch pine, poplar prevailing on the south side of the bay and pitch pine on the north side.

The soil is generally light, but in a few places there is good oam as indicated in the field notes, but there is not sufficient good land in any one place to form a large settlement.

There is no settler living in the township, and the only improvement is a small chopping on lot 9 concession 6.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DAVID BEATTY.

The Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

---

(Appendix No. 21.)

## EAST PART OF THE TOWNSHIP OF ARCHIBALD.

### DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

TILBURY, January 26th, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the survey of the east part of the township of Archibald, in the District of Algoma, under instructions from your department, bearing date the 18th June, 1896.

I commenced the survey at the south-east angle of the township at a cedar post, where I also planted an iron post alongside of it, of gaspipe three feet long, one and a quarter inches in diameter, forged at the top and pointed at the bottom, and marked with a cold chisel the words, "Archibald" facing the northeast and Tupper facing the southwest.

I then retraced the north boundary of the township of Tupper, which is the front of my first concession, planting the lot posts thereon as directed in the instructions, until I reached the line run or retraced by O. L. S. Joseph Cozens in 1893 for the east boundary of the Indian Reserve, where I planted a similar iron post and also the old post alongside of it, which I found lying down and nearly decayed. The iron post is marked with the words "Archibald" facing the northeast and Tupper facing the south-east and I. R., for Indian Reserve, facing the west.

I then surveyed the other concession lines and side lines as directed in instructions, or as nearly so as possible.

I also planted a similar iron post at the northeast angle of the township alongside of the old cedar post, which was the only old post that was found standing throughout the survey, and the marks were quite distinct on it. The iron post was marked "Archibald" facing the southwest.

I also planted a similar iron post at the northwest corner of lot 7, concession 6, or east limit of the Indian Reserve marked "Archibald" facing the south-east and I. R. for Indian Reserve facing the southwest.

The west boundary was rather difficult to retrace, owing to the trees being blazed rather lightly and too far apart in places and the line not being run exactly straight.

This portion of the township is rather rough and mountainous, but the soil is principally sandy loam of a very good quality, except in the marshes, where it is a very light sand. There will be about fifty per cent. of the township that would make fairly good agricultural and pasture land.

There are no rocks in the township worth mentioning except an occasional bluff in the mountains and a few scattered boulders, none of which are of any economic value.

There is not sufficient pine in the township to make it of any commercial value, as it is so scattered that it would cost nearly as much to get it out as the timber would be worth.

The principal timber is hard maple, white and black birch of medium size, but rather short and scrubby. There are some balsam, cedar and spruce, which generally grows in the swamps or low lands.

There is good water nearly all through the township in small streams or spring creeks, and a branch of the Chippawa River enters the township in lot 1 in the sixth concession and crosses into the fifth concession about the centre of lot 1 and thence runs westerly all the way across the fifth concession, crossing the west boundary nearly in the centre of the concession. It will average about fifty feet in width and is very shallow, in many places at present, there being not over three or four inches of water confined into a narrow channel. The water is very clear and the bottom is stony or gravelly. There are no lakes of any size in the township. There was very little game seen in the township, except some caribou, partridge and porcupine. There are no settlers in this part of the township. The variation of the magnetic needle was four degrees west and very regular throughout the survey.

Accompanying this report are plan, field notes and account.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOS. M. TIERNAN,  
O. L. S.

To the Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

---

*(Appendix No. 22.)*

## TOWNSHIP OF CURTIS.

## DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

ESSEX, January 29th, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of the Township of Curtis, in the District of Algoma, performed under instructions from your Department, dated 18th June, 1896:

From the village of Garden River, where I obtained my supplies and most of my men, I proceeded up the Garden River with my party and supplies in small flat bottomed boats to where the river is crossed by the north boundary of the Township of Gillmor. The passage up the river on account of the shallow water and the great stretches of rapids in the same, being very tedious. We were forced to wade the river about three-quarters of the distance from its mouth to the township and tow our boats with the provisions and lift them over the innumerable rapids, which entailed a great amount of labor and loss of time in reaching the township. This was the easiest and only expeditious way of getting in my supplies. Having found the north boundary of the Township of Gillmor, where it crosses Garden River, I retraced it east to the northeast angle of that township, where I found the cedar post standing which was to form the starting point of my survey and the southeast angle of the Township of Curtis, alongside of which post I planted a new cedar post marked "Gillmor" on the south side "Curtis, Lot 1" on the west side and concession 1 on the north side, and alongside of these posts I drove firmly in the ground the iron post with the names Curtis and Gillmor cut with a cold chisel, the names facing the respective townships, and from these posts I started my survey by retracing and chaining west along the north boundary of Gillmor for the front of my first concession and placing the lot posts thereon at regular intervals, and I ran from the said iron post due north astronomically for my east boundary, planting the posts for the front of each concession at regular intervals as directed and from the posts thus planted in front of my first concession, I surveyed out each alternate lot line and from the posts planted on my east boundary I ran the several concession lines as directed.

At the southwest angle of the township and northwest angle of Gillmor I found P. L. S. Thompson's cedar post lying on the ground marked "Gillmor," and where I found this post I planted a new cedar post marked "Gillmor, Chesley" and "Curtis, Con. 1, Lot 12," and an iron post alongside the same marked Gillmor, Chesley and Curtis, cut with a cold chisel, the names facing the respective townships, and built a stone cairn around the posts.

At the northeast angle of the township I planted a Spruce post marked on the southwest side Curtis, Con. VI, Lot 1, and alongside of this an iron post marked Curtis, cut with a cold chisel, the name facing the township and built a stone cairn around the same.

At the north west angle of the township, which is the northeast angle of the Township of Whitman, I found O. L. S. Bolger's cedar post standing marked "Con. vi, Lot 1," and alongside of this I planted a new cedar post marked "Curtis, Con. vi, Lot 12," on the east side, and Whitman on the west side, and "Con. vi," on the south side, and along side of these posts I drove firmly in the ground an iron post marked "Whitman and Curtis," cut with a cold chisel, and with the name facing the respective townships.

The township throughout is very rough, stony and rocky. The rocky hills reaching from 100 to 300 feet in height, the only good level land being found in the valley of the Garden River.

Garden River, and a fair sized creek which is a branch of the river, traverse the greater portion of the township, and form the outlet for the drainage of the same. The timber of the township can be readily floated down this river during the spring floods. In this river abound the largest sized and finest speckled trout I have ever seen.

The timber consists principally of spruce, cedar, tamarac, maple, birch and balsam, some very good pine being found in the north part of the sixth concession and along the west side of the branch of Garden River; spruce, suitable for pulp-wood, being found in large quantities along the branch of the river and in the southeast portion of the township.

Beaver, red deer, moose and black bear are to be found in the township, judging from the numerous footprints seen during the survey.

No economic minerals were met with during the work of survey.

The variation of the magnetic needle was found to be 4° 15' west, and was very regular throughout the survey.

Trusting you may find the returns of the survey accompanying this report satisfactory.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES S. LAIRD,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

The Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

(Appendix No. 2.)

## TOWNSHIP OF HARROW.

FENELON FALL,

31st December, 1896.

SIR.—I have the honor to report that in accordance with your instructions dated 24th June, 1896, I have made a survey of the Township of Harrow, in the District of Algoma, dividing it into farm lots of 320 acres each.

The total area of this township is 24,227 acres, of which 20,995 acres are land, and 2,182 acres are water, and 1,050 acres are mining lands.

It is bounded on the west by the Hon. Hudson Bay Co.'s property known as Fort La Cloche; on the north by the Township of May; on the east by the Township of McKinnon; and on the south by the "Georgian Bay," and embraces within its bounds the La Cloche mountains, which are the highest on the north shore of Lake Huron.

In going to the field I engaged a tug at Little Current, which landed me on the north shore, as near as I could estimate, to the west boundary of the Township of McKinnon, which I found after a short search. Here, alongside the post

which defines the southwest angle of the Township of McKinnon, and in a cairn of stones, I planted an iron post three feet long by one and one-fourth inches in diameter and painted red, the name "Harrow" cut into the west side with a cold chisel, and "McKinnon" cut into the east side.

I then moved my camp north along the boundary to the post between concessions A and I of McKinnon, and that evening, Thursday, 16th of August, observed Polaris for Azimuth, and next day ran my first line—that between concessions A and I, starting from the post between those two concessions in the Township of McKinnon on a course due west astronomically one mile across lots 1 and 2, and turned off the angle for the first sideline, running it due north.

I then moved camp to a small stream a short distance west of sideline 2 and 3 and from there produced concessions A and I, one and one-half miles further also the line between lots 2 and 3 south to Lake Huron and north to the line between concessions II and III, and also concessions I and II, two miles west from the east boundary; when I moved camp west to the line between lots 4 and 5, which I ran north to the line between concessions I and II and south to the lake; also the line between concessions A and I, one mile further west, and the line between lots 6 and 7 south to Lake Huron and north to La Cloche Lake. From this I moved camp west to a point on the north side of the south bay of La Cloche Lake, where I estimated the line between lots 8 and 9 would cross, and from there ran all the lines south of and including the line between concessions II and III to the west boundary, also traversed the south boundary of the township.

I then moved by water to and up McKinnon Creek to the road which leads to Thompson Smith's depot in the Township of McKinnon, and packing one and one-half miles east, camped while I ran all the lines convenient from there and moved north by the line between lots 4 and 5, to the line between concessions IV and V, and from thence in two moves west to the line between lots 8 and 9, and finished the survey in the northwest corner of the township.

I did not find any post at the southwest corner of the township, as mentioned in my instructions, neither did I find any bearing tree at this point. But I was shown the spot where the post had stood by an Indian half-breed, also a few blazed trees indicating the west boundary. Here I planted in a cairn of stones a large cedar post with an iron one alongside of it, both marked "H. B. C." on the west side and "Harrow" on the east side, and marked also a bearing tree. At the northeast and northwest corners I found posts as indicated in my instructions, and planted alongside of each an iron post similar to those at the other two angles, *i.e.* three feet long by one and one-fourth inches in diameter, painted red, the name "Harrow" cut on one side, and those of the adjacent townships cut on the other sides.

All the other posts are made of the best material available, none less than six inches square, the figures cut into them with a proper marking iron, and bearing trees taken wherever they were to be had.

Harrow was at one time a valuable timber berth, but the pine is now all taken off, except a few thousand pieces near the east end of the first and second concessions.

A great part of the township has been burned over several times. The mountains south of Lake La Cloche are nearly bare, with only a few clusters of small Jack pine, white birch and poplar scattered here and there. But in the deeper valleys between the highest mountain ranges there are still considerable groves of large maple, beech, birch and hemlock, with a dense undergrowth



affording food and shelter to Moose and Caribou, which are there in considerable numbers.

Between the two branches of La Cloche Lake the timber is still nearly all green, also on the line between concessions IV and V from the lake on lot 2 to lot 6. The same concession line also passes through green woods from about the middle of lot 10 to the west boundary. Nearly all the remainder of the township north of this, also along the east boundary north of the centre of the second concession is nearly all stripped of timber, the latest fire occurring a year ago last August.

The proportion of good land in the township is small. The mining location 16 P., the property of Messrs. Cutler & Savage, is nearly all good land; also in lot 3, concessions V and VI, there is sufficient good land to make a couple of farms. Also a narrow strip of good land on the north end of lots 6 and 7 in concession 6.

All of concessions V and VI, west of and including lot 8, is good land, with the exception of a few ridges of rock.

The soil is a heavy clay, but has been nearly all burned over and the vegetable mould destroyed. I found settlers on all this section except on lots 11 and 12 in the IVth concession, and two men began underbrushing on those lots the day after I ran the concession line.

They all expressed themselves as being well satisfied with their success during the short time they had been there, and had excellent crops last season.

All the balance of the township is worthless for agriculture. East and south of La Cloche Lake it is one continuous mass of towering mountains with numerous precipices. In one day I had to make two triangulations, it being impossible to chain the line. Small streams are numerous, but some of them dry up in the summer. The water is all of the very purest quality.

The rocks south of La Cloche Lake are chiefly quartzite; those to the north are nearly all granite or gneiss, with occasional outcropping of Huronian.

The northwest corner of the township is within two miles of the village of Massey Station on the Sault Ste. Marie branch of the C. P. Railway, to which there is a fairly good waggon road. A small amount of money judiciously expended would make a good road into all that part fitted for settlement.

I enclose also my plan and field notes of the survey.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES DICKSON,  
"O. L. S."

The Honorable, J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

(Appendix No. 24.)

## EASTERN PART OF TOWNSHIP OF TUPPER.

## DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

THURSDAY, Nov. 3rd, 1896

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the survey of the east part of the Township of Tupper, in the District of Algoma, under instructions from your Department, bearing date the 18th June, 1896.

Procuring teams at Sault Ste. Marie, I started north on what is known as the Government road, with my men and supplies, to the south boundary of Tupper and leaving the Government road a little to the north of this I followed a lumber road easterly across the west part of Tupper or Indian Reserve to within one-half mile from the west limit of lot seven.

I commenced the survey at the southeast angle of the township at a cedar post where I also planted an iron post, made of gas pipe, one and a quarter inches diameter, three feet long, forged at the top and pointed at the bottom and marked with a cold chisel the words "Tupper" on the north-west and "Vankoughnet" on the south. I then retraced the north boundary of Vankoughnet, as the front of my first concession, planting posts thereon at regular intervals of forty chains, as directed in the instructions, until I reached the east boundary of the Indian reserve, surveyed or retraced by O. L. S. Joseph Cozens, in 1893. I did not find any post at this point, merely the intersection of the two lines. I planted a similar iron post in stone mound at this point, marked Tupper on the north and Vankoughnet on the south, and I. R. for Indian reserve, on the west. I then surveyed the other concession lines and side lines, as directed in the instructions, or as nearly so as possible under the circumstances. The west boundary was rather difficult to retrace in some places, as the blazes were rather too far apart in places, and the line not having been run straight.

The township is well watered with numerous small streams, or spring creeks, of ice clear water, and there are quite a number of lakes, varying in size from three or four acres to three or four hundred acres, which abound with beautiful fish, such as black bass, pike, etc. The soil is principally sandy loam of a very good quality, but, owing to the surface being so very rough and hilly, it will not be so well adapted for agricultural purposes as the nature of the soil would entitle it to. There will be about sixty per cent of the township that will make fairly good farming land.

The township is timbered principally with hardwood, birds-eye maple, white and black birch of medium size, but rather short and scrubby. There is but very little pine in the township and it is so scattered that it is of very little commercial value. The other kinds of timber are balsam, cedar and spruce.

The township does not appear to ever have been burnt over.

The only game seen throughout the survey was caribou and partridge which seemed to be fairly plentiful.

There are no settlers in this part of the township.

No indications of mineral were found in the township, and the variation of the magnetic needle was about four degrees west, and was very regular throughout the survey.

Accompanying this report you will find plans, field notes and account, which, I trust, you will find satisfactory.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOS. M. TIERNAN,

O. L. S.

The Hon. J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner Crown Lands,

Toronto, Ont.

---

*(Appendix No. 25.)*

## TOWNSHIP OF SANFORD.

DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER.

ST. THOMAS, ONTARIO.

19th November, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of the Township of Sanford, in the District of Rainy River, performed under instructions received from your Department, and dated the eighth day of July, 1897.

This township is bounded on the east by the Township of Eton, on the south by the Township of Aubrey, and on the north and west by unsurveyed lands of the Crown.

The southeast and northeast angles were each marked by an iron and a wooden post, as being the southwest and northwest angles respectively, of the township of Eton, surveyed in 1896; the southwest angle was also marked by an iron and a wooden post, planted by O. L. S. Stewart, in his survey of Canadian Pacific Railway and outlines of townships, in 1896, as the southwest angle of township thirty-five (now Sanford).

I commenced the survey at the southeast angle of the township, taking an observation for azimuth, and running due west on the south boundary, on which I planted posts at regular intervals of forty chains, for the front angles of lots in the first concession. I afterwards ran the several concession lines and the north boundary due west astronomically, giving to each concession a depth of eighty chains, and the side lines between lots two and three, four and five, six and seven, eight and nine, ten and eleven, and the west boundary due north astronomically, from their respective posts on the south boundary. I also made a survey of those portions of the Eagle and Wabigoon rivers, and of the Canadian Pacific Railway, which lie within the township.

On each of the concession lines the posts between lots 2 and 3, 4 and 5, etc., were planted at the intersections with the side lines, and marked with the numbers of the lots on the east and west sides, and the numbers of the concessions on the north and south sides. The posts between lots 1 and 2, 3 and 4, etc., were planted so as to give to lots 1, 3, 5, etc., an exact width of forty chains, and marked with the numbers of the lots on the east and west sides, and the numbers of the concession on the north side. On the north boundary posts were planted at the intersections with the side lines, and marked with the numbers of the lots on the east and west sides, and "Con. vi." on the south side. The field notes show in detail the markings of the posts at the angles of the township.

Throughout the course of the survey I made frequent observations for azimuth, excepting for a few days in the northeastern portion of the township, when the weather did not permit. The declination of the needle was observed in various places, and was from six to ten degrees east, averaging six degrees in the eastern part of the township, and six and one-half degrees in the western part.

The sixth and a part of the fifth concession consist mainly of high ridges of rocks. The other portions of the township are undulating, the soil generally being good clay or clay loam, suitable for agricultural purposes, with only an occasional out crop of rock. The land in these portions could be readily cleared, as the timber is not heavy, and in places has been burned off completely. The only large timber in the township is the spruce and tamarac in the swamps at the northeast, and a small grove of pine on the north end of lot 10 in the sixth concession.

The township is crossed from east to west by the Wabigoon River, two chains wide at the east boundary, and nearly five at the west. The current is slow, and the water discolored with clay. On lot 6, in the third concession, it receives the Beaver River, a similar but smaller stream. The Eagle River, which has a width of about five chains, enters the township from the south, on lot twelve, in the first concession, and after traversing part of lots 12 and 11 crosses the west boundary and leaves the township, entering again, however, and joining the Wabigoon on lot 12, in the third concession. This river has a rapid current, clear water and high rocky banks. On lot 11, in the first concession, it has two rapids—one with a fall of about twenty feet, and the other about six feet; either of these would furnish excellent water power.

These rivers, and the Canadian Pacific Railway which passes through the southeast corner of the township, afford ample facilities for reaching any part of the township. Eagle River station is about half a mile to the south, where the railway crosses Eagle River.

There were no settlers or miners in the township at the time of the survey.

Bear, moose, cariboo, duck and partridge were seen during the course of the survey, and indications were that these were very plentiful.

The plan, timber plan and field notes of survey accompany this report.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. A. McCUBBIN,

O. L. S.

The Hon. J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,

Toronto.

---

*(Appendix No. 26.)*

## TOWNSHIP OF ZEALAND.

## DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER.

SIMCOE, Nov. 12th, 1897.

SIR,—Acting under instructions from you, bearing date July 12th, 1897, I proceeded with the survey of the Township of Zealand, and completed the same in accordance with the accompanying plan and field notes.

I commenced my survey at the southeast angle of the township at a cedar post with an iron post alongside, planted by O. L. S. Stewart in 1896, marked XXXIII on the northwest side, XXXII on the southwest side, and XXXI on the southeast side.

This post I marked 'Zealand' on the northwest side, and then running due west astronomically from it I planted posts at the end of every 40 chains for lots 1, 2 and 3, and continued west until the line intersected the east limit of the mining location, 86 S. V., lot 4, having a width of 47 chains and 56 links.

From this point, where I planted a post marked IV on east side, Con. I on north side, and 86 S. V. on west side, I measured north to S. 218 and east along S. 218 to the west limit of 92 S. V.

Starting again at the southeast angle of the township, I ran due north astronomically from a second observation on Polaris to check the first one from which the south boundary was run, planting posts every 80 chains between concessions I and II, II and III, etc., marking the posts I on the west side and with the respective concession numbers on south and north side, until we reached the end of the sixth mile, where I planted a tamarac post, marked con. VI on south side and I on west side, alongside an iron post marked Zealand on south-west side, Con. VI on south side and I on west side. As these posts were planted in an open swamp there is no bearing tree, and as there were no stones within three-quarters of a mile no stones were piled around them.

Bearing trees were marked at all posts where a tree of two inches or over could be found.

The east boundary intersected a mining location 116 S. V. in concession I, through which we ran our line, but did not blaze it.

Beginning the second concession line at the post planted 80 chains north of the southeast corner of the township, I ran west astronomically, planting a post at the end of 40 chains, marked 1 on east side, 2 on west side and Con. II on north side, until the line intersected the east limit of Location 117 S. V., where I planted a post marked 117 S. V. on west side, 11 on east side, Con. I on south side and Con. II on north side. From this point I ran due west across 117 S. V., leaving a mark at 80 chains from east boundary to the intersection of the west limit of 117 S. V., where I also planted a post, marking it as before, only using the proper lot number, etc. From here I ran still due west, planting a post 120 chains from the east boundary, and continuing to the east boundary of S. 218, where I planted a post at intersection of the south boundary with 86 S. V.

The concession lines were all started from the east boundary, excepting the sixth, which was run from the southwest angle of lot 4, con. VI, to the east boundary.

Posts were planted at the intersections of all the north and south lines and midway between said intersections, the first named posts being marked with the proper lot numbers on the east and west sides and concession numbers on north and south sides. The latter named posts were similarly marked, except the south side, on which nothing was put.

Where mining locations intersected a line in such a way as to cover the corner of a lot, they were posted as in case of a lake, *e. g.* 117 S. V., mentioned on con. II above.

When a mining location intersected a line between posts it was not posted, *e. g.*, 116 S. V. on east boundary.

The line between concessions III and IV was run west to O. L. S. Stewart's line between townships XXXIII and XXXIV, as marked. From the intersection of these two lines at O. L. S. Stewart's III mile post, I began a traverse, running first due north to the C. P. R'y, thence up the C. P. R'y, planting the post on Lake Wabigoon between lots 13 and 14 until I had 80 chains of departure, and thence due north until I had 80 chains north latitude from the said III mile post. From this point I ran east to Thunder Lake, west to line between lots 16 and 17, and north 80 chains to con. V.

Concession lines between con. IV and V and V and VI were first run to Thunder Lake and then continued west from Thunder Lake by means of this traverse. As a check on this traverse and line between lots 14 and 15 a line was thrown across Thunder Lake between lots 12 and 13 and its length ascertained by triangulation from a base line between 11 and 12 chains in length. These two lines checked almost exactly when continued to the north boundary.

West of Thunder Lake, Concession VI was first run until it intersected the east boundary of VanHorne township, which it did 3.07 south of the sixth con., VanHorne. Posts were planted every 40 chains along this line until I reached lot 23, which I made 45.70 chains wide.

This sixth concession line was checked by an observation on the sun, as given in field notes, the forest fires after Sept. 15th rendering it almost impossible to catch Polaris at all. From this line the side lines were run north across the sixth concession and south to Lake Wabigoon.

The country west of Thunder Lake is rather open, and as a check on the traverse of Lake Wabigoon the lines were run between every two lots, viz.: 11 and 12, 15 and 16, 17 and 18, 19 and 20, and 22 and 23. These lines were not blazed, but were carefully chained, and are given on the pages in field book as noted in index. The post on Lake Wabigoon between lots 21 and 22 was planted by traverse alone, but all the others were planted by running south, as shewn in field notes, and checked by traverse.

The only post to plant on the north shore of Thunder Lake was planted by running south from the north boundary and was checked by triangulation. This is the post between lots 11 and 12.

Wherever a line crossed the C. P. R. a post was planted on either of the right of way which was, except in the case of Barclay Station grounds, two chains wide, measuring one chain either way at right angles to the centre of the track.

The north boundary, from the north-west angle of lot 14, was the last line to run, and it was continued due west until it intersected the east limit of Vanhorn, 3.18 chains south of the north-east angle of said township. Here I planted a spruce post marked "Con. VI" on the south side and "1 Zealand" on

the east side. I did not mark the iron post at the northeast corner of Vanhorne "Zealand" on the south side, as it was not the northwest angle of the township as surveyed. I piled a cairn of large stones around this post at the north angle of the township.

In running the north boundary, posts were planted only where the lines between the alternate lots intersected the boundary.

The fifth concession line across lot 23 was run from the west limit of the township due east astronomically 45.70 chains.

Wherever a line intersected a surveyed location measurements were taken to the corners of the location.

Posts were planted on the north limits of mining locations where they intersected the lot lines (5, 6,) (7, 8,) and (9, 10,) by measuring along said locations, as shewn in field notes, from lines (4, 5,) (6, 7,) and (7, 8).

In the whole township there was only one line that was not intersected by a lake or mining location, and that was the north boundary.

The line between lots 2 and 3 across cons. II, III and IV, as first run, was about 1.40 too far east. This was corrected by starting again from the south boundary and running the line parallel to the east boundary. The notes are for the corrected line.

The magnetic variation was very erratic throughout the township, varying from  $0^{\circ}$  to  $11^{\circ}$  east and changing every few chains in the portion of the township. On the sixth concession the variation was from  $45^{\circ}$  west at south-east angle of lot 1 to  $42^{\circ}$  E at south-west angle of lot 2.

Thunder Lake was triangulated from two base lines, as given in field notes. The pickets were planted, and sketches made of the shore by means of a canoe, and some of the pickets were used to tie others by angles. This triangulation materially delayed us, owing to the smoky air, which at times made it impossible to catch a sight over 10 or 15 chains in length.

The south shore of Lake Wabigoon was traversed, or triangulated from the west boundary to the mouth of Thunder River, east of which being all taken up by mining locations

Wherever obtainable stones were piled around the posts, and where no bearing tree could be had, considerable trouble was gone to get stones for this purpose.

The mining locations in the township all have gold-bearing quartz on them, but as to whether it is in paying quantities or not can only be ascertained by development. There are still a number of veins "marked up" which will probably be surveyed within the next few months. These are for the most part along the south boundary of the township.

Soil: The soil around the Wabigoon townsite and as far north as fourth concession is generally clay with rock outcropping in places. All west of Thunder Lake is more or less sandy, with rock and clay in places. The northern portion of the township is generally sandy east of Thunder Lake. The rank growth of berry bushes and alders in the clearings speaks well for the fertility of the soil. On the whole I would say that three-fourths of the township is fit for farming purposes.

Timber: The only timber in the township of any value is tamarac and cedar, and all of this of sufficient size, for railway ties have been cut. There are a few jack pine trees about one foot in diameter, scattered over the northeastern part

of the township, nearly all of which are defective, having at some time been scorched by fire. Along the east shore of Thunder Lake, and on patches along the north shore of Lake Wabigoon. I found poplar, spruce, birch and cedar, some of which would reach two feet in diameter.

Small jack pines from one to six inches in diameter are the most common, and they are met with everywhere except perhaps in the centre of the swamp. Spruce and poplar come next in about equal proportions.

The timber for the most part is growing, and while the land can generally be easily cleared there is sufficient timber to give an almost inexhaustible supply of firewood and building material for the settlers for many years to come.

Water: The township is generally well watered by a number of creeks, which flow for the most part in a southwesterly direction. Thunder Lake is a beautiful sheet of clear water about three miles long in a northwest and south-east direction, by about two miles wide in a northeasterly direction. It is fed by a number of small creeks from the north and east and empties through Thunder River into Lake Wabigoon. Thunder River leaves the lake by a rapids extending for four or five chains, and then forms a pool which pours over a fall of about 15 feet in height, giving an excellent opportunity for a mill site. The river would be navigable for canoes even in dry seasons, were it not for the sunken logs, etc., which abound along its course.

Settlers: There are about fifteen settlers in the Elm Bay and Barclay district besides some five or six who informed me that they intended beginning to clear at once in the same district, and three or four more intended settlers near Wabigoon. These men all speak in glowing terms of the country, their chief complaint being a lack of communication, by land, with a market. A road could be easily constructed from Elm Bay to Wabigoon and from Elm Bay to Dryden.

A road has been cut from Wabigoon to 114 S. V. since I surveyed that portion of the township, and this could be extended north of 35 V and thence westerly across Thunder River and north of the C. P. R. to Grovers' clearing, from where a wagon road runs to Barclay Station, and from this a road can be built across comparatively open country to the west limit of the township.

This road, along with the road at present being constructed by the C. P. R. from Wabigoon to Minnetakie Lake, would open up a greater part of the township.

Some of the country was exceptionally rough, especially the line between lots 4 and 3, con. III, and between lots 16 and 17, cons. V and VI, and portions of the north boundary. In these places the rock rises to a height of from 100 to 200 feet above the surrounding country, rendering it exceedingly difficult to chain or keep a straight course.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. C. FAIRCHILD.

To the Honourable J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,

Toronto, Ont.



---

*(Appendix No. 27.)*

## BASE AND MERIDIAN LINES.

## DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER.

HALIBURTON, Ontario, November 13th, 1897.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of certain meridian and base lines lying north of the Canadian Pacific Railway, in the District of Rainy River, surveyed under instructions from your Department, dated 10th May, 1897:

Leaving Haliburton on the 12th of May, I reached Ignace on the Canadian Pacific Railway on the 16th, and the following morning commenced taking in my supplies to my starting point, viz., the 30th mile-post on my base line of 1893, east of the fifth meridian.

I reached that point on the 20th, and after obtaining the necessary observations, commenced work on the morning of the 21st and ran north astronomically thirty-six miles, crossing the Sturgeon or English River on the twenty-fourth mile.

Returning to the Sturgeon River, I made my way across the country easterly up the said river and through a chain of lakes to Sturgeon Lake and thence along the northerly shore of that lake to the boundary line between the Districts of Rainy River and Thunder Bay, thence north along that line seven miles to the 120 mile post or the termination of the line run in 1890, the trip across the country occupying a week.

From the 120-mile iron post, I ran west astronomically about sixty miles, or to about where the base line would be intersected by the fifth meridian line.

I then returned along the line to Big Vermilion Lake and taking the canoe route down Vermilion River through Pelican, Abrams, Minnietakie, and Big Sandy Lakes, made my way to the C. P. R., coming down the wagon road to Dinorwic, thence along the C. P. R. easterly about fifteen miles to the fifth meridian line. Going north along that line to its termination, at the sixtieth mile I produced it north astronomically thirty-three miles and from this point ran east 45 c. 83 l. and tied in Indian Reserve No. twenty-eight, striking the west boundary of said Reserve 25 c. 14 l. north of its south-west angle.

Returning to the intersection of the fifth meridian with my fourth base line, I continued it west astronomically to the eighty-ninth mile, and then going south to the northeast angle of Rugby Township, I ran north astronomically a continuation of the sixth meridian, until I intersected the fourth base line, thus completing the work and returning to Haliburton on the 22nd September.

The lines were well cut out, well blazed and carefully measured, wooden posts were planted at every mile, and iron posts at every three miles. Upon the latter, the number of the mile was marked with a cold chisel.

The posts on meridian north-easterly from Ignace were numbered from 1 to 36 miles on the south side, the numbering of posts on fifth meridian was continued from 60 to 93 miles on the south side of the posts, and those on the sixth meridian from 84 miles at northeast angle of Rugby to 90 miles where it intersected the fourth base line were also marked on the south side.

The posts on fourth base line were marked on the east side from 1 to 90 miles, commencing at the 120 mile district boundary posts.

The broken distances at intersections of meridians and base line were not taken into account in the numbering of posts.

The intersections of the Ignace meridian with the fourth base line (in 30 mile lake) was called 36 miles from the third base and 30 miles from the district boundary, an iron post was planted on the meridian at the south side of the lake at 35 miles 49 c. 43 l. and marked "36 miles," likewise an iron post on the base line at the east side of the lake at 28 miles 19.00 c. marked "29 miles."

The post at the intersection of the fifth meridian with fourth base line was marked "90 miles +" on south side and "60 miles—" on east side, while the post at intersection of the sixth meridian with the fourth base line was marked "90 miles +" on south side, and "90 miles—" on east side, stone mounds were built around all posts wherever practicable and bearing trees taken marked "B.T." and course and distance from posts noted.

The post for a mile ending in a lake or river was planted on the line on the nearest land and distance noted and marked on the wooden post.

Iron posts in these cases were marked with a plus or minus sign as the case might be.

The courses given in the field notes from posts to bearing trees are magnetic.

Astronomical observations were taken whenever practicable, generally about six miles apart, the details of which will be found in the field notes, the magnetic declination of the needle was from 5° to 8' east, and I have called the general average 6° 45" east. As will be seen by the plan, the country may be said to be well watered, the lines crossing numerous lakes and streams.

The largest lakes within the limits of the survey are Minnietakie (dirty water) about 25 miles long, and Big Vermilion about 14 miles, the latter is beautifully clear and full of islands, the outlet of both is through the Sturgeon River to Lac Seul, all the water within the limits of the survey is tributary to the Winnipeg River and Hudson's Bay, Sturgeon or English River is a stream from 5 to 20 chains in width, often expanding into lakes with strong current and numerous rapids, the navigation of which is not without danger.

The meridian line commencing north of Ignace runs generally through a hilly broken and rocky country, the soil is mostly sandy and stony, some clay on the 8th, 13th, 20th, 24th, 25th, 26th, 32nd 33rd and 35th miles, the country has been burnt in places at different times, and the timber is small to medium sized, chiefly spruce, white birch, pitch pine, balsam, tamarac in places, very little cedar, and no red or white pine to speak of. Along the fifth meridian line from the 60 mile post to the 72nd mile the country is very hilly, stony and sandy, with large boulders in many places, there is some clay land in the vicinity of Minnietakie lake on both sides, and also along the line in places to Big Vermilion Lake, the country has nearly all been burnt along this line from the 67th to the 93rd mile, and as far beyond that to the north as could be seen, probably to Lac Seul.

The timber is generally small to medium sized spruce, pitch pine, white birch, balsam, poplar and a few cedar. Along the sixth meridian line the clay extends north to end of 87th mile—the 88th, 89th and 90th miles are rolling and sandy—swampy in places with ridges of sand and stones the brûlé extends from Rugby nearly to the fourth base line and is generally covered with spruce, pitch pine, white birch and poplar of about thirty years' growth. The base line going west from the district boundary runs through a rolling rocky country much cut up by lakes. The soil is generally sandy and stony, very little clay throughout the whole ninety miles.

The line for the first twenty-eight miles passes through green bush, there having been no recent fires along that part of the line, and the timber is in general, spruce, pitch pine, white birch, balsam, poplar, with tamarac and cedar in places. From a hill on the twenty-sixth mile, about 300 feet above Long lake, the country can be seen to the northwest, north and northeast for from twenty to thirty miles. It is rolling with an occasional hill, and there are some very high hills in the far north. The bush is all green (no brulé) and timber, apparently spruce, pitch pine and white birch. From about the twenty-eighth to the middle of the forty-first mile the country has been burnt, the burn extending a considerable distance south and a long way north; very little green timber is left in this area, only in low places. From the forty-first to the fifty-seventh mile the line again passes through green bush and then the country is again burnt to the sixty-sixth mile, from which point to the end of the line there is no brulé with the exception of the eighty-third mile, which touches the edge of the extensive brulé to the south running down to the C. P. R. There is no very valuable timber along the base line; a few red and white pines are found in places and some fairly good pitch pine, the balance is spruce, white birch, balsam, poplar, tamarac and small quantities of cedar. In some places the pitch pine and spruce would be large enough for lumbering purposes. Most of the lakes contain fish of the usual kinds, pike, pickerel etc. Moose and caribou were very plentiful as well as partridge and rabbits; a number of lakes containing beaver were met with and a few bears were also seen. The geological formations passed over were the Laurentian, and Huronian. A number of prospectors were met with about Abrams and Minnietakie lakes, but as Mr. Parks who accompanied me will report on the geology of the country it is unnecessary for me to say more. Herewith are full returns of the survey.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. NIVEN,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

Honorable J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.

---

*(Appendix No. 28.)*

## BASE AND MERIDIAN LINES.

## DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER.

TORONTO, 27th November, 1897.

SIR.—I have the honor to submit the following report on the survey of base and meridian lines in the Saw Bill lake region of the district of Rainy river, surveyed under instructions from your Department, dated 12th July, 1897:

I left Toronto on 15th July and proceeded to Wabigoon where I organized the party.

Leaving the Canadian Pacific at Bonheur, the party was divided, some going by the canoe route and the remainder by the new Bonheur-Saw Bill road, to the head of Surprise lake. From this point we continued the journey by the canoe route, through Surprise, Elbow, Red Point, Forbes, Martin and Saw Bill lakes to the Seine waters and Moose lake.

I began the survey at the twenty-fourth mile post, west of the district boundary line, between Thunder Bay and Rainy river, on Ontario Land Surveyor Niven's second base line. This point is marked by an iron bar beside a tamarac post, each bearing on the east side the marks "24 miles." From this bar I ran due north twelve miles, leaving a temporary mark at that distance.

Returning to Seine river, we travelled up that stream to the point where it crosses the district boundary, about half a mile north of the forty-eight mile post on the same. The iron post and pitch pine post in stone mound, placed at the forty-eight mile point by Ontario Land Surveyor Niven, were found, and from this post I ran west astronomically on chords of a parallel of latitude, deflecting the line six minutes north at every six miles, and establishing the last corner at the intersection with the meridian line previously run by me. From this point of intersection, I continued the meridian line north a further distance of twelve miles, completing the twenty-four miles of meridian line as instructed.

I then ran east, astronomically, seven miles, to locate the position of the Bonheur-Saw Bill road, and this concluded the survey.

The lines were well cut out and blazed, wooden posts, marked with the mile numbers, were planted at every mile, and iron posts, numbered with a cold chisel, were planted at every three miles. The numbers were in all cases placed on the side of the post nearest the commencement of the line to which it belonged.

Where the end of the mile came in a lake or river, I planted the post or posts on the line at the nearest land with the number of mile and fraction. Wherever practicable, a stone mound was placed about the post, and bearing trees marked and noted.

Frequent observations, details of which accompany the field notes, were taken during the progress of the work. The magnetic variation was generally uniform, and averaged about five degrees east of astronomic north.

## GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

On the meridian line, the country is rocky and hilly, and broken by numerous lakes and streams, prominent among which are the Moose lake on the first mile, River Seine on the fifth mile, Saw Bill lake on the sixth and seventh, and Clearwater lake on the eighth and ninth miles. The soil is chiefly stony and sandy.

The portion of the meridian to the south of Clearwater lake has been overrun with fire at different times during the past thirty years, and a very small proportion of the timber now standing is of any commercial value. The prevailing varieties are spruce, jack pine, poplar, birch, balsam and cedar, with occasional red and white pine trees of good quality. To the north of Clearwater lake the timber is green and consists of jack pine, spruce, birch and poplar, of fair size, a considerable quantity being suitable for railway ties and pulpwood.

On the twenty-four mile base line, the face of the country is similar to that on the meridian. In the third mile from the district boundary, the Seine river is crossed, being at this point a stream about two hundred feet in width and eight feet in depth, with moderate current. The Bonheur-Saw Bill wagon road was crossed in the twentieth mile, and the canoe route, by way of Red Paint lake, in the twenty-first mile. In the first six miles the prevailing kinds of timber are second growth poplar, birch and jack pine, of little value, with occasional clumps of the original forest trees.

Early in the seventh mile an area of white pine, with trees from twenty to fifty inches in diameter, begins and continues as far as the middle of the eleventh mile. This area of pine land was visible for a distance of two to three miles on each side of the line. Much of this timber is of fair quality, the remainder being "faulty." The Seine river and its tributaries will furnish an outlet for this timber when required. From the eleventh to the eighteenth mile the timber is chiefly jack pine, spruce, tamarac, poplar and birch, up to fifteen inches in diameter, with occasional small areas of white pine of fair quality.

Brûlé, of about ten to twenty years, covers the distance between the eighteenth and twenty-first miles, the remainder of the line to the west of Red Paint lake passing through green jack pine, spruce, tamarac and birch, averaging about eight inches in diameter.

On the second or seven mile base line the physical features and timber, as far as the fourth mile, are similar to that on the north part of meridian line. From the fourth mile to the east end of this base, the timber is of better quality, being chiefly large white birch, spruce, tamarac and poplar. About half a mile east of the meridian line, and between the twentieth and twenty-fourth miles on the same, and extending easterly to Surprise lake, there is a considerable area covered with white pine, from twenty to forty inches in diameter, and of good quality. By way of lake Gamble and several smaller lakes, this timber would find an outlet to Surprise lake and the Bonheur-Saw Bill road. The Bonheur-Saw Bill road crosses this base on the seventh mile.

The soil on the base lines is of the same character as that on the meridian line, a very small proportion being for agricultural purposes. The number of mining locations laid out, and the mines already in operation, are good indications of the mineral wealth of the region.

Special attention has been paid to the geological features of this region by the Geological Survey department of the Dominion government.

---

The Huronian formation predominates, but in many places the Laurentian outcrops.

The general character of the rock formation met with on the various lines seems to promise as rich a field for exploring as the more accessible parts have already yielded to the prospector.

The water in the streams and lakes is generally of good quality, and well stocked with fish.

Evidences of large game were frequently seen.

Accompanying this report, I beg to transmit field notes and a plan showing the lines, together with such additional information as to water routes, etc., as could be gathered during the progress of the survey.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

T. B. SPEIGHT,

Ontario Land Surveyor.

To the Honorable J. M. GIBSON,

Commissioner of Crown Lands,

Toronto.

(Appendix No. 29.)

REPORT  
OF  
THE SUPERINTENDENT  
OF  
COLONIZATION ROADS.

---

To the Honorable J. M. GIBSON,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Ontario.

SIR,—I have the honor to present the annual report of the Colonization Roads branch of the Crown Lands Department for the year 1897, including Mining Roads, for which special appropriations were made at the last session of Parliament.

Of Colonization Roads one hundred and six and a quarter miles were constructed and six hundred and sixty-eight and a half miles repaired. Twenty-four bridges of various dimensions were erected, aggregating a total length of three thousand and eighty-two feet.

Of Mining Roads there were fifty-one and three-quarters miles opened, and some three miles improved besides the erection of two large dams; details for all of which are given in the following report and summary:

---

COLONIZATION ROADS.

NORTH DIVISION.

BALFOUR ROADS.

Three and a quarter miles have been chopped, cleared and grubbed, beginning between lots 4 and 5 of the 2nd concession of Balfour, and thence one mile south to the 1st concession, and thence west two miles, with sixty rods cleared and opened opposite lot number one.

BAR RIVER BRIDGE.

A bridge renewed on the Port Finlay road in the township of Laird.

It is 120 feet long, composed chiefly of pile lents, good stringers and covering of two-inch plank.

## BRUCE MINES AND OPHIR ROAD.

Repairs of bridge and washout in Plummer, the bridge costing \$60, and saving timber and bridge iron, \$15.

## BRIDGE REPAIRS.

The repair of Paipoonge and Kaministiquia bridges in West Algoma.

## BRUCE MINES AND DESERT LAKE ROAD.

Two miles and one-eighth were this year opened from last year's operations extending now to within about one mile of the road which it is intended to reach.

## CARPENTER AND LASH ROAD.

This work commenced from that previously done, namely, south half of lot number 8, concession 1, Carpenter, and was continued across the south halves of lots 7 and 6, and to the southwest corner of lot number 5.

The chopping and grubbing were heavy, and the road was opened forty feet wide throughout.

## CHELMSFORD CREEK BRIDGE.

This bridge, which is over Chelmsford Creek, on the town line between Balfour and Rayside is to replace one carried away by freshets.

It is a pile structure and well and substantially constructed.

## COFFIN AND COFFIN ADDITIONAL ROADS.

Half a mile opened on blind line across lot 5 in the 2nd concession to give an outlet to the main road, and half a mile was substantially repaired across lot 1 in the 1st concession, both the above being in Coffin Additional. A mile and three-quarters was also repaired in the east side of Desert Lake in Plummer township.

## COFFIN AND GALBRAITH BOUNDARY ROAD.

The repair of a very bad hill on the boundary line named, and in the first concession. An excellent job is reported.

## CROZIER AND LASH ROAD.

The chief work was cutting a ditch toward a lake for the purpose of reclaiming a quantity of land, and to assist in grading the road bed.

The creek which empties into Rainy River on lot 12; River Range, Township of Aylesworth, was cleaned out a distance of two miles and fifty-five chains, and a ditch made from thence between sections thirty-five and thirty-six twenty-six chains, to strike the town line between Aylesworth and Lash, and thence east on said town line fifty-seven chains, leaving yet about a mile to open before the lake is reached.

The bush and timber was chopped out twenty-five feet wide, the ditches being about five feet wide with average depth of about three and a half feet, and, the inspector says, should be opened to the lake.



## EATE'S HILL AND McLEAN'S MOUNTAIN ROAD.

A work between lots 5 and 6, concession 6, Howland, on Manitoulin Island, being the repair of a very rough portion through the 7th concession a quarter of a mile long.

## GALERAITH SECOND CONCESSION ROAD.

This portion of road, which is across a tamarac swamp, was ditched across lot 8 and half of lot 9, and grubbed and cleared across lot number 7, something like three-quarters of a mile.

## GLADSTONE FOURTH CONCESSION ROAD.

Beginning at Lake Chibleau, on the 3rd concession between lots 10 and 11, work was continued west one mile, thence south forty rods, thence again west half a mile, making over two miles of new road opened in a very satisfactory manner.

## GRAND PORTAGE ROAD.

A mile and three-quarters of repairs from the termination of last year's operations, namely, lot number 12, concession 1, township of Wells, north-easterly to the 2nd concession, between lots 8 and 9.

It was a rough, stony section, but is now an excellent road, and will doubtless be so for a long period.

## HONORA BAY ROAD.

The completion of a low swampy section between lots 28 and 29 through concessions 8 to 11 of the township of Bidwell, the distance being a little more than two miles.

## KEEWATIN BRIDGE PIERS.

The expenditure in this instance was made in preparing the foundations for piers which were supplied by contract with the Central Bridge and Engineering Company of Peterborough, and now in place, ready for the superstructure. The same company are under contract to construct and complete the bridge, material for which is upon the ground, but not yet in place. Unusual water freshets have added somewhat to the cost of pier foundations and appear to have prevented the bridge company completing the contract at an earlier date.

## LAKE SHORE ROAD.

A mile and three-quarters opened, and a bridge with a twenty-two-feet span erected in the township of Lefroy.

## LA CLOCHE BRIDGE.

A bridge 158 feet long built over La Cloche creek opposite Massey station on the "Soo Branch" composed of one large crib and five bents. Approaches to the bridge were also made.

## LEE'S ROAD.

Three miles of excellent road opened from concession 3 on the boundary between May and Hallam north and east toward Webbwood.

## LITTLE CURRENT AND SAEGUINDAH ROAD.

Very substantial work in repairing through concessions 2 and 3 of Howland, some two miles.

## MANITOWANING AND MICHAEL'S BAY ROAD.

Five miles of repairs from lot 17, concession 1, Assignac, eastward; two miles being ditched, and three gravelled.

## MILLER'S BRIDGE.

A bridge 240 feet long built over Thessalon river at Bell's Rapids in the township of Lefroy. It is comprised of six twenty-four feet spans; two of eighteen feet and three of ten feet resting upon eight cribs filled with stone. The grant of \$300 is a contribution, the balance of cost having been borne by the settlers.

## MINDEMOYA ROAD.

Repairs from the fifth to the fifteenth side road along the sixth concession of Tehkummah; and on the fifth side line south to Michael's Bay, a length altogether of four miles.

## MINDEMOYA AND SANDFIELD ROAD.

Work commenced on the second concession of Sandfield and continued through to Carnarvon, grading and gravelling about three-quarters of a mile.

## MUDGE AND GORE BAY ROAD.

Three miles of very substantial and permanent repairs in the township of Allen on Manitoulin Island between concessions 8 and 9, and from lot No. 15 eastward.

## OLIVER TOWNSHIP ROADS.

Repairs from the town line between Oliver and McIntyre on the second concession to Murillo station—three and a quarter miles; and on the line between lots 7 and 8 on the second and third concession line, two miles.

## OTTER TAIL CREEK DAM.

A contribution of \$500 to assist in the repair and reconstruction of a dam at the foot of Otter Tail lake in Bruce Mines district.

The inspector reported, recommending the grant, urging as a reason that the breaking away of the existing old structure would endanger and probably carry away six Government bridges.

The cost of renewal was, according to the attested statement furnished, \$1,114, and the inspector reports the work as strong and substantial.

## PARKE TOWNSHIP ROAD.

This work, begun last year, is now completed, this year's operations being from sections 11 and 12 between sections 13 and 14 to Algoma Park on Lake Superior—a mile and a quarter of road opened.

## PARKINSON ROAD.

Two and a half miles of construction beginning between lots 8 and 9 concession 3, Parkinson, thence north one-quarter mile, thence east half a mile and thence north a mile and three-quarters. It was somewhat easy of construction, and therefore the overseer was enabled to make two and a half miles for the appropriation.

## PORT FINLAY AND McKAY'S ROAD.

One portion of this work is on a blind line from Port Finlay west to McKay's mill, three-quarters of a mile; a second portion being on the fifth concession line of Tarbutt, extending east of Port Finlay road two miles. Another section a quarter of a mile long was repaired.

## PRINCE TOWNSHIP ROAD.

Between lots 19 and 20 of this township there was three-quarters of a mile of heavy grading done along a deep ravine requiring a cutting through almost the entire length.

## RAINY RIVER ROAD.

The repair of two sections of a very heavy character, one being from the east side of lot 12, River Range, township of Woodyatt, westward to the west side of lot 17 of the same township and called Big Forks section; the other, called Pine River section, being from east side of lot 25, River Range, in the township of Dilke, westward to the west side of lot 30, and altogether a mile and a quarter of grubbing and heavy ditching.

## RAYSIDE ROADS.

This expenditure was upon several roads in the township, to benefit as large a number of settlers as possible. Improvements were made on the town line of Balfour and Rayside; between concessions 2 and 3, 4 and 5; and on east Rayside road, some four miles of work.

## ROBINSON, DAWSON AND BURPEE ROADS.

These townships are on Manitoulin Island. Nearly three miles of new road were opened in Dawson township, and repairs were made over sections in Dawson and Burpee, amounting to about four miles.

## SAVANNE BRIDGE.

A substantial bridge was built over Savanne river, ninety-six feet long with main piers twelve feet high. Over a mile and a quarter of road was also opened between the Canadian Pacific Railway station and Savanne village.

---

This work was begun last year but unfinished for lack of money, and is still in need of gravel to make it available at all seasons.

#### ST. JOSEPH ISLAND ROADS.

Altogether there were three and a quarter miles of ditching, grading and other improvements made upon the Island, and a mile and a quarter of new road opened, as follows: On P line from the 20th side line eastward, repairs were made over a mile and a quarter. A heavy hill was cut down on the R line and on the 13th concession a mile of grading and gravelling from S and T line north.

Three-quarters of a mile was well improved on K line from Huron line west, and one mile of excellent grading from D line south on Huron line.

On the 16th concession line from F and G line three-quarters of a mile was chopped out southward and U line was extended half a mile opposite concessions 12 and 13, the distance being chopped out and levelled.

#### SLATE RIVER VALLEY ROAD.

About two miles and a half opened, commencing at concession A on line between lots 10 and 11 Paipoonge, thence south one hundred chains, thence west twenty chains, and thence again south to concession 4.

The line between lot 15 and 16 was also opened southward twenty-five chains, and at the latter point a bridge was constructed over a creek, the bridge having a clear opening of twenty-five feet. A ditch, twenty chains long, was, in addition, opened on lots 8 and 9.

The above work will be of great advantage to a settlement which has increased rapidly in the past few years.

#### SPANISH RIVER AND KENABUTCH ROAD.

Three miles of grading from the Indian Reservation towards Spanish river.

#### TARENTORUS AND RANKIN BOUNDARY ROAD.

An expenditure of \$49.50 for the repair of a bridge.

#### THESSALON RIVER BRIDGE.

A bridge near the southeast corner of the township of Morin over Thessalon river.

Its main span is a fifty-feet King truss, resting at each end upon eight piles. There are additional bents at each end, making the length of the bridge eighty feet.

#### VERMILLION RIVER BRIDGE.

A large and substantial bridge built over Vermillion river at Whitefish on the Soo branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. There are two spans of 100 feet in the clear, and a total length of 258 feet.

The main spans rest upon cut-water piers, fourteen feet above low water mark, each filled with stone and each truss well housed for protection against weather.

## VICTORIA AND SALTER T. L. ROAD.

Three-quarters of a mile of grading on the town line and the rebuilding of a bridge carried away last spring.

## WABIGOON BRIDGE.

A structure composed mainly of five spans, averaging thirty feet to thirty-seven feet, all king post trusses. The bridge is over Wabigoon river at Dryden village, and as the river separates large farming areas, was absolutely necessary to give access to the only market there.

The work is of a most substantial character and ought to last for a great many years.

## WAINWRIGHT AND ETON ROADS.

Twelve miles and a half of new road were opened this season, that is to say ; from the bridge across Wabigoon river just described and near foot of rapids at Dryden westward to the line between lots 5 and 6, and concessions 5 and 6, Van Horne, about half a mile, thence north between concession 5 and 6 half a mile to the line between lots 6 and 7, thence north half a mile to the town line between Wainwright and VanHorne, thence west on town line one mile, thence north between lots 8 and 9, one mile to the 1st and 2nd concession line, thence west on last named line five miles to the line between lots 6 and 7 of the township of Eton and thence northward between the lots last mentioned somewhat over three and a half miles to Wabigoon river.

## WOODYATT ROAD.

A ditch from a small lake on lot 33, River range, was opened to drain the land eastward into a creek, its dimensions being three feet deep, five feet wide and length forty-seven chains.

A single drain was also opened from the same lot, fifty-five chains long, the material of which was used in grading the Woodyatt road to its intersection with Crozier and Lash road.

A mile of repairs was made north of Crozier and Lash road, and another mile from the N. E. quarter of section 17 to N. E. quarter of section 30 was graded over one-half its length and the remainder partially opened and cross-wayed, making altogether about one mile of new road and two of repairs.

## WEST DIVISION.

## ARMOUR AND KEARNEY ROAD.

The opening of a mile and three-quarters, beginning at the town line of Armour and extending southward through lots 32 and 33 concession 14 of Perry, and thence angling through lots 33 and 34 concession 13, to unite with Kearney No. 1 road.

The location was made by the municipality to give an outlet for settlers in the southeast portion of Armour and others to the railway.

---

---

ARMOUR AND STRONG ROAD.

A mile and a quarter opened through heavily timbered land across the 13th and 14th concessions of Armour, connecting with work of last season, opening thus a road to Burk's Falls for settlers in Strong and eastern portion of Chapman.

## BAXTER BRIDGES.

A principal work was the renewal of a structure over the Severn River between the townships of Baxter and Matchedash over which is the only outlet the inhabitants of Baxter have to a market. The new bridge has one fifty-six feet span and another of forty feet which with the approaches give a total length of 112 feet.

A second bridge was renewed over "Little Chute" in Baxter, and on the main and only road there: having a twenty-two feet span and length of seventy feet.

## BETHUNE 25 AND 26 SIDE LINE ROAD.

The construction of a mile and a quarter on the side line named through concessions 11 and 12. A deviation was made on lot 25 concession 12 for which the right of way was secured. Some 40 rods are reported as yet unopened and which would make connection with the 12th and 13th concession road.

## BETHUNE 5 AND 6 SIDE LINE ROAD.

Repairs from concession 9, extending towards Lynx lake, representing one mile properly graded through a heavy section of the township.

## CHAPMAN AND LOUNT T. L. ROAD.

This was a somewhat expensive piece of work through a low tamarac swamp on the town line mentioned, extending from lot number 2 eastward nearly a mile and a quarter, and involving 163 rods of crosswaying.

## CHRISTIE No. 2 ROAD.

A mile and a half of heavy work, chiefly the tilling up of an opening over a creek on the town line of Humphrey and Christie to open communication between Rosseau and the railway at Maple Lake station.

## CHRISTIE AND FOLEY ROAD.

Something like one mile has been chopped out and graded beginning between concessions 9 and 10 of Foley and extending southward.

## DALTON AND WASHAGO ROAD.

Repairs from Muskoka road extending eastward a mile and three-quarters. It is the main road for many eastern townships to the railway, and was scarcely travelable prior to these improvements.

---

DRAPER 7TH CON. ROAD.

The general improvement and widening of that opened last year. The length is two and a half miles, costing some \$200, aided by a municipal grant last year of \$50.

## DISTRESS RIVER BRIDGE.

A bridge having a fifty-eight feet queen truss span resting upon piers composed of ten piles each was built over Distress River on Magnetawan road.

More than half a mile of road was also made about two very heavy and steep hills, and was necessary to make bridge and road available for general traffic.

## GOLDEN VALLEY ROAD.

Repairs from about lot number 15, concession 10 of Mills township to within about half a mile of the Mills and Wilson road.

The distance was two and a half miles, being grading, including tap drains and twenty-one stone culverts. It is the chief road in that district.

## GOUGH BRIDGE.

The renewal of a bridge between lots 20 and 21 and concessions 14 and 15 of Himsworth. Its length over all is 122 feet and replaces one built many years ago.

## GURD ROAD.

This work was the opening of a difficult portion through a rocky and mountainous section.

It is over a mile long and passes through lots 22 to 26 in the 6th concession of Gurd. It is, the Inspector says, one of the most useful works of the season.

## HIMSWORTH 5 AND 6 SIDE LINE ROAD.

A mile and a half opened beginning at concession 11 and extending south.

The road allowance could not be followed throughout owing to the roughness of the country and deviations were made upon lot 5, concession 10 and lot 6, concession 9.

## JOLY BRIDGE.

A bridge over Magnetawan river between concessions 2 and 3 of Joly with a forty-eight foot span and length of sixty feet, costing about \$200.

Repairs were made too on the 4th and 5th concession line of the same township opposite lot 14, of a very dangerous hill some 500 feet long which cost \$150

## KEARNEY No. 1 ROAD.

Two and three-quarter miles of repairs, continuing from work of two years ago, on the 3rd concession of Proudfoot, now ending at the town line of Bethune. This road is through a rough broken country but is a very necessary and useful one for settlers

## LAURIER 12 AND 13 CON. LINE ROAD.

From lot number 25 improvements were made one mile into the township of Machar, leading to Trout Creek station. The length repaired was nearly a mile and a half.

## McAUMOND'S BRIDGE.

The renewal of the superstructure and raising the bridge three feet to guard against freshets. The openings are fifty-four feet and thirty-six feet and total length 118 feet. The piers were also renewed from low-water mark.

## MAGNETAWAN ROAD.

Something like two miles of repairs made, eighty-seven rods being a deviation through heavily timbered land. The work was from lot 17, concession 9, of Croft towards Ah-mic harbor.

## MAGNETAWAN RIVER BRIDGE.

A work not yet completed.

## McKELLAR CENTRE ROAD.

Three miles of repairs, beginning at the second concession of McKellar, and from thence towards Orrville, making a very fair road to the railway at Edgington

## MACAULAY ROAD.

From near Baysville westward six miles of very satisfactory repairs were made and the road reported as in a fair state of repair throughout, that is to say, between Bracebridge and Baysville.

## McDOUGALL ROAD.

One mile of work, largely the covering of rocky sections to make the road passable, from lot 9, concession 2, McDougall, eastward.

Between McDougall and McKellar townships, from Junction No. 2 road northward, two miles were grubbed and fairly graded, enabling settlers about Hurdsville to reach a cheese factory, which will be a decided advantage.

## MILLS AND GOLDEN VALLEY ROAD.

The opening of one mile from the eighth concession of Mills, southerly, and again on the south end of lot number 2, concession 5, almost half a mile of repairs were made.

## MONTEITH AND PERRY ROAD.

Two miles of repairs over an almost impassable section, from Rosseau and Nipissing road eastward in the township of Monteith, leading to Seguin Falls railway station.



## MONTFITH, 10 AND 11, SIDE LINE ROAD.

Through heavy timber, from concession 4 angling through lot 11, concession 5, lot 12, concession 6, and lot 13, concession 7, a mile and three-quarters were opened, the road allowance being considered impracticable.

Settlers are by this highway enabled to reach Bear Lake station on the railway, as they have, without assistance, opened the road through concessions 9 and 10.

## MUSKOKA AND BOBCAYGEON ROAD.

Between lot 16, concession 13 and lot 5, concession 5, Franklin, a length of six and a half miles was very well repaired and the road generally reported as in a fairly good condition.

## NORTHERN ROAD.

Repairs from the seventh concession of Ferris northward six and a half miles. It is the main road in that district.

## NORTH-WEST ROAD.

This is the main and only opened road between Parry Sound and Byng Inlet and is used chiefly in winter. It passes through the townships of McDougall, Carling, Shawanaga, Harrison and Wallbridge and is about fifty miles in length.

Repairs have this year been made over twenty-nine miles and the bridges over Shawanaga and other rivers and streams along the route carefully and firmly repaired or renewed.

The Holland and Emery Lumber Company furnished all the necessary planking for bridges without charge, in lieu, to some extent, of the benefit which they may enjoy in having a travelable winter road. Teams have already passed over the entire length.

## PERRY AND CHAFFEY ROAD.

A mile and a half of grubbing and grading from near Novar Station of the railway about the north shore of Fish Lake, which was chopped out three years ago through low land.

A bridge with a thirty-one feet span was built and 216 rods of crosswaying were laid.

## PORTAGE ROAD.

The repair of the portage between Peninsula lake and Lake of Bays, in the township of Franklin. The traffic over this road is very heavy, amounting to 40 or 50 heavy loads daily during the summer months.

## PORT COCKBURN AND CHRISTIE ROADS.

Repairs where most necessary over some eight miles or the distance between Port Cockburn and Maple Island station of the Parry Sound railway.

## RAMA BRIDGES.

This grant was a contribution towards the renewal of several bridges in the township of Rama.

The inspector has reported that material is upon the ground for two steel bridges, that a bridge across Boyd's creek has been renewed, and one over Black river repaired. The expenditure by the township will therefore be a large one.

#### ROSSEAU AND NIPISSING ROAD.

This was the repair of a serious washout on Commanda Creek valley, involving the filling in of about one thousand cubic yards of material in order to restore the road to its original usefulness.

#### RYDE CENTRE ROAD.

Beginning at the third concession of Ryde, near Lewisham, two and a quarter miles were opened southward to the town line of Dalton, and portions of the same were graded.

Another mile was opened in the latter named township to the Dalton and Washago road, completing an intended connection, but in a somewhat rough manner through want of more money.

#### SEGUIN RIVER BRIDGE.

A new bridge having a 40 feet clear span and total length of 58 feet built over Seguin River on the Rosseau and Nipissing road in the township of Monteith. A 50 feet approach at one end and one 100 feet long at the other were also well and firmly made.

North Seguin bridge, with two lesser ones and some bad hills, were at the same time repaired and improved.

#### SINCLAIR AND FRANKLIN T. L. ROAD.

A mile and a half of grubbing and grading from lot 10 to lot 17 on the town line mentioned. This road enables settlers to the east to reach Huntsville, and is the only road they have.

#### STEPHENSON 2 AND 3 CON. BRIDGE.

A floating bridge across the Muskoka river, between concessions 2 and 3 of Stephenson township. It is 258 feet long and composed chiefly of four main stringers of dry pine and a covering of 2-inch pine plank, which supports the loads, and is reported as a satisfactory work.

#### STISTED 12 AND 13 CON. ROAD.

This was the opening of 192 rods, leaving yet 100 rods to fully complete, although the latter length has been opened as a winter road.

The work was from lot 6 westward on the concession line mentioned, making a desirable road for a settlement in Stisted to reach Rosseau.

#### STRONG 30 AND 31 SIDELINE ROAD.

Necessary repairs to a bridge over Maganetawan River, between the 1st and 2nd concession of Strong.

---

SURPRISE LAKE ROAD.

The repair of a road in the Township of Laurier, leading to Surprise Lake. It is not yet fully reported.

## TINY ROAD.

A road two miles and a half in length opened and well graded from about the line between the Townships of Tiny and Penetanguishene, passing through concession 17 ; the Government Reserve, and onward.

The conditions of this grant were that \$600 would be given after the municipality had expended at least \$1,500.

## WESTPHALIA ROAD.

A grant of \$50 for replanking a bridge, the plank being supplied by the municipality.

## WILLETT ROAD.

A mile and three-quarters of repairs between Rose's Point and Parry Harbor. It is a road over which there is very heavy teaming from the railway.

## WOOD LAKE ROAD.

Repairs from the town line of Oakley towards Uffington, two miles; of which almost one-half required blasting and hauling of clay for covering of road.

Messrs. Mickle & Dymont contributed, the inspector says, \$25 towards the work.

---

EAST DIVISION.

## ADDINGTON ROAD.

Fourteen miles repaired from Clare river north, and twenty-three miles between Cloyne and the Mississippi road, improving the condition of the same generally.

## ANGLESEA ROAD.

Repairs from lot number 4, Range A. W. S. Addington road in Anglesea southwesterly towards Flinton, seven miles : a useful cheese factory road.

## ALICE 25 AND 26 SIDE LINE ROAD.

One mile of repairs through concessions 9 and 10 dating from work of 1895.

## ALICE 12 AND 13 CON. ROAD.

From lot number 20 very heavy repairs were made westward about one mile. The section was both hilly and swampy.

## ALICE AND WILBERFORCE T. L. ROAD.

This work was begun where concession B. Alice intersects the town line, and was continued along the town line to the south boundary of Wilberforce, a length of a mile and a half.

Again, beginning on the same town line where the line between lots 5 and 6 intersects it, half a mile was opened southward on the last named line, making two miles altogether from Eganville, leading to Renfrew.

## ANSTRUTHER ROAD.

Ten miles of repairs from lot number 3 concession 2 Anstruther (near Apsley) to lot 38, concession 13.

## ANSTRUTHER AND CHANDOS ROAD.

From lot number 4, concession 14 Chandos, eleven miles were repaired, ending at lot 32, concession 17.

## BARRY BAY AND COMBERMERE ROAD.

From a point about half a mile east of Barry Bay repairs were extended seven miles towards Combermere.

This is a main road between Combermere and Barry Bay station, of Ontario, Ottawa and Parry Sound Railway.

## BEDFORD, 9TH CONCESSION ROAD.

Repairs were begun at Fermoy, lot 18, concession 9, Bedford, and continued to Bedford station, on the Kingston and Pembroke Railway, a distance of about thirteen miles. The road is a mail and stage line.

## BELLROCK ROAD.

Seven miles of repairs from Bellrock, in Portland, to the south boundary of the Township of Hinchinbrooke, leading to Whitman's cheese factory.

## BELL'S RAPIDS ROAD.

Repairs from between lots 15 and 16, concession 8, Bangor, north two miles to the Madawaska River and to a cheese factory.

## BUCKHORN ROAD.

Twelve miles of repairs from Hall's Bridge northward to the boundary of Harvey.

## BONFIELD 5 AND 6 SIDE LINE ROAD.

The opening of a mile and a quarter through concessions 10 and 11, giving a good outlet to Bonfield Station of the railway, and access to some good land on Lake Taillon.

---

BONFIELD 30 AND 31 SIDE LINE ROAD.

Through concessions 5 and 6, three-quarters of a mile was chopped, grubbed and graded, and half a mile graded, giving an outlet for settlers to Ruther Glen station, on the Canadian Pacific Railway.

## BURLEIGH ROAD.

Sixteen miles of improvements made from about half a mile north of Burleigh Falls northward, the cost being about \$300.

## BURNT RIVER BRIDGE.

Constructed across Burnt River, on lot 8, concession 9, Somerville.

The bridge is 132 feet long, and has five openings, the main one being forty-four feet, and the remainder fourteen feet each, the whole superstructure resting upon pile piers, well driven and sheeted.

The chords are also covered with sheet iron for protection.

## BLACKDONALD AND MOUNT ST. PATRICK ROAD.

From lot 6, concession 4, Brougham, repairs were extended in a southerly direction three miles toward Renfrew.

## BLEZARD ROAD.

Improvements of a substantial character were made in this instance, from lot number 4, concession 1, to lot 6, concession 5, in the township of Blezard.

## BRUDENELL AND KILLALOE ROAD.

For the Government expenditure, \$853.74, two miles and a half of road were opened from the 3rd concession line of Hagarty, southerly on the line between lots 9 and 10. There was also spent the sum of about \$274, under the management of a committee appointed by the residents—the money being contributed by individuals—in continuing the road to Brudenell and Killaloe Station of the Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway to open a main and direct route for all purposes.

## CALDWELL No. 3 ROAD.

Some three miles of grading upon portions chopped out last year, being across lots 3 to 9 inclusive, between concessions 2 and 3 Kirkpatrick. Another half mile has been brushed ready for grading,

## CAMERON ROAD.

From lots 1 to 10, concession B, Cameron, about two and a half miles were opened through a burnt district to unite with Papineau town-line.

Other repairs were made between concession B and concession 25 of a useful and necessary character.

---

CARDEN AND DALTON T. L. ROAD.

---

A mile and a quarter of repairs and nearly a mile of new road, the repairs being from lot 25, concession 4, Carden side of line west and the new work between lots 25 and 26, Dalton, to the 1st concession. Another mile was opened from the boundary of Dalton and Rama eastward, the whole costing only \$357.60.

## CAVENDISH ROADS.

In this case the chief work was the repair of sixteen miles from near Kimmount eastward through Galway and Cavendish on the line between concessions 16 and 17 to lot number 18, where the Buckhorn road is intersected.

A road was also opened from 1 to 6 on the 17th concession for a mile and a half, largely new work, and which, with some repairs on several side roads represents seventeen miles of repairs and a mile and a half of new work.

## CHISHOLM 10 AND 11 SIDE LINE ROAD.

A mile and a half of new road, roughly opened in concessions 6 to 9. The sum spent \$201.01, could only open the distance as a winter road.

## CHISHOLM 12 AND 13 CONCESSION ROAD.

This was the construction of a mile from lot number 5 eastward on the line mentioned. Forty rods were opened through green bush, the balance having been previously chopped out in a rough manner. A bridge, forty-two feet long, and clear opening of thirty feet was built within the distance stated.

## CHISHOLM ROAD.

Three-quarters of a mile grubbed and graded through very heavily timbered land, opposite lots 18, 19 and 20, between concessions 16 and 17, giving an outlet for many settlers to the Wisawasa road.

## CLARENDON STATION ROAD.

From Clarendon on the Kingston and Pembroke railway repairs were made westward eight and a half miles.

This road is the stage and mail route for the chief use and benefit of the townships of Oso and Olden.

## DESERT LAKE AND JANESVILLE ROAD.

Repairs beginning at lot number 4, concession 1, Bedford, and extending three miles to the south boundary of the township.

## DUMMER AND STONY LAKE ROAD.

Three miles of new road were in this case opened through a rough, rocky section about the head of Stony Lake from lot 30, concession 11, Dummer, to lots 3 and 4, concession 14, Burleigh. Some fifty men were employed and the entire work was finished in twelve days.

## DUNNET ROAD.

Work began between lots 2 and 3 concession 5, Dunnet, continuing south to concession 4, thence west to lots 6 and 7, and thence again south to the 2nd and 3rd concession line, a length of about four and a quarter miles, of which three-quarters of a mile was new work and the balance repairs.

The land in this district is of good quality, and an extension of the road southward would reach a good settlement.

## EELS CREEK BRIDGE.

A bridge 100 feet long and main opening of 32 feet on lot 37, concession 8, Anstruther. The main piers are 11 feet high.

## EGANVILLE AND FOYMOUNT ROAD.

Two miles of repairs from lot number 2 to lot number 7 in the Township of Sebastopol.

## ELDON 1 AND 2 CON. ROAD.

This work was the opening of a swamp or muskeg three-quarters of a mile long through lots 19 and 20. The entire distance being formed 3 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches above the swamp level.

## FERRIS AND SOUTH-EAST BAY ROAD.

From lot 21, concession 3, Ferris, at what is known as Willett's crossing, a road has been opened one mile eastward to connect with the Government road for access to South-East bay.

The land was exceptionally rough, but a good location has been secured.

## FERRIS, 8 AND 9 CON. ROAD.

A narrow road had been opened by the settlers and this expenditure was for its improvement over two and a half miles.

The work was from lot number 5 westward and across the fronts of lots 22 to 28.

## FRONTENAC ROAD.

Repairs from lot 14, concession 5 of Mattawatchan northward to the Madawaska river, two miles, and thence westward along the river four miles.

## GALWAY ROADS.

Several roads in this township were improved, namely:—What is known as Reid road was repaired from lot 3 to lot 15, three miles; and on the 14th concession line two miles were repaired from lot 1 to lot 8; again between concessions 12 and 13 two miles and a half were worked upon across lots 5 to 15; while on the 10th and 11th concession line, from lot 4 to lot 22, four and a half

miles were well repaired ; and lastly, there was a mile improved between lots 5 and 6 on the 13th and 14th concession line, making together fourteen and a quarter miles of substantial improvements.

#### GALWAY 4 AND 5 CON. ROAD.

Repairs were made on this line from Bobcaygeon road eastward to about lot number 5. Then again a quarter of a mile of practically new work was done, and the road put into good condition as far as lot number 8, three miles.

There was also half a mile of new road opened on the east boundary of the township, and which leads to Nogies' Creek.

#### GALWAY AND CAVENDISH ROAD.

Six and a half miles of repairs, and the opening of one mile from lot 20 Galway, to lot 14, Cavendish, and generally upon the road allowance between concessions 14 and 15. A mile remains to be opened before Buckhorn road is reached.

#### GOVERNMENT ROAD.

A road to a cheese factory and railway, and being from the line between lots 5 and 6, concession 9, Monteagle, westward on the concession mentioned—two and-a-half miles of improvement upon an old and rough road.

#### GORMANVILLE ROAD.

The repair of two miles and one of new work, the first being the improvement of the road from between lots 22 and 23, concession A, Widdifield, northward, and the latter from the line between concessions B and 1, crossing the latter concession and opening to the line between concession 1 and 2.

#### HARVEY, 29 and 30 ROAD.

Three-quarters of a mile of new road opened from between lots 28 and 29, Harvey, eastward, with a quarter mile of repairs upon the town line of Harvey and Verulam leading to the above road.

#### HASTINGS ROAD.

On this main highway through the County of Hastings ten miles of repairs were made from the north side of McKenzie lake northward, in the townships of Lyell and Sabine : sixty miles were more or less improved between Millbridge, in the south part of Tudor, and south side of McKenzie lake ; and two miles and a half were repaired from lot number 20, " free grant," Wicklow northward.

#### HAGARTY AND OPEONGO ROAD.

From the 3rd concession line of the Township of Hagarty, which is near Emmet P.O., repairs were made over about 4 miles, reaching Opeongo road. This is the main road from Rockingham and Palmer Rapids to Wilno, on the Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway.



## HAGARTY, 4 AND 5 CON. ROAD.

Two miles of improvements from lot 28 to the western boundary of the township, leading to the new railway.

## HOWE ISLAND ROAD.

The repair of three-quarters of a mile in the township of Pittsburg, from lot 27, concession 2, to the Ferry landing. It is the only waggon road settlers have to reach the ferry and main land.

## ISLAND ROAD.

The repair of three miles on Peterson line between lots 5 and 6, northerly, to concession 6 and lots 6 and 7 in the township of Stanhope.

## JACK'S LAKE ROAD.

Three-quarters of a mile opened from lot 19, concession 16, Burleigh south towards Jack's Lake. The grant was not sufficient to finish the opening.

## JONES FALLS AND BATTERSEA ROAD.

Repairs from Jones Falls on the Rideau Canal south-westerly three miles towards Battersea, and is a cheese factory and milk road generally.

From lot 19, concession 11, Storrington repairs were extended two miles to lot 23 concession 13.

## KEENAN ROAD.

Opened from "Salter Line," concession 1, between lots 2 and 3, Caldwell west, to the line between lots 3 and 4, and thence south to the river—a mile and-a-quarter of grading and ditching.

## KENNEBEC ROAD.

Repairs from a point about five miles south of Arden for eleven miles in the direction of Tamworth. It is a main highway and is known also as Tamworth and Arden road.

## KILLALOE AND ROCHEFORT ROAD.

Three miles of improvements in the Township of Hagarty extending to Rochefort and leading to Killaloe station of the O. A. & P. S. Railway

## KILLALOE AND EGANVILLE ROAD.

Repairs from lots 26 and 27, concession 8, South Algona, extending westerly about three miles and a half.

It is a road over which there is a large amount of traffic.

## LAVANT ROAD.

From the boundary between Palmerston and Lavant repairs were extended eastward to McPhail's bridge, a distance of about ten miles. It is the main road in that district to the railway. There were also eight miles and a half of repairs effected from the above starting point westward to Ompah.

## LOUGHBORO' ROAD.

Repairs from the south boundary of the township of Loughboro' northward along the road allowance on the west side of the township, three miles on largely a cheese factory road.

## LUTTERWORTH ROAD.

From Miner's Bay, lots 17 and 18, concession 7, two miles and a half were repaired westward to Belfrey's school house, and again from the school south five miles were substantially improved.

## MADAWASKA BRIDGE.

A bridge over the river named on the Hyde's Chute and Sanson road. The work of renewal is now in progress as ice and snow are required for procuring timber, and it can therefore be built more economically during the winter months.

## MATTAWATCHAN BRANCH ROAD.

This expenditure represents two miles of repairs from Hyde's Chute and Sanson road (about five miles north of Hyde's Chute) westward to lot 26, concession 6, township of Griffith. It is a very rough section.

## MATTAWA AND CALLENDER ROAD.

Two miles of repairs in the township of Calvin, between lots 5 and 17.

## MATTAWA BRIDGE.

This was a contribution of \$200 towards the repair and re-planking of this large bridge, the municipality supplementing the grant with \$152.

## MATTAWA AND TEMISCAMINGUE ROAD.

Two and a quarter miles of repairs and three-quarters of a mile opened through light brush and timber on the 4th concession line of Mattawan township.

## McCONNELL'S CREEK BRIDGE.

A bridge erected over McConnell's Creek on lot 13, range 8, township of Ralph. Two abutments 12 feet high, 14 feet by 20 feet; an opening of 12 feet and full length of 100 feet completed the structure.

## METHUEN ROAD.

Eleven miles of repairs from lot 25, concession 4, Chandos, to lot 8, concession 2, Methuen.

---

---

MONTEAGLE ROAD.

Repairs with grading from lot 21, concession 6, Monteagle, southward about three and a half miles. It is an important highway leading to the Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa railway.

## MONTEAGLE VALLEY SETTLEMENT ROAD.

From Mississippi road, about a mile and a half east of Bancroft, repairs were extended about eight miles to lot number 11, concession 5, of Monteagle: a milk and cheese factory road very largely.

## MONMOUTH ROAD.

This work was begun at lot number 32, concession 4, Dysart, and continued easterly to lot 28, concession 14, of Monmouth: a course of general repairs extending over eleven miles.

## MONMOUTH BRANCH ROAD.

From lot 17, concession 12, to lot 18, concession 11, Monmouth, a mile and a half of repairs were made over a road upon which nothing had been spent for eighteen years.

## MOUNTAIN ROAD.

Repairs from lot 5 in the 10th concession of Kennebec eastward three miles and a half towards Parham.

## MUD LAKE NARROWS BRIDGE.

This bridge is in the township of Carden, on the main road between Kirkfield, Bolsover, Sebright and Orillia, and first erected twenty-seven years ago.

In the year 1889 the upper portion was renewed at a cost of \$851.73, of which the County of Victoria contributed one-half.

This season further and very permanent work was done in the introduction of three additional crib piers, reducing fifty feet spans to openings of about twenty feet, and which, with other repairs, cost \$459.60, the county giving \$50 of this sum. The structure is 240 feet long, and with the shortened spans can no doubt be maintained in future without Government aid.

## NOGIE'S CREEK ROAD.

From lot 17, concession 16, Harvey, repairs were made northward to Bass Lake settlement in Galway, crossing the Galway boundary at lot 22, concession 14, covering a length of about six miles.

The object of this road is to serve a settlement at Bass Lake, and open to a number of lots which are located but without means of ingress or egress.

## NORTH HARVEY ROAD.

Ten miles of repairs from lot 6, concession 1, Harvey, westward to lot 21, concession 13.

---

NORTH METHUEN ROAD.

The repair of fifteen miles from the boundary of Cardiff and Chandos (lots 23 and 24) to lot 27, concession 5, Chandos.

## NORTH SHORE ROAD.

General repairs over seven miles, beginning at lot 14, concession 8, Dysart, and extending to lot 27, concession 7, of Minden.

## OPEONGO ROAD.

Four miles of repairs from D'Aere eastward.

## OPINICON ROAD.

A bridge was built at the outlet of Rock Lake, which is altogether 75 feet long; and five miles of road were repaired from lot 8, concession 14, Storrington, to lot 16 at the south boundary of Bedford.

## PALMER RAPIDS AND BUDRICH ROAD.

About two miles of repairs from a point a mile and a half east of Palmer Rapids southerly. The road leads into and accommodates a large German settlement in the township of Raglan.

## PAPINEAU 8 AND 9 CON. ROAD.

Two and a quarter miles opened through a burnt district from lot number 1 Cameron west to lot 13 and up to lot 17, giving an outlet to Mattawa

## PAPINEAU 10 CON. ROAD.

The opening of two miles and a half of new road, beginning at the 10th concession and extending south between lots 30 and 31 to concession 8, and thence west from lot 30 to the town line of Calvin, opening a way for a German settlement in Calvin who previously had no general highway.

## PAUQUETT'S RAPIDS ROAD.

From about one mile south-east of Westmeath village three and a half miles were repaired along the southeast side of Ottawa River.

## PETERSON ROAD.

Eleven miles repaired from about five miles west of Combermere westward.

## PIGEON LAKE ROAD.

Seven miles of repairs from lot 9, concession 10, Harvey westward to Pigeon lake.

## PIGEON CREEK AND MUD LAKE ROAD.

A small grant for the repair of the road, chiefly through the township of Ennismore.

## ROUND LAKE ROAD.

Repairs between concessions 9 and 10 of Belmont across lots 20 to 25, and in addition, 65 rods of crosswaying, representing more than two and a half miles of work.

## RIDEAU LAKE ROAD.

Fifty dollars spent upon some necessary crosswaying between Fermoy and Westport.

## SEBASTOPOL AND LANDOCH ROAD.

Repairs from lot number 1, concession 4, Sebastopol, to lot 7, a length of two miles. This road leads from a German settlement, and intersects the Opeongo road at Vauvrough.

## SEBASTOPOL AND GRATIAN ROAD.

The repair of a mile and a quarter on the town line indicated, from lot number 30 eastward.

## SNOWDON ROAD.

A road six miles long between Irontdale and Gelert station, in the township of Snowdon, was repaired through almost the entire length.

This road is about twenty years old, and not having had anything done upon it since that time was in almost an impassable state.

## SOUTH ALGONA 2 AND 3 CON. ROAD.

A mile of new road was opened from lot 30 to lot 34, between the concessions mentioned, and another mile from lot 6, concession 3 westward leading to a cheese factory.

## SOUTH ALGONA 5 CON. ROAD.

This was the opening of a mile and a quarter across lots 10 to 15 as a branch to connect with Eganville and Foymount road leading to the railway.

## SOUTH SHORE ROAD.

Some three and a half miles opened, beginning at lot 32, concession 18 Ferris, and continuing from thence eastward to lot 20 on the line between concessions 16 and 17.

## SHIELD'S PIT ROAD.

The grading of a mile and three-quarters in the township of Calvin from lot 29, concession 8, west to the boundary between Calvin and Bontield. This road is now completed between Eau Claire and Ruther Glen a distance of seven or eight miles.

## SHAMROCK AND DENNEHAN ROAD.

Repairs from Opeongo road (about two miles west of Shamrock) northerly three miles.

## SQUAW RIVER ROAD.

This work was from lot 20, concession 12 Harvey to lot 31, concession 13, about six miles, of which two were very nearly new. The inspector recommends an extension of this road for the accommodation of settlers.

## SUDBURY AND MASSEY BAY ROAD.

Two miles and a half of road were opened from lot 10, concession 1, on the boundary between Garson and Neelon to lot number 6. Again, from lot 5, concession 2 Garrow, work was continued in a northeasterly direction to lot 6, concession 4 of Scadding, on the shore of Massey Bay on Lake Wahnipitæ. This latter distance is about twelve miles; three of which were deviations, and the balance general repairs. Two daily stages travel over this route in addition to a large general traffic.

## SPRINGER ROAD.

From concession A, Springer, about a mile and a half of repairs were made, with ditching, between lots 1 and 2. Half a mile of new road was also opened towards Lake Nipissing, leaving yet half a mile before the shore is reached.

In another portion of the township, namely from lot 11, concession 5, northward to lot 9, concession 1 Field, some two miles were opened and two miles of old road repaired.

## STURGEON RIVER ROAD.

Six miles of heavy and substantial repairs from lots 4 and 5 concession 2, Springer, north to the boundary of Springer and Field; thence east one mile on the boundary line, and thence south to the river. There is about a mile and a half of new work here in addition to the repairs. Land is being rapidly taken up in this district and a large number of settlers are already upon the farms.

## STAFFORD 4 AND 5 CONCESSION ROAD.

Two miles repaired from one mile north of the south boundary of Stafford northward to Fish Creek.

## TEMISCAMINGUE ROAD.

The improvement of a section of low, swampy land and, in addition to the expenditure of \$300 by the Government the settlers gave, it is reported and understood, fully \$100 worth of labor.

## VADER'S BRIDGE.

The repair of a bridge which it is stated was first built about twelve years ago over the outlet of Lavelle lake on the line between lots 26 and 27, concession 4 of the township of Faraday. The bridge is 300 feet long

---

VANSICKLE ROAD.

A mile was opened across lots 1 and 2 for the purpose of reaching a cheese factory; and four miles were repaired from lot 3 concession 1, Methuen, westward to the 4th concession. The district is hilly.

## VERNER AND BADGEROW ROAD.

Repairs amounting to five and a quarter miles, and one mile of new work from lots 9 and 10 concession 6, Caldwell, to lots 7 and 8 concession 6 of Badgerow.

## WELLINGTON ROAD.

From lot 34, concession 1, Anstruther, eight miles of repairs were made reaching to lot 20, concession 2, Chandos.

## WESTMEATH 10 AND 11, SIDE LINE ROAD.

Two miles of repairs through concessions 5 and 6 of Westmeath, the main road to Cobden station on the Canadian Pacific Railway.

## WIDDIFIELD ROAD.

Repairs through concessions B to 3, both inclusive. Through concessions 4 and 5 the road was chopped out and some grading done.

A bridge was also built over Duchesney creek on the same line (between lots 20 and 21) 94 feet long, well and firmly constructed.

## WILBERFORCE 16 CONCESSION ROAD.

A mile and a quarter opened across lots 32 to 35 leading to the railway

## WISAWASA ROAD.

The grading of three-quarters of a mile through the 13th concession of Chisholm to meet the road now opened between concessions 12 and 13.

A mile and a half was also partially repaired making—the inspector says—good roads in that township.

## WYLIE ROAD.

Repairs from Chalk river station on the Canadian Pacific Railway about four miles, all in the township of Wylie.

## MINING ROADS.

## BONHEUR AND SAW BILL LAKE ROAD.

In making this location three routes were considered namely, from Martin, English River, and Bonheur.

As to distance and grades there was no serious difference, but the line from Bonheur was selected because of less swamp and consequently less crosswaying to be done and which latter is always expensive and if it can be avoided, undesirable.

The road begins at Bonheur station of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and from thence is made in a southwesterly direction until it crosses Gull river when a still more southwesterly course is followed so as to cross the portage between Gull lake and Surprise lake keeping close to the latter lake.

Owing to the rough country between Gull lake and Red Paint lake it became necessary to keep further westward and when within two miles of Red Paint lake the line was changed a little eastward to get about the lake but from this point a fairly direct course was taken to Saw Bill lake.

The entire length of road is thirty and a half miles, chopped out thirty feet wide, grubbed twenty feet wide and graded the entire length, excepting the length crosswayed which aggregates a distance of five miles and a half.

Three bridges only occur over the entire distance and each has but an opening or span of 40 feet.

Upon the first five and last mile the timber was light; but the balance was of heavy growth, and the labor of opening it by no means easy.

Two rather heavy hills occur on the line which could not be avoided, but teams have hauled 2,400 pounds over them without much difficulty, and with some further outlay in improving these and covering crossways for protection against fire, it may be characterized as a good road, and the best mining road ever built in the country.

## JACKFISH BAY AND LONG LAKE ROAD.

A continuation from last year's operations a little over three miles to mining location 220, passing through a rough, broken area, but easy grades have been secured and the work understood to be very satisfactory.

## RAT PORTAGE AND RAINY LAKE ROAD.

This road was continued from near Hilly lake almost to mining location 219—or Pine Portage mine. There is a very considerable amount of traffic over this road to mines, and the inspector says it should be continued to Long Lake Narrows.

## ROSSELAND ROAD.

A road opened from the vicinity of Rat Portage through lands which are in some degree agricultural, but leading principally to mines and mining lands. The length is some 5 miles and the road is an excellent one. A larger expenditure was made than at first contemplated, and it is desirable that an additional sum be given to complete the work and pay the men employed.



## SCHREIBER BRIDGE.

A structure of 104 feet long, having three spans of 26 feet each and two spans of 15 feet each, with two main piers 22½ feet high. It crosses a deep ravine near the village of Schreiber, and was a necessary work to give access to mining and other lands.

## SHOAL LAKE AND BAD VERMILION ROAD.

Half a mile of road was opened towards Bad Vermillion lake, partly on mining location 712P; and from a point about half a mile from Mine Centre two miles and a quarter were repaired reaching to what is known as Sand Hill.

Portions of the road had been crosswayed by the Ferguson Mining Company, but it was not sufficiently wide for general traffic.

## TURTLE LAKE ROAD.

This road was commenced at a bay on Bad Vermillion lake, near the south-east corner of mining location H.P. 98, from whence it was continued north-westerly to Turtle lake, passing through about the centre of mining location H.P. 439—a distance of three and a quarter miles, all of which was graded and opened forty feet wide. This road connects with Shoal Lake and Bad Vermillion mining road by water in summer and ice during the winter months.

## WABIGOON MANITOU, AND RAINY LAKE ROAD.

Beginning at the head of Minnehaha lake this road is constructed to and passes over to Trafalgar bay on Lake Manitou, a length of, practically, seven miles and a half. The district through which the road is made is hilly but good grades have been established and the whole length well graded, excepting a mile and a half which was crosswayed.

In connection with this work and in terms of the appropriation, a dam was constructed on Manitou river 248 feet long and eight feet high from the mud sill, with a stop-log gate twelve feet wide, and a waste-gate also. The effect of this dam is to raise the water sufficiently to provide navigation over the entire length of Manitou lake, which is about fifty miles.

A second dam was built above the falls of Wabigoon river at the village of Dryden. This structure is 140 feet long, from five to eight feet in height, built of squared timber throughout, and of a most substantial character. It is built up to what is understood to be high water mark of the lake, the effect of which will be and is making navigable the whole length of Lake Wabigoon, some thirty miles.

# SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON COLONIZATION ROADS AND BRIDGES IN THE YEAR 1897.

Name of work.	Departmental expenditure.	Municipal grants.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
NORTH DIVISION.		
Balfour roads and Chelmsford bridges	746 26	
Bar River road	332 16	
Bridge repairs, West Algonia	519 77	
Bruce Mines and Desert Lake road	499 90	
Bruce Mines and Ophir	75 00	
Carpenter and Lash	500 00	
Coffin and Coffin, Additional	586 74	
Coffin and Galbraith boundary	160 12	
Crozier and Lash	950 00	
Eades Hill and McLean's Mountain	198 78	
Grassy River (balance)	16 43	
Galbraith, 2nd Con	300 00	
Grand Portage	521 47	
Gladstone, 4th Con	400 01	
Garden River bridge	180 03	
Honora Bay road	361 42	
Ignace and Sturgeon Falls trail	43 59	
Inspection	3,297 45	
Jackfish Bay road	4 98	
Keewatin bridge piers	2,350 00	
Laville (balance) bridge	16 16	
La Cloche	150 00	
Lake Shore road	200 00	
Lees	400 46	
Little Current and Shegimaudah	399 15	
Granitowanning and Michael's Bay	500 02	
Mindenoya	280 00	
Miller's bridge	300 00	
Mindenoya and Sandfield road	292 30	
Mudge and Gore Bay	480 00	
Mimihala and Mountain Lake Portage	50 00	
Ottetail Creek dam	500 00	
Oliver Township roads	300 00	
Pine River (balance) bridge	10 13	
Pine Portage (balance) road	17 10	
Parke Township	300 00	
Parkinson	529 13	
Port Finlay and McKay's	399 19	
Prince Township	180 00	
Rainy River	1,000 00	
Rainy River, Shoad Lake and other trails	200 00	
Rayside roads	490 40	
Robinson, Dawson and Burpee	504 05	
Savanne (balance) road	5 14	
Seine River and Manitou trail	25 00	
South Bay and Mudge Bay (balance) roads	3 70	
Spanish River ferry scow	60 73	
St. Joseph Island roads	631 18	
Savanne bridge	750 00	
Slate River road	700 00	
Spanish River and Kenabutch	300 00	
Tharad-tones and Rankin	45 04	
Thessalon River bridge	413 50	
Vermilion River	2,664 01	
Victoria and Salters T. L. road	198 75	
Wabigoon bridge	825 00	
Wanwright and Eton roads	2,040 00	
Woodvatt	750 00	
Total	29,053 67	

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*

Name of work.	Departmental expenditure.	Municipal grants.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
WEST DIVISION.		
Armour and Kearney .....	road 400 02	
Armour and Strong .....	468 46	
Baxter .....	bridges 729 22	
Bethune, 25 and 26 S. L. ....	road 514 25	
Bethune, 5 and 6 S. L. ....	" 250 11	
Broad River (balance) .....	bridge 28 31	
Christie (balance) .....	road 31 14	
Chapman and Lount T. L. ....	" 501 78	
Christie, No. 2, and Port Cockburn .....	roads 720 00	
Christie and Foley .....	road 240 00	
Dalton and Washago .....	" 441 25	
Distress River .....	bridge 490 65	
Draper, 7 Con .....	road 200 20	
Golden Valley .....	" 502 00	
Gough .....	bridge 511 89	
Gurd .....	road 304 68	
Himsworth, 5 and 6 S. L. ....	" 506 50	
Inspection .....	1,250 00	
Joly .....	bridge 351 30	
Kearney, No. 1 .....	road 301 14	
Laurier, 12 and 13 Con .....	" 500 39	
Magnetawan .....	" 498 51	
Magnetawan River .....	bridge 600 00	
Monteith and Perry .....	road 305 53	
McKellar Centre .....	" 503 25	
Mills and Golden Valley .....	" 300 26	
Monteith, 10 and 11 S. L. ....	" 301 10	
Macaulay .....	" 299 14	
Muskoka and Bobcaygeon .....	" 503 66	
McDougall .....	" 351 60	
McAmmond .....	bridge 319 58	
North Seguin River (balance) .....	" 26 74	
Northern .....	road 551 75	
North-West Road .....	bridges 1,249 32	
Portage .....	road 513 70	
Perry and Chaffey .....	" 502 63	
Ryde Centre .....	" 424 30	
Rousseau and Nipissing .....	" 200 08	
South River .....	bridge 41 38	
Surprise Lake .....	road 180 00	
Seguin River .....	bridge 472 25	
Stephenson, 2 and 3 Con .....	" 200 00	
Stistel, 12 and 13 Con .....	road 350 65	
Sinclair and Franklin T. L. ....	" 206 00	
Strong, 30 S. L. ....	" 34 25	
Tiny .....	" 600 00	
Willett .....	" 150 36	
Wood Lake .....	" 180 00	
	19,199 55	
Less Town-ship of Monck grant to Beaver Creek Bridge of 1896 .....	66 21	
Total .....	19,133 74	
EAST DIVISION.		
Addington .....	road 1,046 08	
Anstruther .....	" 306 00	
Anstruther and Chandos .....	" 309 00	
Alice, 25 and 26 S. L. ....	" 300 00	

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*

Name of work	Departmental expenditure.	Municipal grants.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
EAST DIVISION <i>Continued.</i>		
Alice and Wilberforce T. L. .... road	280 00	.....
Alice, 12 and 13 Con. .... " "	303 25	.....
Anglesea ..... " "	201 37	.....
Bedford, 9 Con. .... " "	500 00	.....
Bellrock ..... " "	398 74	100 00
Burleigh and Jack's Lake ..... roads	500 00	.....
Buckhorn ..... road	397 67	.....
Barry Bay and Conibermere ..... " "	400 15	.....
Black Donald and Mt. St. Patrick ..... " "	280 00	.....
Bruderell and Killaloe ..... " "	853 74	.....
Bonfield, 30 and 31 S. L. .... " "	300 00	.....
Blezard ..... " "	304 93	.....
Burnt River ..... bridge	603 24	.....
Bell's Rapids ..... road	101 25	.....
Bonfield, 5 and 6 S. L. .... " "	46 79	.....
Bonnechère (balance) ..... bridge	143 44	.....
Bruderell and Killaloe (balance) ..... road	34 10	.....
Claydon Station ..... " "	403 77	.....
Cameron ..... " "	301 58	.....
Carden and Dalton T. L. .... " "	257 60	.....
Chisholm, 12 and 13 Con. .... " "	498 65	.....
Carden and Dalton ..... " "	100 00	.....
Cayendish ..... roads	616 69	.....
Caldwell, No. 3 ..... road	400 00	.....
Chisholm, 10 and 11 S. L. .... " "	201 01	.....
Chisholm, 5 and 6 Con. .... " "	302 29	.....
Desert Lake and Jamesville ..... " "	400 00	.....
Dunnett ..... " "	100 00	.....
Dummer and Stony Lake ..... " "	508 20	.....
O'Acres and Opeongo (balance) ..... " "	23 90	.....
Eldon, 9 Con. .... " "	80 00	.....
Eels' Creek ..... bridge	221 75	.....
Eganville and Fox ..... road	301 68	.....
Eldon, 1 and 2 Con. .... " "	380 00	.....
Ferris and South-East Bay ..... " "	502 07	.....
Ferris, 8 and 9 Con. .... " "	200 50	.....
Frontenac and Mattawatchan ..... " "	292 55	.....
Galway and Cayendish ..... roads	758 10	.....
Galway ..... " "	627 76	.....
Gormanville ..... road	400 90	.....
Government ..... " "	52 60	.....
Galway, 4 and 5 Con. .... " "	410 63	.....
Hinchbrook (balance) ..... " "	12 87	.....
Hastings ..... " "	1,261 36	.....
Howe Island ..... " "	60 00	.....
Hagarty and Opeongo ..... " "	284 51	.....
Hagarty, 4 and 5 Con. .... " "	302 54	.....
Island ..... " "	300 00	.....
Inspection ..... " "	3,029 80	.....
James' Falls and Battersden ..... road	750 30	.....
Kennebec ..... " "	497 70	.....
Keenan ..... " "	299 10	.....
Killaloe and Eganville ..... " "	300 23	.....
Killaloe and Rochester ..... " "	440 00	.....
Luttreworth ..... " "	300 42	.....
Loughborough ..... " "	250 00	50 00
Livout ..... " "	900 00	.....
Mattawaska ..... bridge	1,217 50	.....
Mattawa ..... " "	200 00	.....
Mountain ..... road	400 00	.....
Monteagle ..... " "	401 68	.....

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*

Name of work.	Departmental expenditure.	Municipal grants.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
EAST DIVISION— <i>Continued.</i>		
Monteagle Valley Settlement .. road	200 00	
Monmouth, M. Branch and North Shore .. roads	893 77	
Mud Lake Narrows .. bridge	409 60	50 00
Methuen .. road	204 38	
Mattawatchan Branch ..	303 26	
McConnell's .. bridge	223 00	
Mattawa and Callender .. road	304 37	
Mattawa and Teniscamingue ..	403 25	
North Harvey ..	421 31	
Nogie's Creek and Harvey 29 and 30 ..	694 73	
North Methuen ..	300 00	
Opinicon ..	392 70	
Opeongo ..	402 89	
Pembroke and Barry Bay (balance) ..	8 75	
Palmer Rapids and Budrick ..	300 76	
Papineau 8 and 9 Con ..	505 21	
Paquette's Rapids ..	301 99	
Pigeon Lake ..	209 58	
Papineau, 10 Con ..	399 63	
Peterson ..	200 00	
Pigeon Creek and Mud Lake ..	200 00	
Round Lake ..	250 00	
Rideau Lake ..	50 00	
Rama .. bridges	1,000 00	
Shield's Pit .. road	405 25	
Sturgeon River ..	504 00	
Shamrock and Deenahan's ..	305 70	
Stafford, 4 and 5 Con ..	305 59	
South Algona, 2 and 3 Con ..	507 32	
South Algona, 5 Con ..	300 65	
Sudbury and Massey Bay ..	997 65	
Squaw River ..	298 40	
Springer ..	702 18	
Sebastopol and Lyndoch ..	293 61	
Sebastopol and Grattan ..	199 50	
South Shore ..	500 29	
Snowdon .. roads	402 30	
Temiscamingue ..	300 00	
Vaders .. bridge	100 84	
Verner and Badgerow .. road	500 09	
Vansickle ..	100 00	
Wilberforce, 1st S. L. (balance) ..	37 50	
Wylie ..	392 41	
Widdfield ..	408 26	
Westmeath, 10 and 11 S. L. ..	400 00	
Wilberforce, 16 Con ..	299 91	
Wellington ..	39 50	
Wissawasa ..	399 64	
Total ..	45,192 09	

## RECAPITULATION.

I. North Division .....	\$29,053 67
II. West Division.....	19,133 34
III. East Division .....	45,192 09
Total Departmental Expenditure.....	<u>\$93,379 10</u>

## MUNICIPAL GRANTS REFERRED TO IN ABOVE.

Township of Loughboro' .....	\$ 50 00
County of Victoria .....	50 00
Township of Portland.....	100 00
Total .....	<u>\$200 00</u>

## MINING ROADS. 1897.

Bonheur and Saw Bill Lake road. ....	\$19 443 10
Jack Fish Bay .....	900 00
Partridge Lake and Seine River trail .....	30 00
Rat Portage and Rainy Lake road .....	600 00
Rossland .....	800 00
Schrieber bridge .....	300 00
Shoal Lake and Bad Vermillion road .....	500 00
Turtle Lake .....	1,983 55
Wabigoon and Manitou roads .....	<u>\$4,429 40</u>
Total .....	<u>\$32,986 05</u>

HENRY SMITH,

Superintendent of Colonization Roads.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS.

TORONTO, 31st December, 1897.

## APPENDIX No. 30.

List of Persons holding Culler's Licenses issued under The Ontario Culler's Act  
31st December, 1897.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Anderson, M. M.	Almonte.	Bennett, Edward Clinton	Ahmie Harbor.
Allan, James D.	Bracebridge.	Blaine, Harvie Thomas	Orillia.
Appleton, Erwin B.	Bracebridge.	Barrett, Thomas.	Barrie.
Albert, Andrew	Ottawa.	Bray, James.	Kilmount.
Adams, J. Q.	Longford Mills.	Bissell, George Thomas	Trenton.
Anderson, Patrick J.	Campbellford.	Baxter, Richard	Deseronto.
Anderson, J. C.	Gravenhurst.	Breeagh, Edward	Deseronto.
Allan, Alfred	Ottawa	Boyd, George A.	Thessalon.
Aikins, Geo. M.	French River.	Buchan, Frederick	Arnprior.
Appleby, Ridley	Katrine.	Barrett, Patrick	Arnprior.
Adams, James M.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Brundage, Alfred W.	Pembroke
Aylward, James	Peterborough.	Bringham, Thomas	Eganville.
Archibald, John L.	Keewatin.	Blair, Robert I.	Arnprior.
Austin, Wm. G.	Renfrew.	Benson, John W.	Sturgeon Bay.
Anderson, Charles	Little Current.	Beck, Charles M., Jr.	Penetanguishene.
Anderson, John	Cartier.	Beatty, W. J.	Coldwater.
Adair, Thomas Albert	Gananoque.	Burns, C. W., Jr.	South River.
Anderson, J. G.	Alpena, Mich.	Bell, John Henry	Burk's Falls.
Alexander, Samuel.	Arden.	Bettes, John Hiram	Muskoka Mills.
Adams, Wm.	Westmeath.	Brady, John	Renfrew.
Armstrong, James Theodore	McKellar	Beattie, W. J.	Arnprior.
Boland, Abraham	Cartier.	Bromley, William	Westmeath.
Brown, Singleton	Bracebridge.	Bissell, Hartie	Trenton.
Barry, Thomas James.	Hastings.	Brown, Robert	Starrat.
Blanchet, Paul Frederick.	Ottawa.	Beaton, Hugh	Waubesaushene.
Bird, W. S.	Parry Sound.	Bailey, Arthur	Parry Sound.
Bayley, James T.	Gravenhurst.	Bird, James Henry	Parry Sound.
Bell, Henry	Ottawa.	Bailey, Samuel James	Orillia.
Beach, Herbert Mahlon	Ottawa	Birton, Tinswood	Renfrew.
Baer, Thomas	Millbridge.	Boyes, James	Huntville.
Reaty, W. R.	Parry Sound.	Brown, John	Rockdale.
Brooks, Frederick William	Mackey's Station.	Brennen, Edward Scott	Sundridge.
Brown, Robert D.	Port Sydney.	Bell, John Argey	Klock's Mills.
Breed, Arthur G.	Penetanguishene.	Callaghan, Dennis	Trenton.
Barnes, Thomas George Lee	Muskoka Mills.	Cannell, Alexander J.	Trenton.
Buchanan, Robert	Coldwater	Carson, James	Bracebridge.
Beck, Jacob Frederick	Penetanguishene.	Campbell, J. M.	Bracebridge.
Bird, Joseph Manly	Muskoka Mills.	Campbell, Robert	Bracebridge.
Boyd, John F.	Thessalon.	Claumont, Joseph	Campbellford.
Braudon, Martin W.	Peterborough.	Clarkson, Robert J.	Parry Sound.
Bell, John C.	Peterborough.	Caruthers, Aaron	Huntsburg.
Bartlett, George W.	Warren.	Caldar, Wm. J.	Bark Lake.
Brown, Silas	Klock's Mills.	Chew, Joseph	Gravenhurst.
Boland, W. G.	Eganville.	Cole, James Colin	Ottawa
Bulke, George R.	Aylmer, Que.	Cameron, William	Collins' Islet.
Bromley, Thomas	Pembroke.	Cain, Robert	Midland.
Brenner, John L.	Admaston.	Crawford, Stephen W.	Thessalon
Bromley, W. H.	Pembroke.	Cochrane, George	Peterborough.
Bowers, Isaac	Little Current.	Coburn, John	Lindsay.
Brown, Thomas	Barrie.	Crowe, Nathaniel	Bobaeygeon.
Bas, Walter R.	West Huntingdon.	Cameron, Alexander	Norman.
Bates, Robert	Rat Portage.	Chrysler, Frank R. L.	Weldwood.
Bick, Thomas.	Bobaeygeon.	Carson, Hugh	Rat Portage.

APPENDIX No. 30.—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Carson, Melvin .....	Little Current.	Farrell, W. H. ....	Ironside, Que.
Cameron, John K. ....	Spanish River.	French, Lewis Wm. ....	Bying Inlet.
Cassidy, William .....	Little Current.	Fraser, Wm. A. ....	Mattawa.
Coons, George Washington .....	Peterborough.	Fortune, Owen .....	Trenton.
Chisholm, George Leopold .....	Sault Ste. Marie.	Fraser, David .....	Norman.
Chalmers, George James .....	Peterborough.	France, John .....	Collins' Inlet.
Caverly, David Charles .....	Parry Sound.	Ferguson, Ernest A. ....	Bayville.
Campbell, Archibald J. ....	Little Current.	Ford, Charles .....	Wahnapitae.
Cloze, John L. ....	Arnprior.	Fraser, Alexander, Jr. ....	Westmeath.
Campbell, James R. ....	Eganville.	Fairbairn, William .....	Calabogie.
Campbell, John A. ....	Galetta.	Fraser, Wm. A. ....	Pembroke.
Caillier, Hyacinthe .....	Arnprior.	Fraser, Foster .....	Pembroke.
Chamberlin, Thomas .....	Bobcaygeon.	Fraser, William .....	Little Current.
Cooper, David Allan .....	Millbrook.	Fraser, Hugh Alexander .....	Pembroke.
Cox, Henry .....	Bellerica, Que.	Flaherty, John .....	Lindsay.
Currie, James .....	Ottawa.	Fisher, William .....	Trenton.
Carlson, A. E. ....	Midland.	Fox, Thomas .....	Deseronto.
Clairmont, E. ....	Gravenhurst.	Falls, James W. ....	Sturgeon Bay.
Cameron, W. F. ....	Sturgeon Bay.	Fairbairn, N. H. ....	Webwood.
Connolly, Daniel .....	Gravenhurst.	Fred, John .....	Trenton.
Campbell, P. C. ....	Sault Ste. Marie.	Fox, Charles .....	Trenton.
Cadenhead, Alexander .....	Midland.	Feathersonghaugh, Wm. Henry .....	Penetanguishene.
Carpenter, R. J. ....	Arnprior.	Frair, Schuyler .....	Westmeath.
Christie, William Pringle .....	Severn Bridge.	Fern, Joel .....	Savame.
Campbell, C. V. ....	Sault Ste. Marie.	Fraser, Duncan .....	Big Forks.
Clegg, Samuel .....	Peterborough.	Green, Norman A. ....	Gilmour.
Clarnont, William L. ....	Gravenhurst.	Green, Samuel E. ....	Parry Sound.
Cshill, Thomas .....	Nosbousing.	Grant, John .....	Finton.
Chew, Manley .....	Midland.	Greene, Arthur .....	Ottawa.
Cooper, James Eddy .....	Saurin.	George, R. ....	Parry Sound.
Cook, Reinhardt .....	South River.	Gardiner, John .....	Parry Sound.
Crowe, Cecil .....	Bobcaygeon.	Golden, Frank J. ....	Trenton.
Cassidy, S. C. ....	Dunclureh.	Garson, Robert .....	Theo-sal n.
Charlson, John Baptiste .....	Ottawa.	Gropp, August .....	Penetanguishene.
Comer, Billa F. ....	Tweed.	Grozzelle, Antoine D. ....	Muskoka Mills.
Carter, George .....	Sundridge.	Goulais, James .....	Peterborough.
Durill, John W. ....	Ottawa.	Grayson, Charles .....	Keewat n.
Dickson, John .....	Sundridge.	Gladstone, Henry E. ....	Cook's Mills.
Danter, R. W. ....	Parry Sound.	Graham, Edward G. ....	Wahnapitae.
Doyle, T. J. ....	Eau Claire.	Griffin, James .....	Spanish River.
Dobbs, Alexander R. ....	Blind River.	Gordon, Alexander B. ....	Pembroke.
Donally, Richard S. ....	Sudbury.	Garcen, Noah J. ....	Pembroke.
Dwyne, William .....	Cook's Mills.	Gordon, Robert W. ....	Pembroke.
Durill, William .....	Nosbousing.	Guerin, Nelson .....	Petawawa.
Draper, Patrick .....	Quyon, Que.	Gardener, John .....	Rat Portage.
Davis, J. P. ....	Bobcaygeon.	Gunter, Peter M. ....	Gilmour.
Denn, Patrick .....	Belleville.	Glenzie, William .....	Midbridge.
Durham, Edgar S. ....	Rosseau.	Gorman, Maurice J. ....	Fenelon Falls.
Duquette, Charles .....	Webbwood.	Gilbes, John A. ....	Braside.
Davis, William Albert .....	Bobcaygeon.	Gadway, John .....	Parry Sound.
Dickson, Robert Alexander .....	Keene.	Garrow, Edward .....	Nipissing Junction.
Dawkins, John .....	Gravenhurst.	Golding, William .....	Dorset.
Dawson, James E. ....	Gravenhurst.	Gillies, Harry .....	White Lake.
Dider, L. P. ....	Aylmer, Que.	Gordon, Herbert C. ....	Nelson.
Dwyne, Patrick J. ....	Sheenboro, Que.	Gillespie, M. H. ....	Cook's Mills.
Dunsmore, Richard .....	Huntsville.	Griffin, William .....	Huntsville.
Ebert, Andrew P. ....	Pembroke.	Ganton, David .....	Trout Creek.
Ellis, Alexander .....	Arnprior.	Graham, George L. ....	Arnprior.
Ellis, John .....	Westmeath.	Graham, Frederick S. ....	Arnprior.
Ermington, Joseph .....	Sundridge.	Gill, Cuthbert .....	Orlita.
Erington, Henry John .....	Parry Sound.	Graham, James Robert .....	Rat Portage.
Egger, James .....	Parry Sound.	Hart, James .....	Gilmour.
Farbe, Christopher McKay .....	McLean's Depot.	Hayes, James .....	Enterprise.
Fitzgerald, E. Clair .....	Parry Sound.	Humphrey, F. W. ....	Gravenhurst.
		Huckson, A. H. ....	French River.



APPENDIX No. 30.—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Howe, Alexander .....	Queensborough.	King, Napoleon .....	Mattawa
Hurd, Edwin .....	Hurdville.	Kean, B. F. ....	Orillia.
Huff, J. S. Morris .....	Arnprior.	Kemp, Orval Wesley .....	Trenton.
Hutton, John .....	Hutton House.	Kirk, Charles Barron .....	Queensborough.
Hutchinson, Wm. E. ....	Huntsville.	Kingsland, W. P. ....	Ottawa.
Hogarth, Joseph Rowan .....	Pembroke.	Kerr, John B. ....	Arnprior.
Humphrey, John .....	Gravenhurst.	Kennedy, Walter .....	Arnprior.
Hill, Joshua .....	Midland.	Kennedy, John .....	Pembroke.
Hall, David .....	Lovington.	Knox, Wm. M. ....	Fessenden.
Hartley, Charles .....	Peterborough.	Kearny, Michael John .....	Buckingham, Ont.
Hawkins, Henry Charles .....	Blind River.	Kendrick, John. ....	Bark's Falls.
Hines, Philip Wallace .....	Huntsville.	Kennedy, John L. ....	Bark's Falls.
Hudson, John Lewis .....	Combermere.	Lloyd, Altr. L. ....	Seven Bridge.
Helferty, Dennis .....	Eganville.	Lawrie, Frank A. ....	Parry Sound.
Hamilton, Robert .....	Rat Portage.	Latimer, James. ....	Frank's Bay.
Hoppus, Abiram .....	Kingston.	Lemyre, Midley .....	Canby-Laford.
Hoppins, Densmore .....	Kingston.	Lutz, Jacob .....	Parry Sound.
Haystead, John .....	Parry Sound.	Luby, John E. ....	Ottawa.
Henderson, John Irwin .....	Bobcaygeon.	Lechman, James .....	Ottawa.
Hartley, William .....	Millbridge.	Lozo, John .....	Trenton.
Higgins, John C. ....	Peterborough.	Loughrin, Lawrence .....	Pembroke.
Harrison, John, Jr. ....	Pembroke.	Linton, J. H. ....	Parry Sound.
Hawkins, E. ....	Le Breton Flats.	Ludgate, James .....	Peterborough.
Henderson, Charles .....	Brace-bridge.	Lee, Robert .....	Huntsville.
Halliday, Frank .....	Parry Sound.	Langford, Mark .....	Baysville.
Halliday, James .....	Springtown.	Letherby, Edwin .....	Midland.
Hurdman, J. A. ....	Ottawa.	Lovington, William James .....	Coldwater.
Hawkins, Stonewall J. ....	Meltdrum Bay.	Lane, Maurice .....	Bobcaygeon.
Hinchliffe, William .....	Gunter.	Lenton, George .....	Peterborough.
Hillis, James M. ....	Sutton West.	Low, Thomas A. ....	Renfrew.
Hogg, W. J. ....	North Bay.	Livingston, Robert M. ....	Huntsville.
Hoxie, E. P. ....	Katrine.	Londry, William E. ....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Hawkins, Walter .....	Pembroke.	Labelle, James .....	Waltham, Que.
Howard J. James .....	Eganville.	Labelle, Eli .....	Waltham, Que.
Howard, William .....	Baysville.	Ladurante, J. D. ....	Ottawa.
Hogan, Enos W. ....	Savanne.	Ludgate, Theodore .....	Peterborough.
Horne, John T. ....	Fort William.	Lucas, Frank .....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Irwin, Thomas H. ....	Parry Sound.	Lanham, Duncan .....	Collfield, Que.
Jackson, Robert .....	Brechin.	Lott, George .....	Trenton.
Johnson, Finlay .....	Brace-bridge.	Lawrie, John D. ....	Parry Sound.
Jones, Albert .....	Victoria Harbor.	Lovington, George Francis .....	Coldwater.
Johnson, Thomas .....	Bobcaygeon.	Lavigne, John. ....	Aylmer, Que.
Johnston, Archibald M. ....	Norman.	Landell, Charles S. ....	Huntsville.
Julien, Charles .....	Trenton.	Long, Henry Elisha .....	Mattawa.
Junkin, Henry .....	Marmora.	Malloy, Mark .....	Baysville.
Johas, Frank .....	Nipissing Junction.	Miller, R. O. ....	Gravenhurst.
Jessnp, Edward D. ....	Cache Bay.	Menzies, Archibald .....	Bark's Falls.
Johnson, Frank N. ....	Ottawa.	Manning, James .....	Trenton.
Johnston, John .....	Peninsula Lake.	Martin, Philip .....	Steco.
Johnson, S. M. ....	Arnprior.	Malone, William Patrick .....	Ottawa.
Jones, Frederick James .....	Plinton.	Marsh, Esli Terrill .....	Trenton.
Johnston, William A. ....	Castleford.	Millar, John W. ....	Huntsville.
Jervis, Henry .....	Wisawasa.	Mutenbacker, Asa .....	Roseau Falls.
Jones, William .....	Fenelon Fall.	Morris, George F. ....	French Bay.
Kerby, John .....	Belleville.	Murray, George, Jr. ....	Waubushene.
Kennedy, Robert .....	Marmora.	Maughan, Joseph .....	Fort William.
Kirby, Louis Russell .....	Ottawa.	Margach, William J. ....	Port Arthur.
Kennedy, Timothy .....	Enterpriee.	Murray, George, Sr. ....	Waubushene.
Kirk, Henry .....	Trenton.	Maniece, William .....	Peterborough.
Knox, Milton .....	Ottawa.	Murray, William .....	Rat Portage.
Kinsella, Michael Pierce .....	Trenton.	Morgan, Richard J. ....	Rat Portage.
Kitchen, D. ....	French River.	Magee, Thomas Arthur .....	Rat Portage.
Kelly, Jeremiah .....	Sodbury.	Murdoch, James .....	Cook's Mills.
Kelly, Ferdinand .....	Mattawa.	Munroe, Peter P. ....	Commanda.
		Mason, Benjamin .....	Westmeath.
		Monaghan, John B. ....	Arnprior.

APPENDIX No. 30.—*Continued.*

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Monaghan, M. J.	Arnprior.	McGregor, Duncan	Burnstown.
Mulvihill, John	Arnprior.	McLean, Peter W.	Sand Point.
Moran, Andrew	Rockingham.	McMannus, John C.	Arnprior.
Mulvihill, Michael	Arnprior.	McNabb, Alexander	Arnprior.
Mann, John	Manitowaning.	McFarlane, Alexander	Renfrew.
Marrighan, Richard	Deseronto.	McFarlane, J. D.	Stewartsville.
Monaghan, John Dorland	Deseronto.	McFarlane, Duncan	Renfrew.
Matheson, William	Chelmsford.	McKendry, Wm. B.	Arnprior.
Monro, Alexander G.	Braeside.	McPhee, Hugh	Renfrew.
Monro, Philip	Braeside.	McPhee, John	Arnprior.
Mangan, Patrick	Arnprior.	McLachlin, Peter	Arnprior.
Marcil, Peter	Ottawa.	McLachlin, Alexander	Arnprior.
Main, Samuel	Spanish Station.	Mackey, Edward	Arnprior.
Morley, Chas.	Huntsville.	McEwen, Henry	Trenton.
Moore, David Henry	Peterborough.	McDonald, Alfred	Peterborough.
Murphy, John	Arnprior.	McGeary, John J.	Sundridge.
Matheson, Daniel	Chelmsford.	McDonald, Archibald W.	Gilmour.
Milne, William	Ethel.	McGaw, John Gillen	Queensborough.
Mangan, Charles	Burk's Fall's.	McCauley, Barney	Trenton.
Mooney, Lincoln	Orillia.	McDougall, James T.	Klock's Mills.
Mangan, John	Arnprior.	McInenly, Thomas	Quebec, Que.
Mooney, Thomas	Rochester.	McBride, Archibald	Arnprior.
Mason, Robert T.	Rochester.	McFarlane, Robert L.	Arnprior.
Moore, William John	Gravenhurst.	McGown, Wm.	Parry Sound.
McPherson, James S.	Rama.	McGown, Thomas	Parry Sound.
McKinley, Edward C.	Toronto.	McDermet, Patrick	South River.
McClelland, John C.	Parry Sound.	McKay, Angus	South River.
McFarlane, J. W.	Cache Bay.	McDonald, A. J.	Longford.
McDonald, Roderick	Pembroke.	McInnes, Angus D.	Gravenhurst.
McCrack, William	Pembroke.	McKendry, Alexander	Waubesa-hene.
Macpherson, John	Ottawa.	McGuire, Timothy	North Bay.
McEachern, John A.	West Gravenhurst.	McGrath, John	Peterborough.
McLeod, Dugald	Gravenhurst.	McWilliams, John Bannan	Peterborough.
McClelland, R. H.	Parry Sound.	McGaherty, Patrick	Westmeath.
McEvoy, Frank	Campbellford.	McKendry, Daniel	Arnprior.
McDermott, Peter	Orillia.	Macdonald, D. F.	Parry Sound.
McEvoy, John	Madoc.	McMannus, Thomas J.	Renfrew.
McNab, Robert J.	Parry Sound.	Macfarlane, David R.	Ottawa.
McFadden, James	Ottawa.	McColgan, Edward	Qoyon, Que.
McIntosh, James G.	Carleton Place.	McMichael, Charles	North Seguin.
McInnes, Hector D.	Bracebridge.	McIlroy, Thomas Davis	Madoc.
McKinnon, Malcolm	Bracebridge.	McDonald, Wm. Henry	Trenton.
McLean, Daniel	Bracebridge.	McGaw, William Thomas	Callendar.
McKinnon, Archie, J.	Bracebridge.	McMillan, L.	Callendar.
McKay, D. C.	Baysville.	McDermott, John L.	Orillia.
McDonald, James	Parry Sound.	McDonald, Charles M.	Pembroke.
McPherson, Allan	Longford.	McPhee, Benjamin	Pembroke.
McDonald, James P.	French River.	McGee, John Edward	Parry Sound.
McFarland, Joseph C.	Port Severn.	Macfarlane, Mack	Arnprior.
McNabb, Alexander	Thessalon.	MacCallum, Alexander	Braeside.
McGillivray, Archibald	Port Arthur.	MacCallum, Albert	Arnprior.
McGran, Edward	Lindsay.	McGaughey, John	Arnprior.
McLeod, Donald, Jr.	Kewatin.	McConachie, John	Huntsville.
McDonald, Hector R.	Thessalon.	Newton, Frank	Gravenhurst.
McDonald, Duncan	Bracebridge.	Newburn, William	Parry Sound.
McNabb, Alexander D.	Warren.	Niblett, James	Arnprior.
McCrack, John C.	Sudbury.	Niblett, Robert	Osceola.
McNamara, John	Byng Inlet.	Newell, John H.	Parry Harbor.
McGillivray, Duncan D.	Algoma Mills.		
McIntyre, Daniel A.	Klock's Mills.	Overend, George J.	Longford Mills.
McNamara, Lewis	Klock's Mills.	O'Brien, Andrew	Ottawa.
McDonald, Sidney, C.	Mattawa.	O'Connor, John	Hintonburg.
McCool, Christopher L.	Cartier.	Oliver, Percy	Wahnapitae.
McCallum, Donald	Arnprior.	O'Connor, William	Ne-bonsing.

## APPENDIX No. 30.—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
O'Neill, James W .....	North Bay.	Spooner, W. R. ....	Katrine.
O'Donnell, William .....	Penetanguishene.	Simpson, Alfred E. ....	Wakefield.
Owens, Richard .....	Basin Depot.	Souhere, John E. ....	Ottawa.
O'Reilly, Patrick .....	Cartier.	Shiels, James A. ....	Carleton Place.
O'Neill, Mark .....	Renfrew.	Spargo, George .....	Ottawa.
Orrill, John .....	Trenton.	Smyth, W. H. ....	Byng Inlet, North.
Pomery, Peter .....	Trenton.	Salmon, R. H. ....	Baysville.
Perry, Pringle K. ....	Byng Inlet, North.	Salmon, Alexander C. ....	Baysville.
Purcell, William G. ....	Ottawa.	Stremmer, A. ....	Ottawa.
Purvis, John .....	Parry Sound.	Shields, Frank A. ....	Parry Sound.
Porter, James .....	Upphill.	Smyth, Job E. ....	Cache Bay.
Pearson, John James .....	Lindsay.	Sage, Nelson .....	Muskoka Mills.
Paterson, John .....	Wahnapitae.	Shaw, Thomas B. ....	Waubauskene.
Paterson, Alexander .....	Orillia.	Swanston, James .....	Peterborough.
Parke, James .....	Gravenhurst.	Simpson, William .....	Hall's Bridge.
Paquette, Oliver .....	Webbwood.	Sadler, Thomas .....	Lindsay.
Palmaeter, Sherman .....	Gravenhurst.	Smith, Patrick Albert .....	Norman.
Paget, George .....	Huntsville.	Snaith, William J. ....	Mattawa.
Ponnder, Joseph .....	Westmeath.	Sinn, Wm. F. ....	Arnprior.
Pell, Richard D. ....	Arnprior.	Scrim, Robert .....	Arnprior.
Perry, Frederick .....	Port Arthur.	Sharp, James A. ....	Sudbury.
Quinn, William .....	Peterborough.	Shaney, Harry S. ....	Cook's Mills.
Richardson, Frederick George .....	Trenton.	Smith, William .....	Ottawa.
Richards, Richard .....	Tamworth.	Stewart, Daniel .....	Braeside.
Riddell, George Alexander .....	Rochester ville.	Sheehan, Michael H. ....	Waubauskene.
Richey, Evan .....	Brentwood.	Scott, Thomas .....	Parry Sound.
Randall, Louis G. ....	French River.	Smith, Lawrence .....	West Saginaw, Mich.
Richardson, Charles Mervyn .....	Trenton.	Shea, Stewart .....	Campbellford.
Rochester, Daniel Baillie .....	Ottawa.	Sullivan, John .....	Sault St. Marie.
Riddell, James .....	Ottawa.	Sinclair, Finlay .....	Sudbury.
Rice, Asa A. ....	Hull, Que.	Shiels, Henry F. ....	Cartier.
Roberts, T. A. ....	Huntsville.	Smith, Gideon Ousley .....	Burk's Falls.
Ross, Andrew .....	Longford Mills.	Smith, John Wallis .....	Thedford.
Rose, Donald M. ....	Rat Portage.	Smith, Henry G. ....	Arnprior.
Rawson, Charles Edgar .....	Coldwater.	Story, John A. ....	Ottawa.
Ross, George .....	Waubauskene.	Sweezy, Benjamin .....	Massey.
Roberts, Percy T. ....	Keewatin.	Sheppard, Charles H. ....	Coldwater.
Ritchie, William D. ....	Little Current.	Sinclair, Armon D. ....	Arnprior.
Ramsay, Robert .....	Arnprior.	Smith, Sidney E. ....	Ottawa.
Ritchie, J. F. ....	Arnprior.	Sleeman, William .....	Rapid River.
Ritter, Samuel G. ....	Ah Mic Harbor.	Tait, Thomas B. ....	Burk's Falls.
Robinson, William .....	Bolcaygeon.	Taylor, C. M. ....	Gravenhurst.
Reid, Joseph B. ....	Lindsay.	Thornton, W. D. ....	Longford Mills.
Ross, Walter M. ....	Ottawa.	Trussler, Gilbert .....	Trout Creek.
Ruttle, H. A. ....	Carleton Place.	Thompson, George S. ....	Lindsay.
Richards, Benedict .....	Ottawa.	Thomson, Frederick A. H. ....	Callander.
Regan, John .....	Orillia.	Thomson, Francis Henry .....	Nosbonsing.
Russell, William .....	Pembroke.	Tuffy, John .....	Cartier.
Ramsay, Charles .....	Sudbury.	Train, A. C. ....	Rowan Mills.
Rankin, Anthony .....	Cache Bay.	Turgeon, George .....	Cook's Mills.
Ross, Angus .....	Orrville.	Thomson, Alexander W. ....	Arnprior.
Robinson, Albert E. ....	Washago.	Taylor, Thomas G. ....	Gravenhurst.
Robinson, Edward .....	Washago.	Tait, Ralph .....	Arnprior.
Robinson, Thomas G. ....	Washago.	Train, William .....	Burk's Falls.
Revell, Lionel Oliver .....	West Gravenhurst.	Turner, Gavin F. ....	North Bay.
Regan, Judd Patrick .....	Warminster.	Tilson, Joseph .....	Burk's Falls.
Robbins, Etna Rosedale .....	Orillia.	Udy, Dean .....	French River.
Scanlan, William .....	Enterprise.	Vigrass, Percy J. ....	Dufferin Bridge.
Sutherland, D. H. ....	Gravenhurst.	Vincent, Joseph .....	Warren.
Spanner, John .....	Huntsville.	Vollin, Samuel .....	Nosbonsing.
Shier, James D. ....	Bracebridge.	Vannier, Nelson Joseph .....	Bolcaygeon.

APPENDIX No. 30.—*Concluded.*

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Watson, William.....	Huntville.	Warrell, William.....	Trout Creek
Webb, George W.....	Parry Sound.	Wines, Peter.....	Blessington.
Wilcox, Thomas.....	Parry Sound.	Wickware, Philip Almont.....	Cloyne.
Wheeler, J. A. McL.....	Tamworth.	Wilson, Edward.....	Deseronto.
Ward, Joseph W.....	Ottawa	Whelan, P. J.....	McDougall.
Wilkinson, William.....	French River.	Whyte, John Thomas Goth.....	Ottawa.
Waldie, John E.....	Victoria Harbor.	White, William James.....	Muskoka Falls.
Wigg, Thomas G.....	Thessalon.	Warrell, George.....	Powassan.
Wall, Patrick B.....	Cheyboygan, Mich.	Wells, George W.....	Little Current
Wells, John R.....	Little Current.	Wilson, Frederick Goul.....	Rat Portage
Whiteside, John.....	Huntville.		
Watt, William.....	Peterborough.	Young, William.....	Severn Bridge
Wilson, George.....	Lindsay.	Young, A. J.....	Cache Bay
White, Thomas.....	Parry Sound.	Young, Samuel.....	Coldwater.
Watson, William.....	North Bay.	Young, Patrick P.....	Young's Point
Weston, Frank R.....	Midland.	Yuill, Thomas.....	Arnprior.
White, James B.....	Manitowaning	Yuill, A. D.....	Braeside.
Wilson, James A., Jr.....	Webbwood.		
Whaley, Thomas.....	Huntsville.		
Webster, William Alfred.....	Bracebridge.	Total.....	650

AUBREY WHITE,  
Assistant Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,  
TORONTO, December 31st, 1897

REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION  
FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,  
FOR THE YEAR  
1897.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO:  
WARWICK BROS & RUTTER, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS, 68 AND 70 FRONT ST. WEST.  
1898.



*To His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario :*

The undersigned has the honor to present to Your Honor the Annual Report of the Department of Immigration for the year ending December 31st, 1897.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DRYDEN,

Commissioner of Immigration.





# CONTENTS.

-----

	PAGE.
SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	7
APPENDIX NO. 1—Report of Peter Byrne, Ontario Agent, Liverpool, England.....	15
“ 2—Report of Duncan Bole .....	19
“ 3—Report of J. A. Kirk, Halifax.....	20
“ 4—Report of P. Doyle, Quebec.....	24
“ 5—Report of John Hoolahan, Montreal .....	26



REPORT  
OF THE  
IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT .

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER.

1897.

---

*To the Honorable JOHN DRYDEN, M.P.,*

*Commissioner of Immigration.*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report on the operations of the Immigration Department for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1897.

As compared with 1896, there was a decrease of 723, and with 1895 of 1,668, in the number of immigrants reported as having settled in this Province during 1897, the total number being 3,718.

The foregoing figures take no account of the immigrants reaching this Province from New York or other United States ports otherwise than by way of Montreal. But it was apparent as in former years, that a considerable number had so reached Ontario, either direct from the port of landing, or after a brief but ineffectual effort to find employment in the States. However, as these arrivals have not been included in the returns since 1892, their omission does not effect the general result which, as shewn by the official figures, indicates that the falling off in the arrivals for 1897 is in keeping with the experience of the previous eight years.

I am indebted to the courtesy of the Department of the Interior at Ottawa, and the Dominion Agents at Halifax, St. John, N.B., Quebec and Montreal, for the reports appended, and for co-operation generally in promoting the interests of immigration. From these reports the accompanying statement A has been

compiled, giving the particulars as to number, nationality and occupation of those immigrants only who arrived at these ports with the declared intention of settling in Ontario, and omitting the details of monthly arrivals, and of the arrivals destined for other places in the Dominion and for the United States.

There is comparatively little change to be noted between the average proportion of the nationalities of the immigrants of 1897 and of those of recent years. From seventy per cent. in 1895, the English have dropped to sixty-five, and the Irish from seven per cent. to six and a-half, while the Scotch have risen from ten per cent. to twelve and a-half, and all other nationalities from thirteen per cent. to sixteen.

With respect to the occupations so far as classified the preponderance of general laborers is much less than in 1896, when the number was about three times as many as that of farmers and farm laborers combined. This year the farmers and farm laborers combined total 489, or 40 more than in the previous year, whereas the general laborers show a falling off of 464, indicating that the immigration though restricted, has been of a more satisfactory character upon the whole than that of 1896. Mechanics, clerks and traders show a slight increase, while the number of domestic servants reported is about twenty per cent. less than in the previous year. The proportion of the total number classified under the several occupations for men in 1896, was twenty-one and one-half per cent. of farmers and farm laborers to seventy-eight and one-half per cent. of general laborers, mechanics, clerks and traders. For 1897, the percentage is twenty-nine and seventy-one respectively, but notwithstanding this large proportionate reduction in the number of general laborers, they continue as a class to be the least desirable of immigrants, for as stated in last year's report, when clerks, warehousemen and mechanics—young men—make up their minds to go to farm work, they generally succeed in becoming efficient farm hands: but the "general laborer," having in many cases grown up without training in any fixed employment, is seldom a desirable acquisition on the farm, and as a consequence he drifts into the cities, where there is already an abundant supply of his class.

The returns from the several homes in this Province, under the management of philanthropic individuals or societies, show a total of 924 juvenile immigrants for 1897, being less by 369 than the number brought in under the same auspices during the previous year, and 595 less than the annual average for the five years, from 1891 to 1895 inclusive.

During the past year, the demand for farm hands was very little in excess of the supply. The one exception to this was, as in previous years, with respect to first-class experienced workmen. These are always in demand, and may safely count upon good situations, especially during the spring months. But present indications do not warrant the expectation that there will be any great increase in the demand for agricultural laborers from the older settled portions of the Province. In the northern districts, however, the great activity in mining operations will give an additional value to the unoccupied agricultural lands, and a fresh stimulus to settlement. The prospects of the early construction of railway and other works, encourage the hope of an industrial revival that may provide employment for large numbers, and lead to a greatly increased influx of population to these districts.

The rate of wages in 1897 was about the same as in the previous year, and it is not probable that it will be subject to much change during the season of 1898.

STATEMENT A.—Showing the number, nationalities and occupations, so far as ascertained, of the immigrants arriving at the ports of Halifax, St. John, N.B., Quebec and Montreal for the Province of Ontario, during the year 1897.

	Total arrivals for the year.	Nationalities							Occupations so far as ascertained.						
		English.	Irish	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgians.	Other countries.	Farmers.	Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Mechanics.	Clerks and traders.	Female domestics.	Not classified.
Halifax. ....	706	444	31	130	14	30	3	54	78	12	207	35	31	49	294
St. John, N.B. ....	75	41	6	15				13	9		8	12	15		31
Quebec. ....	2,425	1,688	174	282	31	65	8	177	118	124	565	141	56	299	1,122
Montreal. ....	512	231	27	32	21	38	85	78	57	91	76	29	32	20	207
Total, 1897. ....	3,718	2,401	238	459	66	133	96	322	262	227	856	217	134	368	1,654
Total, 1896. ....	4,441	3,019	226	545	58	151	74	368	165	284	1,320	214	111	466	1,881
Increase. ....			12		8		22		97			3	23		
Decrease. ....	723	615		86		18		46		57	464			98	227

The following is a statement of the number of immigrants settled in the Province of Ontario, with their nationalities, for each year from 1878 to 1897, inclusive :

Year	English.	Scotch.	Irish	German.	Other countries.	Total.
1878. ....	6,124	1,785	1,561	620	2,975	13,065
1879. ....	12,169	2,894	2,993	1,450	3,901	24,407
1880. ....	7,980	3,027	4,518	1,197	2,569	19,291
1881. ....	7,704	3,070	4,521	1,274	1,664	18,233
1882. ....	10,873	3,173	6,322	1,033	1,290	22,691
1883. ....	11,954	2,658	8,993	1,384	2,130	27,119
1884. ....	11,020	2,623	3,783	1,716	2,136	22,277
1885. ....	7,261	2,131	2,105	1,098	1,378	13,973
1886. ....	8,341	2,268	2,497	936	1,243	15,288
1887. ....	10,758	3,277	3,330	1,032	1,326	19,723
1888. ....	11,984	3,598	2,801	993	1,156	20,532
1889. ....	9,028	2,347	2,268	779	965	15,387
1890. ....	6,442	1,613	1,630	699	1,042	11,426
1891. ....	6,140	1,368	1,256	649	922	10,335
1892. ....	1,339	1,188	1,048	602	594	7,771
1893. ....	4,743	545	466	380	437	6,571
1894. ....	4,283	584	347	177	577	5,968
1895. ....	3,752	559	358	159	578	5,386
1896. ....	3,019	545	226	58	593	4,441
1897. ....	2,404	459	238	66	551	3,718

The following statement shows the number of immigrants who left the British Islands for places out of Europe, and the percentage settled in Ontario, during the years 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, and 1897, respectively:

Year.	Number left.	Settled in Ontario.	Percentage.
1874.....	241,014	25,254	10.55
1875.....	173,809	17,655	10.16
1876.....	138,222	11,432	8.27
1877.....	119,971	11,654	9.77
1878.....	147,663	13,055	8.84
1879.....	217,163	24,407	11.23
1880.....	322,294	19,291	5.80
1881.....	392,514	18,233	4.64
1882.....	413,288	22,691	5.49
1883.....	397,157	27,119	6.83
1884.....	304,074	22,277	7.32
1885.....	264,986	13,973	5.27
1886.....	330,881	15,288	4.62
1887.....	396,494	19,723	4.97
1888.....	398,494	20,532	5.16
1889.....	342,641	15,987	4.49
1890.....	315,980	11,426	3.61
1891.....	334,543	10,335	3.09
1892.....	321,397	7,771	2.42
1893.....	307,633	6,571	2.13
1894.....	226,827	5,968	2.63
1895.....	271,772	5,386	1.98
1896.....	241,952	4,441	1.83
1897.....		3,718	.....

The following statement shows the aggregate number of children settled in this province since 1868 by the undermentioned parties :

Year.	Miss Rye.	Miss Macpherson.	Mrs. F. Ellbrough Wallace.	Mr. Middlemore.	Rev. Dr. Stephenson.	Dr. Barnardo.	Shaftesbury's Boys' Home, London, Eng.	Cardinal Manning and others.	Mr. Quarrier.	Total.
1868-1872 .....	907	1,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920
1873. ....	134	358	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594
1874 .....	193	279	.....	50	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	603
1875 .....	.....	184	.....	78	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
1876 .....	.....	163	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234
1877 .....	91	115	.....	83	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	317
1878.....	42	68	79	86	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
1879.....	56	95	126	57	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	398
1880.....	68	114	129	41	22	.....	11	22	.....	407
1881.....	117	90	158	60	43	.....	49	45	.....	562
1882.....	118	183	153	70	41	51	24	139	.....	779
1883.....	170	193	194	125	53	172	43	183	.....	1,133
1884. ....	165	165	254	145	75	252	39	283	.....	1,378
1885 .....	125	183	351	115	87	395	32	323	.....	1,611
1886 .....	110	215	274	129	91	615	33	301	.....	1,768
1887 .....	120	212	316	202	75	46	.....	77	.....	1,408
1888.....	100	270	271	279	101	484	104	50	.....	1,839
1889.....	160	249	295	85	86	481	92	.....	.....	1,448
1890 .....	151	156	204	.....	71	257	96	.....	250	1,185
1891.....	135	230	282	.....	66	369	108	.....	233	1,123
1892 .....	90	237	204	.....	62	614	97	.....	250	1,552
1893.....	140	120	242	.....	59	770	123	.....	268	1,722
1894. ....	176	122	222	.....	56	632	86	.....	257	1,511
1895 .....	75	58	230	.....	39	633	92	.....	262	1,389
1896 .....	10	155	202	.....	45	548	77	.....	256	1,293
1897 .....	34	37	100	.....	34	407	77	.....	235	924
Total .....	3,687	5,264	4,286	1,778	1,314	7,686	1,181	1,403	2,011	28,010

## EXPENDITURE.

The total expenditure on account of immigration during the years 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 respectively, was as follows:—

	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Agencies in Europe. . .	3,889 00	3,870 50	4,409 97	4,080 66	4,304 05	4,625 00	4,614 85	4,724 99	4,935 95
Agencies in Canada.....	648 00	600 00	558 00	600 00	1,432 50	2,266 67	1,600 00	1,600 00	1,900 00
Carriage of immigrants in Ontario.....	236 63	114 49	144 64	179 11	188 44	246 77	161 60	94 70	90 82
Provisions and medical attendance .....	423 97	196 66	365 50	202 59	190 40	397 38	411 59	222 40	270 95
Incidentals .....	474 82	777 33	861 48	764 38	858 72	605 12	1,026 82	624 38	441 16
Immigration pamphlet and maps.....	1,777 48	27 00	.....	2,087 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,067 15
Rainy River district ....	.....	.....	289 25	421 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	6,849 90	5,585 98	6,628 94	8,334 86	6,974 11	8,140 94	7,814 86	7,267 47	9,706 03
Cost per head, including immigrants settled through agencies only.	.44	.48	.74	1.07	1.06	1.36	1.45	1 63	2 51



The following statement, condensed from the reports of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, shows the progress of the settlement of the free grants districts since 1868 :

Year.	Number of town-ships set apart.	Number of persons located.	Number of acres located.	Number of purchasers.	Number of acres sold.	Number of lots the location of which have been cancelled.	Number of patents issued.
1868. ....	15	511	46,336	82	2,120	.....	.....
1869. ....	24	566	56,311	52	956	.....	.....
1870. ....	14	1,200	155,427½	148	4,585½	.....	.....
1871. ....	1	1,113	153,105½	139	3,452½	.....	.....
1872. ....	18	875	115,065	97	2,268½	148	.....
1873. ....	6	757	100,603½	79	5,038	381	.....
1874. ....	10	919	119,070	57	2,141	453	755
1875. ....	1	1,387	186,807	89	3,895	381	546
1876. ....	.....	463	192,858	110	2,261	462	542
1877. ....	4	1,914	260,801	149	5,534	691	542
1878. ....	1	2,115	274,238	188	6,637	1,118	472
1879. ....	.....	1,506	199,500	123	4,911	1,018	513
1880. ....	23	1,292	181,745	110	3,621	876	488
1881. ....	5	1,077	153,764	155	8,870	781	487
1882. ....	1	932	129,535	150	5,562	624	502
1883. ....	1	985	134,594	143	8,927	587	790
1884. ....	3	1,157	161,964	125	5,809	635	609
1885. ....	2	1,231	175,351	140	5,998	563	581
1886. ....	.....	1,149	162,734	133	5,474	607	706
1887. ....	4	902	122,772	109	5,694	612	559
1888. ....	.....	842	109,002	74	2,797	556	523
1889. ....	20	858	114,050	84	3,708	667	380
1890. ....	1	610	83,273	53	2,345	575	456
1891. ....	.....	579	79,948	49	1,389	350	473
1892. ....	.....	461	59,733	62	3,354	396	352
1893. ....	1	446	57,440	52	1,900	356	322
1894. ....	3	736	99,435	55	3,079	437	322
1895. ....	.....	754	100,040	62	1,796	466	302
1896. ....	3	725	95,496	50	1,781	470	271
1897. ....	.....	669	90,037	49	2,197	432	268
Total. ....	161	28,736	3,970,715	2,977	117,104	14,626	11,794

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID SPENCE,

Secretary

TORONTO, January, 1898.



# APPENDICES.

## No. 1.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PETER BYRNE, ESQ., IMMIGRATION AGENT,  
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT AGENCY,

9, JAMES STREET,

LIVERPOOL, December 22nd, 1897.

HON. JOHN DRYDEN,

*Minister of Agriculture, etc., etc.,  
Toronto.*

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of this agency for the year 1897.

I have continued to pursue the same course of procedure as in past years, namely, to diffuse as widely as possible and by every means in my power an accurate knowledge of the varied resources of our Province and the advantages it offers as a place of settlement to the practical agriculturist: and especially to persons possessed of more or less capital for investment in land and in mining or manufacturing enterprises.

It goes without saying that the efforts of those engaged in making the varied attractions and advantages of Canada better known to the British public have this year been much assisted by the notable events connected with the great Jubilee celebration in which the representatives of the Dominion took so prominent and so distinguished a part. Never before in her history had Canada's claims to notice received such friendly and universal recognition in the Mother Country as on that memorable occasion. The gratifying results of that auspicious event have been reinforced by the reports of an excellent harvest, with good prices for grain and other products, in Ontario and the Dominion generally; and by the more exciting, if not more important, news of further rich gold discoveries and successful mining developments in our own Province as well as other portions of British America. This fortunate combination of circumstances has to a considerable extent produced a fresh interest in emigration and a consequent increase in the number of inquiries at this agency, especially from persons anxious for the latest particulars regarding mining and other undertakings of a promising character. This increased demand for information has of course been stimulated as usual by advertising and by occasional press notices and lectures: and by the free distribution of handbooks, pamphlets and leaflets.

The office advertisement has been inserted for varying periods in upwards of 400 different newspapers, including all the principal agricultural journals, thus reaching the tenant farmer and rural classes generally. Our new illustrated

handbook has also been, and will continue to be, an important factor in more forcibly drawing attention to Ontario. Its illustrations are very attractive and appropriate and greatly enhance its value as a guide to the Province. I forwarded copies of it to the editors of several hundred newspapers with a request that they would review it in their respective columns. Among the considerable number of papers that complied was "*The Times*," the leading journal of the Empire. The notice it gave was most valuable and interesting. These newspaper notices, and especially that of "*The Times*," created a great demand for the book, hundreds of applications for it being received within a few days of their appearance. I have likewise sent copies of the work for distribution to the office of the High Commissioner in London and to the Dominion Government agents in other places; to the Canada section of the Imperial Institute; to the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway agencies, and to the offices of the principal Canadian steamship lines. I have, besides, handed over to the latter a number of bound volumes to be placed in the libraries of their several steamers for the use of passengers. Bound copies have also been sent to all the public free libraries in the United Kingdom. Some of the librarians have asked for more, and Birmingham, in particular, made an application for twelve additional copies for use in its branch libraries. A large number of the ordinary handbooks were disposed of through the efforts and good-will of two gentlemen having business relations with Ontario and who are interested in its welfare. With their assistance 1,100 of the books have been addressed to an equal number of leading manufacturers and other business firms of good standing in all parts of the country. Other important distributions of the handbook I am just carrying out, namely, to the members of the British Parliament and to all farmers' clubs and institutions in the three kingdoms.

In the course of the summer I got printed several thousand leaflets, containing an interesting article on the gold fields of Ontario, from a London financial journal, and have had them largely circulated through some of the leading steamship agents, as well as directly from the office, with our other publications. I have also disposed of about 2,000 "*Jubilee Globes*," forwarded to me for distribution. I addressed them to the reading rooms of the principal hotels, hydros, clubs and public libraries, etc., throughout the British Isles. The artistic excellence of this splendid publication elicited expressions of admiration from many of those who received it.

I recently received from the Crown Lands Department a welcome supply of another publication, namely, the new "Northern District" pamphlet, which affords much satisfaction to persons anxious to learn all about the agricultural capabilities of the lands, in the neighborhood of the gold fields. For it is beginning to be realized by many people who apply to me for information that the gold-mining districts will ere long become profitable markets for all kinds of farm produce. The pamphlet referred to also gives details regarding mining locations, prices of mining lands, and other particulars, which are just what was wanted to meet the popular demand for reliable intelligence regarding the gold-mining industry. As a rule, I send a copy of this pamphlet along with the general hand-book to every correspondent who is eligible as an emigrant, and who manifests a desire to become a settler in the Province. Yet another valuable consignment of printed matter has just come to hand as I write, from the Bureau of Mines. It consists (1) of a goodly number of Professor Coleman's "Report for the Year 1896, with Maps"; (2) a supply of copies of the Mining Act; (3) some large wall-maps of the northwest of Ontario; (4) a number of small pamphlets descriptive of the Michipicoten Division, and the remarkable gold

discoveries recently made there. All these I have been frequently asked for of late by mining experts, capitalists, journalists and others belonging to the more important class of inquirers, whom I shall now be able to supply. I am already sending copies of the Report to the leading mining and financial journals for review, and the bulk of the remainder I shall send to the free libraries in the principal towns throughout the country.

In view of the very great interest that has been excited in the country by the Ontario gold discoveries, and especially by the successful results already achieved by the working of several mines. I would respectfully venture to suggest that an excellent means of stimulating the flow of capital from the Old Country into the mining districts, would be to place on exhibition in the business centres of the chief cities, and especially the metropolis, selected samples of rich ores, showing visible gold, together with gilt models of the bricks of bullion already produced by the mines in active operation. I believe such displays would be object-lessons of incalculable value to the Province, tending strongly to attract not capital alone but an enterprising class of settlers as well.

Early in the year I delivered, by request, two lectures, in London—one at the Imperial Institute, and the other under the auspices of the South Place Ethical Society, on "The History, Institutions and Natural Resources of Ontario." The lectures, which were attended by good audiences, were illustrated by lantern slides of Ontario landscape scenes, and others illustrative of various staple industries, such as fruit-growing, dairying, lumbering, mining, etc.

On the night of the Jubilee celebration a stereopticon exhibition of Canadian views, chiefly Ontario scenes, was given in front of the Ontario Agency and Canadian Pacific Railway offices, Liverpool, which was witnessed and admired by great crowds of people. I co-operated with the Canadian Pacific Railway agent in carrying out this most effective display.

In the course of the year I visited various parts of the country on business connected with the agency. I find it important to keep in touch with the principal passenger agents of the steamship companies, who naturally exercise much influence over intending emigrants. I have endeavored to keep them informed regarding the general prospects for emigrants in Ontario, carefully specifying those most required as settlers, and most likely to succeed; and warning them against advising the emigration of classes of people for whom there is at present no demand in the Province. In the several towns I have visited, I have made it a point to call at the free libraries and public reading-rooms, supplying them with copies of our publications for the use of the public.

In June I attended the Royal Agricultural Show, which was this year held at Manchester, and arranged for the distribution of a quantity of our literature among the tenant farmers and others in attendance. I also visited the Fat Cattle Show at Birmingham last month, and had interviews with the local agents with whom I discussed emigration matters and left them copies of our latest publications for the information of themselves and their clients.

In my report for 1896, I was able to say that the importation of apples from Canada and the States into this country was quite phenomenal in magnitude, and that in consequence there was a glut in the market, and prices went down so low as to cause very serious losses on many shipments. This season the opposite state of things has been experienced, with the result that prices are high, and handsome profits are being realised by those fortunate enough to have good crops to ship. Last year the retail price of good apples in Liverpool was as low as 8 shillings per barrel. This year they are from 30 shillings to 40 shillings per

barrel. The quantity imported into Liverpool last season up to the end of December was 1,159,791 barrels; this season up to the 15th December, the quantity imported reaches only 272,002 barrels.

For shipments of tender fruits from Ontario this season met with a fairly good market, except in the case of grapes, against which a prejudice seems to exist among buyers, which it may take some time to remove. The only way to succeed is to persevere in sending only the choicest kinds, and to place them on the market in prime condition. Thus the English taste may be eventually educated to appreciate the produce of Ontario vines, when a strong demand and good prices may be expected.

The general character of emigration for the year may be considered to have been a good average. In point of numbers, the returns, when complete, will be found to vary little from those of 1896. Except for strikes and lock-outs, which have prevailed, notable those of the Welsh quarrymen and engineers, the working classes of this country have on the whole been fairly well employed during the year, at good wages. The farmers have also had a very favourable year, crops being generally good with a considerable rise in the market prices of wheat and other products.

The inquiries regarding emigration have come, as usual, from persons connected with many kinds of occupations, and not only from all parts of the United Kingdom, but also from the most distant parts of the globe; but in all cases, I have, as heretofore, been careful to encourage only such intending emigrants as were manifestly self dependent and capable of making their own way and becoming good and desirable settlers. Of this class are small farmers and others possessed of capital, and who intend taking up land and devoting themselves to agriculture; also to persons generally of independent means, especially those with young families to educate, and to whom cheap living and good schools are highly appreciated advantages. Quite a number of mining engineers, working miners and others have applied to me for information as to the prospect of obtaining employment in the new gold fields. I have not advised or encouraged them to go out on the chance of finding work at the mines, but I have given them all the information I could, and left them to judge for themselves as to the prospects. Ordinary working men, whether artisans or labourers, clerks, professional men, teachers, etc., I continue to dissuade from emigrating at present. There have been very few inquiries during the year from female domestics who are in such demand in the Mother Country, that, unless under special circumstances, they are not generally disposed to seek their fortunes in the Colonies. But those who are so inclined, are naturally attracted to Australia, which gives them practically free passages. Hence we are heavily handicapped in our efforts to induce this useful but independent class of persons to proceed to the Dominion.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

P. BYRNE,

Agent for Ontario.

## No. 2.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DUNCAN BOLE, IMMIGRATION AGENT,  
SAULT STE. MARIE, ONTARIO.

SAULT STE MARIE, ONT., January 4th, 1898.

DAVID SPENCE, ESQ.,

*Secretary of Immigration,  
Toronto.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith send you my annual report for the twelve months ending December 31st, 1897.

The past year has been fairly good, so far as obtaining immigrants has been concerned; as between the months of May and December I have assisted in locating 119 families in Algoma and Nipissing: the greater part of them coming from England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, France and the United States, and not a few from the older parts of the Province of Ontario. Many of them possessed sufficient money and stock and implements to start farming operations at once, while others are content to start in a more primitive way. The majority located in Goulais Bay, St. Joseph's Island, and Townships of Macdonald, Laird, Coffin and Thessalon, and in the vicinity of Desbarats, Dean Lake, Blind River, Massey, Webbwood, Nairn, Chelmsford and Rayside. On the line between Sault Ste. Marie and North Bay are to be seen quite a number of fresh clearings, an odd church, a new school house here and there, all going to show that this vast district is being settled by a hardy and an industrious people. During the past year many of the old farmers who thought they were through clearing land are taking a fresh start, as it is not uncommon to see new fallows of 2, 5 and as high as 20 acres being cleared up. The exceptionally good prices obtainable here during the past year for all sorts of farm stock and products has given the farmer fresh courage, and he has started afresh again.

I have had ocular proof of the advantages and necessity for advertising our district in foreign lands, as at least eight out of every ten foreign immigrants had in their possession a copy of "Our Northern Districts" or "Algoma Farmers Testify," issued from the Crown Lands Department, and Algoma Land and Colonization Company or Sault Ste. Marie respectively.

The opening up of the Township of Yankoughnet by the Ontario Government will also assist in settling up this vast district, as it contains large tracts of as fine hardwood land as the sun ever shown upon. Already several have located on it, and there are numerous enquiries from others about it. I think the season for 1898 will be the best we have ever seen in Algoma.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. BOLE,

Immigration Agent.

## No 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF J. A. KIRK, ESQ., DOMINION IMMIGRATION  
AGENT, HALIFAX, N.S.

DOMINION IMMIGRATION AGENCY,

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, JAN. 1st, 1898.

D. SPENCE, ESQ.,

*Secretary Ont. Immigration Dept.**Toronto, Ont.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information a Report of the arrivals of passengers at this Agency for the year 1897.

The arrivals have been as follows:—

CABIN.		
Males .....	4,007	
Females .....	3,925	
Children .....	398	
Total .....	—	8,330

STEERAGE.		
Males .....	3,298	
Females .....	1,606	
Children .....	1,661	
Total .....	—	6,565
Grand total .....	—	14,895

Of the 6,565 steerage 5,032 remained in Canada, while 1,553 went into the United States; and of those remaining in Canada 706 went into the Province of Ontario, a decrease from 1896 for that Province of 343. The nationalities of those for Ontario were as follows: English 444, Irish 31, Scotch 130, Germans 14, Scandinavians 30, French and Belgians 3, Russians 15, Russian Fins 8, Russian Poles 1, Austrians 1, Armenians 11, Swiss 1, Canadians 12, United States citizens 5.

The following parties of children passed through this Agency on their way to towns in Ontario: Miss Macpherson 37, Mr. Fegan 67, Mr. Quarrier 117, Mrs. Wallace 58.

An exceedingly good class of immigrants has arrived during the year, and a goodly number should be heard from with satisfactory results.

For your further information I attach Statements showing monthly arrivals of cabin and steerage passengers.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. KIRK.

*Dom. Immigration Agent.*



Statement showing monthly arrivals of cabin passengers for the year ending December 31st, 1897.

Month.	Sexes.				Nationalities.							Remarks		
	Adults.		Children.		Totals.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgians.		Other countries.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.										
January .....	215	106	8	7	336	165	.....	2	3	.....	3	163	336	Ultimate destinations of cabin passengers not given on lists received.
February .....	156	54	4	7	221	116	.....	11	2	.....	1	91	221	
March .....	245	101	14	22	382	229	4	3	.....	.....	8	138	382	
April .....	212	130	20	11	373	183	2	8	.....	.....	.....	180	383	
May .....	208	211	15	11	445	67	1	1	.....	.....	.....	371	445	Other countries composed mostly of "United States citizens" and "Canadians".
June .....	341	437	21	29	828	66	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	761	828	
July .....	775	1,061	44	40	1,920	115	9	1	.....	.....	2	1,793	1,920	
August .....	762	1,057	42	29	1,890	136	4	2	5	.....	3	1,740	1,890	
September .....	637	492	13	13	1,155	147	24	12	1	.....	10	961	1,155	
October .....	217	157	7	9	390	73	11	12	2	1	.....	291	390	
November .....	113	60	13	9	195	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	97	195	
December .....	126	59	7	3	195	55	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	138	195	
Totals .....	4,007	3,925	208	190	8,330	1,449	56	53	14	1	33	6,724	8,330	

HALIFAX, January 1st, 1897.

J. A. KIRK,

Dominion Immigration Agent.

## Statement showing monthly arrivals of

Months.	Sexes.					Destinations.							
	Adults.		Children.		Totals.	Lower Pro- vinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Northwest Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	Totals.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.									
January.....	146	49	27	19	241	52	18	71	31	6	6	57	241
February.....	237	99	57	58	451	69	35	46	187	20	14	80	451
March.....	809	202	128	96	1,234	119	155	190	350	81	88	251	1,234
April.....	1,075	317	335	172	1,899	255	143	359	674	70	45	353	1,899
May.....	341	240	165	165	911	135	...	1	673	...	...	102	911
June.....	163	126	59	62	410	94	...	...	222	...	...	94	410
July.....	47	37	65	43	192	155	...	1	...	...	...	36	192
August.....	70	78	14	15	177	115	5	...	...	...	...	57	177
September.....	79	117	25	10	231	85	4	...	...	...	1	141	231
October.....	61	102	17	17	197	86	1	...	...	1	...	109	197
November.....	142	147	36	26	351	125	12	22	13	2	10	167	351
December.....	128	92	20	31	271	67	24	16	57	15	6	86	271
Total.....	3,298	1,606	948	713	6,565	1,357	397	706	2,207	195	170	1,533	6,565

HALIFAX, N.S., January 1st., 1898.

steerage passengers for the year 1897.

Nationalities, "Canada."							Occupations, "Canada "								
English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgians.	Other countries.	Totals.	Farmers.	Farm labourers.	General labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks.	Domestics.	Not classed.	Totals.
129	5	1	2	5	2	40	184	9	....	61	19	20	15	60	184
185	2	2	1	6	2	173	371	34	2	102	26	27	20	160	371
642	41	16	32	69	47	107	983	41	13	437	86	51	60	295	983
784	23	119	54	53	26	457	1,546	197	15	561	36	38	49	650	1,546
132	....	....	....	....	3	674	809	139	50	77	14	1	26	502	809
78	....	6	3	1	1	227	316	65	....	49	5	4	25	168	316
148	....	3	....	2	....	3	156	....	....	28	1	6	12	109	156
116	1	....	....	....	....	3	120	2	....	34	5	6	28	45	120
76	6	4	....	....	....	4	90	1	....	21	13	5	17	23	90
68	....	1	....	....	....	19	88	....	....	23	6	2	29	28	88
129	5	5	....	8	....	37	184	22	....	44	12	13	24	59	184
105	8	5	1	3	1	62	185	15	....	51	9	10	19	81	185
2592	91	221	93	147	82	1,806	5,032	525	80	1,488	232	183	334	2,190	5,032

J. A. KIRK,  
Dominion Immigration Agent.

## No. 4.

ANNUAL REPORT OF P. DOYLE, ESQ., DOMINION IMMIGRATION  
AGENT, QUEBEC.

DOMINION OF CANADA, IMMIGRATION AGENCY,

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1897

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following statement, showing the numbers, nationalities, occupations and destinations of immigrants for the Province of Ontario, during the year 1897.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. DOYLE,

Immigration Agent.

DAVID SPENCE, Esq.,  
Secretary Department of Immigration,  
Toronto.

TABLE giving the number of married and single men and women, and the sexes of children and infants of each nationality arrived in 1897, destined for the Province of Ontario.

	Adults.		Children.		Infants.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
English .....	680	404	299	286	19	1,688
Irish .....	79	76	8	9	2	174
Scotch .....	85	62	58	72	5	282
Germans .....	18	9	3	.....	1	31
Scandinavians .....	35	14	7	8	1	65
French and Belgians .....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Icelanders .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Russians .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
"    Jews .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
"    Finns .....	38	10	4	.....	.....	54
Austrians .....	6	7	10	2	2	27
"    Galicians .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Hungarians .....	3	2	.....	.....	1	6
Italians .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hollanders .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Romanians .....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4
Brazilians .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadians .....	45	16	3	7	2	73
Americans .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	1,004	605	393	390	33	2,425

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1897.

P. DOYLE,

Agent.

## STEEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Statement of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Quebec Immigration Agency for the Province of Ontario, for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1897.

Arrived via Ocean travel.	Sexes.			Declared destinations.						Nationalities.						Occupations.						Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Children and infants.	Total souls.	Ottawa City.	Ottawa district.	Kingston city.	Kingston district.	Toronto city.	West of Toronto.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgians.	Other countries.	Farmers.	Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Mechanics.		Clerks and traders.	Female domestics.	Not classified.
Number . . . . .	1,004	605	816	2,425	185	204	84	317	818	817	1,688	174	282	31	65	8	177	118	124	565	141	56	299	1,122	2,425
Total . . . . .	1,004	605	816	2,425	185	204	84	317	818	817	1,688	174	282	31	65	8	177	118	124	565	141	56	299	1,122	2,425

The whole respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. DOYLE,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1897.

## No. 5.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN HOOLAHAN, ESQ., DOMINION IMMIGRATION AGENT, MONTREAL.

DOMINION GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION AGENCY.

MONTREAL, January 1st, 1898.

DEAR SIR,—I beg to enclose herewith my annual report of the work of this agency for the year ending the 31st December, 1897, together with a statement showing the number, nationality, destination of the immigrant arrivals at Montreal, *via* the United States.

Hoping the same will prove satisfactory.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

JOHN HOOLAHAN,

Dominion Immigration Agent.

DAVID SPENCE, ESQ.,

Secretary, Department of Immigration,  
Toronto, Ont.

## DOMINION GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION AGENCY.

MONTREAL, December 31st, 1897

DAVID SPENCE, ESQ.,

Secretary for Department of Immigration for Ontario,  
Toronto, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for your information a brief report of the agency for the year ending 31st December, 1897.

## IMMIGRATION STATISTICS.

There was a record kept at this agency of the number of immigrant arrivals at Montreal *via* the United States. The statement A, hereto annexed, will give full particulars of the same.

There is, however, no record kept of the European immigrant steerage passengers who are obliged to disembark at the ports of Quebec, Halifax, N.S., or St. John, N.B., as the case may be, all such emigrants are accounted for at these ports; the first and second class passengers being brought up by the steamships during the season of St. Lawrence navigation and landed at this port.

---

A GOOD CLASS OF IMMIGRANTS.

---

It is pleasant to be able to state that the immigrants who had arrived here this year and declared their intention of remaining in Canada have been of a distinctively good class. All were healthy, intelligent and industrious, and well supplied with funds with which to pay not only their transportation to their various destinations, but sufficient to establish themselves in their new homes.

## THE LABOUR MARKET.

On this subject I may say that there has been a fair demand for unskilled labour; that is to say that able-bodied men willing to work were in demand for work on railways, canals, the wharves and municipal work, etc. The wages paid were about the same as in 1896, ranging from one dollar to one fifty per day.

In the matter of agricultural labourers the demand has been greater than the supply all through the season for farm labourers, whether single or with families.

Under the head of mechanics I must report that there has been but very little request for this class of labour, due to the fact that the market is well supplied on the spot, and quite sufficient to meet all the requirements of manufacturers, etc.

The demand for clerks, bookkeepers, and people of such like clerical avocations, has been very dull.

Persons of this class find much difficulty in securing employment, and several when they meet with failure seek other work, such as farming, etc. This class should not be encouraged to emigrate unless they come to join friends or to enter into a position already secured for them. There is a good demand in the spring for men who have a knowledge of gardening, provided that they are steady, sober and industrious workmen. Touching the matter of female domestics, the difficulty of obtaining well-trained respectable domestics in sufficient numbers to meet the demand for them remains as hard as ever, and the scarcity of this class of help continues on the increase. This is owing to the numerous industries which continue to spring up, and which furnish employment for young girls which they prefer to that of being in service. The new arrivals willing to take service on arrival in Montreal found no difficulty in obtaining situations.

## JUVENILE IMMIGRATION.

The juvenile immigrants who have come in during the year just closed are an improvement on those of the years before. The superintendent and matron have been careful in placing their charges in respectable families and in comfortable surroundings, generally with families in the country districts. They are visited also in their new homes by the respective superintendents and the government inspector charged with this duty.

## HEALTHY IMMIGRANTS.

The general health of the immigrants arriving during the year has been good and there has been no instance of any contagious disease in their ranks. This is no doubt due to the excellent supervision maintained by the medical staff at Grosse Isle. I have, however, to report two cases of sickness, one accident and one death.

---

TRANSPORTATION.

It gives me pleasure to state that all the steamship companies, including the Allan, Dominion and Beaver Lines, as well as the two big railway companies, the Canadian Pacific and the Grand Trunk, have done everything in their power to make things easy and pleasant for the immigrants, not only on the passage across but after arrival, and the officers of both the steamship and railway companies have been assiduous in looking after the welfare of new arrivals.

## PROSPECTS.

The prospect for a very large immigration during the coming season is a very encouraging one. This is proved in a very great degree by the large amount of correspondence this agency has been in receipt of from Great Britain and Ireland, the continent and the United States. The writers ask for information touching upon the government lands in Ontario, Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia, rates of wages for mechanics and agriculturalists, prospects for employment, cost of transportation and in other heads, the knowledge of which would be useful to intending settlers. In many of these letters references are made to the British Columbia and Klondike gold fields, and I anticipate a large influx of immigrants bound for these two points in Montreal early next spring. We have had many inquiries about land conditions in Quebec and Ontario, and of these a large percentage are from the United States. In every instance this agency has replied by sending all the information asked for.

## CONCLUSION.

In conclusion I desire to thank you for the valuable co-operation and assistance rendered in promoting the interests of immigration.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN HOOLAHAN,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

---



STATEMENT of Immigrant arrivals and departures at the Montreal Agency for the year ending 31st December, 1897.

Months.	Sexes.				Total Number of Souls.	Declared destinations.				Nationalities.								Occupation.							For Canada, not reported elsewhere.		
	Adults.		Children.			New Brunswick.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N. W. Territories.	British Columbia.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgians.	Canadian.	Other Country.	Farmers.	Farm labourers.	General labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks and traders.		Servants.	Not classified.
January . . . . .	223	103	50	36	34	69	34	77	25	81	98	11	9	6	9	24	55	11	14	27	38	14	10	8	112	223	
February . . . . .	207	97	52	26	32	63	22	78	23	21	85	15	11	8	11	17	49	11	13	25	40	14	5	4	106	207	
March . . . . .	178	85	41	25	27	36	30	72	22	18	86	11	8	5	8	32	20	8	19	34	19	5	8	4	89	178	
April . . . . .	325	172	42	86	25	21	147	107	22	28	207	14	10	15	17	30	13	19	34	37	22	10	4	6	212	325	
May . . . . .	282	146	56	35	45	25	24	146	73	14	48	11	8	4	10	97	...	104	12	66	22	10	6	6	130	282	
June . . . . .	250	128	57	29	36	39	25	122	36	28	88	13	17	16	19	55	23	19	30	46	28	10	14	10	112	250	
July . . . . .	235	132	49	23	31	35	27	109	35	29	114	14	23	15	19	23	...	17	34	48	27	13	10	7	96	235	
August . . . . .	228	125	48	25	30	36	36	92	30	34	88	15	24	16	23	42	...	20	27	50	25	11	11	10	93	228	
September . . . . .	237	108	43	22	34	32	26	94	32	23	80	17	26	14	20	29	...	21	17	38	30	10	13	7	92	237	
October . . . . .	197	91	45	28	33	38	30	72	25	32	92	8	18	8	14	37	...	20	17	30	24	10	10	8	98	197	
November . . . . .	175	103	34	18	20	37	23	62	23	28	67	9	8	7	19	45	4	16	15	25	30	11	22	9	63	175	
December . . . . .	333	198	77	25	33	80	88	94	38	33	156	27	26	19	31	29	17	28	23	27	75	27	46	22	113	333	
Total . . . . .	2,840	1,488	594	378	380	511	512	1,125	384	306	1,209	165	188	133	210	460	181	294	285	453	351	145	159	101	1,316	2,840	

DOMINION GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION AGENCY,  
MONTREAL, 31st December, 1897.JOHN HOOLAHAN,  
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF DIVISION COURTS  
FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE YEAR  
1897.

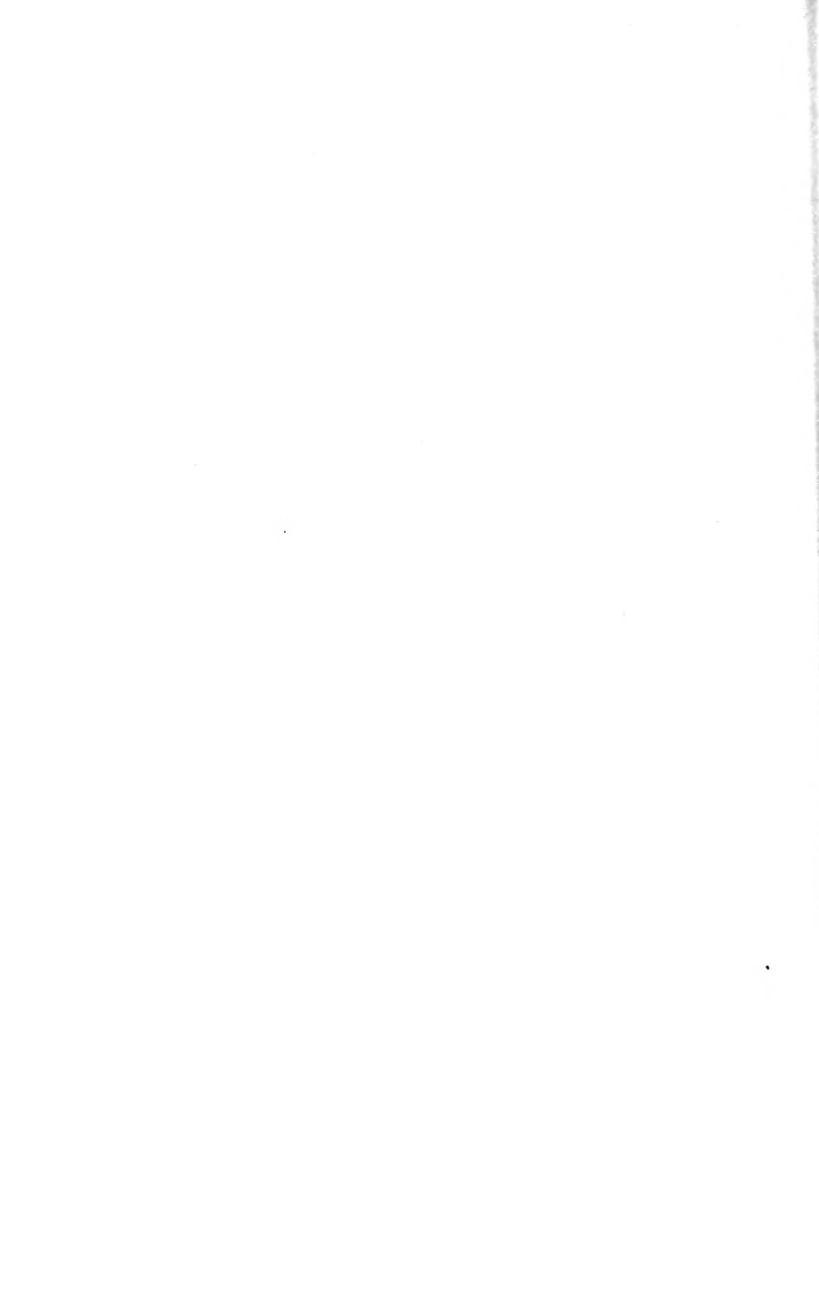
---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO:  
WARWICK BRO'S & RUTTER, PRINTERS, &C., 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST.  
1898.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF DIVISION COURTS  
FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE YEAR 1897.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF DIVISION COURTS,  
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, December 31, 1897.

*To His Honor*

THE HON. SIR OLIVER MOWAT, K.C.M.G.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOR:

I have the honor to submit the following report upon the Division Courts of the Province for the year ending 31st December, 1897.

SUITS ENTERED—RESULTS.

In the accompanying tables full details will be found of the business transacted.

Table A shews, under the proper heads, the number of suits entered, amount of claims, total amount of suitors' money paid into court and total paid out, and other miscellaneous information.

From these returns it will be seen that the suits entered numbered 49,167, exclusive of transcripts of judgments and judgment summonses. The total claims aggregated \$1,905,123. The moneys paid into court amounted to \$552,863, and the amount paid out, \$548,566. As a very large proportion of the suits entered are settled between the parties out of court, and of which no returns are made, it will be understood that the figures given by no means represent the full collecting powers of the court.

#### REVENUE.

The returns of percentages payable to the Treasury give a total of \$5,195.16 for the year as revenue from Division Courts.

#### JURY TRIALS—JURY FUND.

The total of trials, by juries summoned numbered, according to the returns, 157. The amount paid to jurors so summoned, \$1,604. Amount paid to County Treasurers for Division Courts jury fund, \$1,687.66. The figures continue to support the assurance of the sufficiency of the fund to meet the demands upon it.

#### APPOINTMENTS TO VACANCIES.

There were ten appointments to vacancies of clerkships, caused by resignations and deaths, the deaths during the year numbering five. Twenty-four vacancies in bailiffships were filled, six of which were caused by death, and the others through resignations. This is a very noticeable decrease in the returns of previous years. In the report for the preceding year, the figures given were—vacancies in clerkships, 21; vacancies in the office of bailiff, 28.

#### LEAVE OF ABSENCE—DEPUTIES.

Leave of absence for varying periods, not exceeding two months, was given 57 clerks and 53 bailiffs, whose appointments of deputies were approved. The figures stand much the same as those of the previous year, when papers were made out and transmitted to 59 clerks and 57 bailiffs.

#### COMPLAINTS—INSPECTION.

The duties of outside inspection occupied the chief portion of my time during the year. The wide extent of territory and the large number of offices to be visited require unceasing and continuous travelling from point to point. Then investigations into the more serious complaints preferred against officers take up a good deal of time—for the enquiry can only be conveniently and properly made at the clerk's office, no matter how distant, where the books and papers can be examined and the witnesses produced.

There is no diminution in the actual number of complaints against officers, although I have to repeat the observation made in my last year's report, that not a few of those made proved upon enquiry to be without just foundation. I feel it also my duty to report that I find the great majority of the officers of the courts careful and diligent in the performance of their duties, and to bear testimony to the intelligence and integrity with which those duties are discharged.

The charges against delinquents were of the usual character: neglect in making prompt returns, withholding suitors' moneys and not giving the required notice of payments made. In every case of complaint prompt enquiry followed the laying of the charge. And the large numbers of letters of thanks from suitors to the Department testify to the good results that followed.

Complaints by clerks against other clerks, because of the non-payment of "foreign fees," still continue to be made in too many instances, although, I am pleased to be able to report that in most cases a ready response has been made when official attention has been directed to the neglect of this duty.

Many complaints are still also received as to the neglect of clerks in answering letters of suitors. This is an offence that always causes annoyance and frequently leads to trouble and inconvenience. No officer of the courts who has any proper understanding of the courtesy and consideration due to others will be an offender in this respect. The rule requires that return postage should be enclosed in every case by those asking for information. When this is done the officer can have no excuse and is obliged to answer. If he fail to do so, the habitual offender who neglects this necessary duty will be speedily brought to realize the result of his misconduct.

Another duty which some clerks appear to overlook, and of which complaints have been made, is the failure to collect interest. This should be attended to in every case and the calculation and addition of interest made with the same carefulness as in giving the figures of the debt and costs.

#### DELAYING RETURNS.

All returns are due on the 15th of January. Those officers who neglect to send in their returns by that date are defaulters and run the risk of being reported for their neglect. Whilst I am pleased to say that the great bulk of the clerks and bailiffs are prompt in sending in their annual returns at the time the law requires, there are a few incorrigibles who keep them back and who cause the Department much trouble. Year after year the same unready clerks are guilty of similar neglect and thus keep back the earlier printing of the annual report. Such wilful neglect will not be tolerated hereafter and severe measures will be taken to punish delinquents who set the rules at defiance and who can furnish no adequate reason for disobeying the law.

---

BONDS AND COVENANTS.

---

I am pleased to be able to report that an increasing number of the officers of the courts continue to take advantage of the security offered by guarantee companies. Such a course is in every respect to be commended. It makes clerks and bailiffs much more independent than if they had to resort to private friends and place themselves under personal obligations. The charges are now brought so very low, fifty cents on the \$100, that no officer who values his independence will go outside a guarantee company for the security required from him.

## CHANGES IN THE ACT.

In the newly revised Statutes, R S O. 1897, all amendments since the revision of 1887 are introduced in their proper places in the Act. This has caused alterations to be made in the numbering of the sections of the Act, and also in an extension of the sections from 304 to 312 sections.

Some further important amendments were made by the Legislature at its last session, copies of which were mailed from the Department to every officer of the court.

I have the honor to be

Your Honor's obedient servant

J. DICKY.

Inspector.



# TABLES.

TABLE

RETURNS of Division Court business, from the first day of January

Name of county, united counties or district	(1) Number of divisions.	(2) Number of suits entered, exclusive of transcripts of judgments and judgment summonses.	(3) Amount of claims entered, exclusive of transcripts of judgments and judgment summonses.	(4) Number of transcripts of judgments received from other courts.	(5) Amount of claims received by transcripts of judgments from other courts.	(6) Number of judgment summonses issued.	(7) Balance of cash in court from the previous year.	(8) Total amount of suitors' money paid into court.	(9) Total amount of suitors' money paid out of court.
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma . . .	1	180	5,767 37	22	1,526 69	2	.....	1,916 99	1,916 99
	2	93	2,639 01	6	187 44	2	12 05	1,072 46	1,074 71
	3	137	4,951 17	16	787 17	12	108 93	1,278 01	1,204 05
	4	208	8,177 03	15	292 45	6	.....	2,387 10	2,250 10
	5	86	3,608 09	5	219 54	5	60 73	853 03	874 23
Brant . . . . .	1	502	21,770 78	26	1,300 81	38	219 78	5,507 71	5,375 92
	2	98	2,789 80	3	128 07	9	44 36	1,489 80	1,529 58
	3	37	1,380 10	2	68 23	2	.....	496 51	496 51
	4	65	1,977 94	11	247 53	12	6 00	1,236 27	1,242 27
	5	16	905 30	4	319 76	1	32 54	449 14	431 68
Bruce . . . . .	1	243	10,632 42	16	867 55	17	358 96	2,325 73	2,321 52
	2	61	2,623 03	2	91 04	1		539 94	539 94
	3	169	1,589 67	7	177 34	20	45 66	822 52	772 84
	4	88	3,126 71	5	343 55	3	17 23	1,145 32	1,091 52
	5	93	3,246 98	10	868 87	5	60 78	557 60	484 46
	6	57	2,467 16			1	18 67	375 51	385 81
	7	64	2,612 74	6	177 42	7	.....	957 93	957 93

## A.

to the 31st day of December, A.D. 1897, inclusive, showing :

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
Balance of cash in court.	Number of suits entered, where the amount claimed exceeds \$100, exclusive of transcripts of judgments from other courts.	Number of actions for tort, where the amount claimed exceeds \$40.	Number of actions of replevin, where the value of the goods or other property or effects distrained, taken or detained, exceeds the sum of \$40.	Number of suits entered for claims not exceeding \$10.	Number of jury trials, by juries summoned.	Amount paid to juries summoned.	Number of jury trials, by jurors called, in pursuance of section 168, D. C. A.	Amount payable to county treasurer for "Division Court Jury Fee Fund."	Amount of fees and emoluments payable to the honorable the Treasurer for the use of the Province.	Number of instances in which the judge has allowed costs to be taxed for counsel, attorney or agents fees.	The amount of costs so taxed.	Return of judgment debtors ordered to be committed.	The number of such debtors actually committed.
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
.....	25	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17 00	.....	.....
9 80	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5 00	.....	.....
182 92	9	2	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18 00	3	.....
128 00	18	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 53	7	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132 09	51	9	1	118	4	40 00	.....	21 60	7 50	1	5 00	6	.....
4 58	4	1	.....	27	1	11 00	.....	2 47	.....	2	12 00	1	.....
.....	1	1	.....	12	1	12 00	.....	1 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
50 00	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
363 17	25	1	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	11 32	.....	1	5 00	8	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	2 82	.....	1	4 00	.....	.....
49 68	8	.....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	4 41	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
71 03	6	.....	.....	28	1	12 00	1	2 82	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
73 14	3	.....	.....	23	1	11 00	.....	2 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 37	8	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2 78	.....	2	5 00	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	18	3	34 00	.....	2 77	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

## RETURN of Division

County	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Bruce.— <i>Cont.</i>	8	304	10,994 54	20	903 62	20	40 00	2,896 91	2,785 80
	9	81	3,212 18	3	106 74	8	8 51	1,057 19	1,020 40
	10	95	4,156 30	7	347 30	6	39 25	975 11	1,010 89
	11	68	2,337 68	4	73 15	4	.....	680 63	680 63
	12	107	3,472 72	15	597 76	6	.....	1,054 92	1,050 92
Charleton	1	1,931	78,506 22	59	4,075 24	707	293 20	12,178 76	12,139 08
	2	108	3,437 27	12	794 10	10	186 04	1,562 78	1,651 24
	3	62	2,680 16	2	18 93	9	.....	1,145 84	1,127 84
	4	54	1,941 36	7	624 26	3	....	938 34	871 74
	5	66	2,936 23	6	132 00	8	95 94	725 85	715 85
	6	83	2,999 90	6	23 93	4	.....	851 31	836 31
	7	69	2,043 82	1	27 55	4	282 10	906 78	1,112 27
Dufferin	1	278	11,869 78	18	586 08	14	97 06	1,999 01	1,939 18
	2	222	9,697 30	24	1,495 46	13	42 28	2,168 42	2,086 37
	3	42	1,689 35	9	511 50	9	16 64	470 10	432 06
	4	13	578 41	3	240 29	.....	28 93	302 47	252 31
	5	66	2,637 32	3	142 64	5	.....	603 93	603 93
Elgin	1	295	11,357 66	48	2,907 76	34	155 58	5,080 09	4,817 80
	2	56	2,201 17	6	287 32	6	....	513 01	524 80
	3	521	17,541 28	16	726 39	40	.....	5,533 35	5,500 09
	4	160	5,049 53	21	922 11	22	4 48	2,035 82	2,001 34
Essex	1	74	2,383 68	5	497 46	23	6 75	910 87	917 62
	2	100	4,731 91	4	427 93	14	39 99	1,063 60	1,055 18
	3	145	5,763 37	9	279 60	10	138 81	2,450 71	2,572 97
	4	102	4,178 91	3	97 90	11	107 34	1,194 74	1,113 50
	5	171	7,725 71	15	605 87	18	32 13	3,171 34	3,135 87
	6	112	3,036 76	11	708 56	4	33 15	1,489 00	1,515 73
	7	558	23,791 37	18	1,088 43	120	158 35	7,047 39	6,940 76
	8	241	7,235 11	8	287 81	30	10 30	2,127 60	2,159 20
	9	136	4,622 13	7	391 43	6	.....	4,425 15	4,425 15

Court Business.—Continued.

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
111 11	25			67				11 50			3 18 00	2	
45 30	6	1	1	26	2	12 00		2 26			2 15 00	2	
3 77	3			19				2 61			1 5 00	2	
	1			13				1 63					
6 00	6			28				3 21					
332 88	171	2	2	343				76 56	1,850 51		23 218 00	277	10
97 58	6			26				3 06			4 25 00	2	2
18 00	6	1		15				2 40			2 20 00	3	2
66 60	2			14				1 70					
10 00	9			12			1	3 36			3 25 00	1	
15 00	3		1	11			1	2 52					
76 61	1			22				1 42					
49 83	25	1		71				11 29			3 25 00	2	
124 33	23			51	1	10 00		9 95			4 25 00		
38 04	2							1 46			1 5 00	2	1
50 16	2			4				74					
	7			14	1	12 00		2 14			3 15 00		
262 29	25	1		51				11 95			2 15 00	2	
9 45	5			15				1 88					
53 10	6	2	1	130	1	9 00		9 90	12 04		4 35 00	6	2
34 48	12	1		50				4 74			2 20 00	3	1
	5			23				2 45					7
48 41	11		2	11	2	20 00		4 29					2
16 55	13			33	1	12 00		5 86			1 5 00	4	
488 58	10	1		21				4 36			2 8 00	3	
67 60	21			32	1	11 00		8 30					5
6 42	3			30				2 34					1
264 98	42	2	1	115	1	12 00		20 34	53 50		4 14 00	37	
18 40	10	1	1	51	1	12 00		6 83			1 3 00	9	
	8			32				4 16					

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Frontenac ....	1	663	27,516 40	17	998 75	107	389 02	8,920 80	8 861 18
	2	17	539 70	4	.....	8	21 60	146 23	116 23
	3	36	719 19	4	6 00	10	.....	319 19	271 20
	4	92	2,189 17	7	295 61	16	9 00	871 47	875 69
	5	32	834 80	4	161 43	.....	.....	164 97	164 97
	6	93	3,044 79	10	412 02	3	.....	642 02	575 31
Grey .....	1	338	11,488 43	32	1,824 22	133	100 00	5,134 10	5,234 10
	2	148	5,309 28	9	517 17	17	.....	2,409 70	2,409 70
	3	87	4,386 73	3	111 66	17	28 97	651 49	651 49
	4	111	5,267 33	15	1,091 30	20	5 00	1,437 78	1,437 77
	5	260	8,667 94	13	895 75	18	28 37	2,649 96	2,678 33
	6	72	2,067 42	6	320 41	12	25 22	1,172 39	1,163 28
	7	115	4,034 93	18	652 07	9	.....	2,884 78	2,884 78
	8	124	1,344 29	4	229 13	26	.....	1,069 92	1,069 92
Haldimand...	1	54	2,877 07	11	929 78	2	44 21	1,865 26	1,892 75
	2	89	2,540 42	.....	.....	1	22 40	648 93	687 00
	3	131	5,162 72	12	336 40	6	53 68	1,763 98	1,744 16
	4	10	299 98	1	172 22	.....	53 96	321 37	375 33
	5	13	450 10	1	103 61	4	.....	87 76	87 76
	6	110	34 30	5	305 00	6	89 21	1,568 25	1,585 35
Haliburton	1	61	2,313 10	10	318 49	.....	12 41	429 54	423 84
	2	33	886 33	2	79 82	2	13 68	390 95	300 00
	3	57	2,210 91	4	389 09	8	.....	678 78	641 98
Halton .....	1	107	3,541 35	24	1,348 34	18	79 23	2,314 75	2,333 94
	2	65	2,378 91	6	429 16	10	.....	715 90	715 90
	3	92	3,441 18	7	580 72	12	35 00	1,820 76	1,855 76
	4	78	2,501 03	14	250 01	6	6 11	1,125 12	1,131 23
	5	28	1,766 00	12	416 31	6	15 00	713 15	728 15
	6	40	1,393 02	10	558 83	11	4 50	1,199 02	1,144 07

Court Business.—*Continued.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		c.		
448 64	63	11	.....	147	1	12 00	.....	28 23	81 22	5	26 00	28	....
51 60	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	1	....
47 99	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	1	....
4 78	1	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	1 63	.....	.....	.....	4	....
.....	3	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66 72	7	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	3 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	28	2	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	11 50	14 22	4	12 00	13	1
.....	9	6	.....	43	1	12 00	.....	4 57	.....	1	7 00	1	....
29 97	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	5 28	.....	1	5 00	.....	.....
5 42	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 06	.....	4	16 00	2	....
.....	18	3	.....	87	3	22 00	.....	7 58	.....	1	5 30	2	....
34 33	5	1	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	2 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	14	2	.....	25	1	12 00	.....	5 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	4 39	.....	1	5 00	5	....
16 72	9	.....	1	9	1	12 00	.....	2 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 83	30	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3 09	.....	.....	.....	1	....
73 50	12	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
112 11	6	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 11	4	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2 11	.....	1	5 00	.....	.....
110 63	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	1	....
36 80	4	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	1	....
60 04	12	1	.....	15	2	20 00	.....	5 43	.....	.....	.....	4	....
.....	3	.....	.....	15	1	11 00	.....	3 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	2 87	.....	.....	.....	3	....
.....	5	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1	5 00	3	1
.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 00	4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Hastings .....	1	603	21,790 93	15	1,019 35	21	163 23	5,840 20	5,853 97
	3	137	2,183 28				45 53	785 72	799 84
	4	257	7,046 14	7	431 58	30	13 25	1,527 71	1,340 23
	5	105	3,806 34	6	264 11	3	1 09	1,136 54	1,112 94
	6	139	5,486 26	14	894 89	8		2,493 38	2,493 38
	7	97	1,852 59	5	108 86	1		599 80	587 80
	9	209	6,289 45	13	750 94	12	90 35	1,423 11	1,510 97
	10	82	2,785 37	5	195 88	3	16 58	845 11	828 34
	11	23	1,126 23	18	683 30			177 02	172 52
	12	141	5,588 15	10	347 69			2,124 37	2,124 37
Huron .....	1	189	6,735 85	19	1,013 22	23	116 29	1,085 74	1,112 24
	2	173	6,641 13	7	176 59	28		1,924 34	1,924 34
	3	237	7,397 21	9	412 14	26		2,001 91	2,001 91
	4	59	1,533 47	12	478 89	4	6 71	1,012 34	970 07
	5	55	2,612 32	2	79 45	6	48	722 57	722 05
	6	34	1,191 60	11	625 66	2		338 44	337 05
	7	39	1,063 40	6	78 30	4		596 50	596 50
	8	138	5,001 46	9	348 08	9	154 26	2,476 37	2,630 63
	9	63	2,417 44	10	498 17	12	72 35	1,406 56	1,381 18
	10	55	2,176 64	9	177 24	3	27 91	964 51	985 04
	11	35	1,222 33				15 00	537 84	527 84
	12	42	1,337 55	9	437 07	3		255 17	222 08
Kent .....	1	409	19,302 24	32	994 26	91	828 32	4,783 88	4,871 83
	2	214	7,636 19	17	1,067 18	54		3,279 31	3,265 01
	3	90	4,131 68	9	353 46	4	19 42	2,033 43	2,037 00
	4	161	5,907 43	5	398 29	38	214 61	2,465 87	2,546 89
	5	159	8,262 57	21	690 14	13	156 18	1,635 77	1,541 52
	6	140	5,094 48	18	873 49	22		1,230 48	1,204 48
	7	210	6,028 14	15	902 39	8	269 79	2,533 30	2,535 59



Court Business.—*Continued.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
149 46	44	1	1	164			1	20 48	41 56			2	
	1			70				1 30					
187 48	13			14				6 34		2	20 00	1	
24 64	9			23				4 05					
	7			20				4 84		1	5 00	1	
12 00	2			51				1 34				1	
2 49	7	1	2	46	1	11 00		5 44		1	10 00		
33 35	3			20				2 19					
4 50	3			2				1 14					
	13	3	1	15				5 77					
89 79	10			42	1	19 00		7 16		1	5 00	5	
	14	4		39	2	24 00		6 62		3	25 00	13	
	12			50	1	11 00		6 66		1	10 00	6	
42 27		2		15				1 11					
	7			8	1	12 00		2 89				1	
1 39	3		1	8	1	12 00		1 35					
			1	11				78				3	1
68 36	6	2		25				4 23		1	5 00		
97 73	5	1	1	16	1	12 00		2 27					
21 40	6			10				2 33				1	
25 00	2							1 16		1	5 00	1	
33 09	2	1		10	2	23 00		91					
740 37	47	2		58	2	23 00		19 94	20 00	5	35 00	30	3
14 30	17		1	60	2	12 00		7 22		3	25 00	20	
15 85	12	1	1	13				4 71				2	
133 59	11			52				5 48				11	2
250 43	22		1	25	1	11 00		8 62		1	5 00	5	
26 00	8	1		24				4 55				4	
267 50	6	1	1	71	2	23 00		4 89				1	

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lambton . . .	1	525	16,335 32	12	671 47	50	5,296 81	5,228 17	
	2	78	3,326 03	6	462 99	11	410 80	407 80	
	3	53	1,828 73	12	775 03	1	1,795 75	1,754 32	
	4	66	2,844 94	11	217 83	6	562 35	562 35	
	5	120	3,506 75	7	349 29	9	1,120 57	1,161 97	
	6	23	806 47	3	171 66	1	337 17	328 58	
	7	62	2,097 01	8	718 90	6	888 07	877 80	
	8	283	9,122 25	15	750 89	23	3,723 31	3,633 98	
	9	92	2,535 22	8	543 46	8	1,737 62	1,699 54	
Lanark.....	1	201	6,079 89	8	573 43	27	1,540 74	1,550 26	
	2	62	2,044 22	6	383 64	9	855 02	819 96	
	3	146	4,457 58	12	1,273 08	59	1,249 19	1,247 29	
	4	275	6,466 18	13	401 70	66	2,178 64	2,156 89	
	5	18	333 14	3	70 24	2	190 22	159 47	
	6	91	3,606 37	3	266 24	17	1,437 34	1,437 34	
Leeds and Grenville ..	1	420	14,551 60	11	563 09	40	5,391 47	5,564 07	
	2	179	5,528 35	6	210 11	26	2,008 88	1,843 03	
	3	264	13,959 31	9	458 50	19	3,446 87	3,502 48	
	4	156	4,644 29	5	127 44	26	1,480 92	1,380 24	
	5	169	4,890 35	5	485 71	17	1,566 61	1,535 06	
	6	89	2,760 64	4	167 40	19	944 12	988 44	
	7	77	2,295 72	4	197 92	14	534 36	564 17	
	8	77	2,399 01	8	339 62	2	753 91	761 42	
	9	77	2,285 62	2	.....	3	514 39	512 39	
	10	41	1,212 49	2	51 51	3	704 32	714 00	
	11	48	1,534 25	1	.....	5	1,025 67	1,015 02	
	12	47	2,678 72	2	96 57	7	1,136 94	961 94	

Court Business.—*Continued.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
§ c.						§ c.		§ c.	§ c.		§ c.		
182 01	27	3	1	192	2	23 00	.....	13 11	.....	2	15 00	15	.....
3 00	5	1	1	54	1	11 00	.....	2 21	.....	2	18 00	6	1
41 43	8			12			.....	3 35	.....	5	25 00	1	.....
.....	9			11	1	12 00	.....	3 61	.....	2	10 00	1	.....
.....	12			25			.....	4 54	.....				.....
14 09	1	1	.....	8			.....	73	.....			1	.....
29 42	4		.....	13	3	9 00	1	2 17	.....			2	.....
89 33	18	1	.....	42	3	28 00	.....	8 76	.....	1	22 00	6	.....
38 08	5		2	19			.....	2 03	.....	1	5 00	1	.....
124 06	10	3	1	69			.....	5 38	.....			5	.....
129 85	3		.....	14			.....	1 83	.....	1	7 50		.....
1 90	5	1	.....	39			.....	3 77	.....	1	2 00	18	.....
55 26	5		.....	83			.....	5 67	.....			4	.....
30 75			.....	3			.....	15	.....			1	.....
.....	8		.....	15			.....	5 41	.....			6	.....
232 99	17		1	154			.....	11 48	.....			6	1
165 85	11		.....	50			1	5 15	.....	1	10 00	4	.....
89 40	51	2	.....	29			.....	17 88	.....	4	18 00		.....
268 75	4	1	.....	47			.....	3 63	.....	1	4 00	1	.....
31 55	7	1	.....	56			.....	5 53	.....	1	6 00	1	1
.....	5		.....	23			.....	2 57	.....	2	6 00		.....
157 94	5		.....	28			.....	2 30	.....	1	10 00	2	.....
58 81	4	2	.....	13			.....	2 50	.....				.....
29 00	6		1	25	1	12 00	.....	2 52	.....				.....
10 99	2		.....	10			.....	1 07	.....	1	10 00		.....
10 65	2		.....	18			1	1 39	.....	1	5 00	1	.....
176 00	10		.....	8			.....	3 40	.....			1	.....

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			§ c.		§ c.		§ c.	§ c.	§ c.
Lennox and Addington	1	189	5,461 83	4	223 91	46	16 15	1,208 15	1,203 15
	2	22	732 05	1	20 06	11	5 00	156 47	161 47
	3	11	440 15					25 85	25 85
	4	121	3,248 19	1	10 12	30	77 50	742 58	748 66
	5	61	2,667 14	4	205 16	15	19 15	878 15	884 03
	6	40	1,213 41	7	345 43	12		508 29	473 29
	7	133	3,536 69	14	723 73	3	115 33	1,896 10	1,960 54
Lincoln	1	79	2,731 04	3	281 82	5		991 48	902 14
	2	440	18,986 77	36	2,848 55	95	1,191 25	4,451 22	4,921 11
	3	123	3,560 16	13	577 42	8		896 50	896 50
	4	90	3,954 58	13	544 78	12	85 50	902 84	984 07
Manitoulin	1	80	2,954 87	18	684 88	4	22 75	1,187 60	1,011 73
	2	53	2,297 64	3	135 19	5	75 65	768 61	749 17
	3	56	2,318 45	7	287 08		6 00	842 00	848 00
Middlesex	1	1,595	61,257 95	35	2,182 75	211	1,811 15	16,869 53	17,003 66
	2	126	4,344 86	10	731 66	14	62 00	1,173 47	1,076 93
	3	51	2,136 60	5	150 53	14	25 73	661 90	636 40
	4	29	968 57	5	113 53	1		339 43	339 43
	5	112	4,332 47	6	330 33	6	215 15	1,803 55	1,793 45
	6	142	6,672 49	18	404 97	17	126 92	2,357 25	2,460 03
	7	66	2,898 18	9	790 38	6	31 50	838 20	819 20
	8	18	674 80	1	17 23	1		166 66	160 66
	9	438	7,087 38	3	92 45	66	21 33	2,296 06	2,273 07
Muskoka	1	118	5,591 96	19	1,265 13	8		1,342 73	1,339 29
	2	114	3,496 50	23	946 05	11		916 52	912 52
	3	103	2,397 57	19	990 86	7	348 78	973 37	984 87
	4	18	639 77	10	348 63		62	434 43	423 81

Court Business. — *Continued.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.				\$ c.				\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	
5 00	11		1	59				5 30		3	20 00	9	
	1			3				67					
	1			1				43					
71 42	2	2		36				2 36				4	
13 57	5			13				2 66					
35 00				11				66				3	
50 89	3			47				2 46				1	
89 34	5	1	1	7				3 70		1	6 00		
721 36	50	8	1	101				19 91		11	66 00	14	1
	7			61				3 22					
4 27	10			17				4 51		1	6 00	1	
175 87	6			11									
35 09	2		1	8								3	
	5	1		7						3	13 00		
1,677 02	129	4		378	7	73 00		59 69	1,034 04	19	124 60	52	5
158 49	6			27				3 60				1	
25 50	3			1	12 00			2 10				1	1
	1			2				79					
225 25	8		3	25				4 13		1	9 00	2	
24 14	19			27				7 15		2	20 00	2	
50 56	5			12	3	56 00		2 39				2	
6 00	1	1		3	1	12 00		67					
22 99	2	2		165	1	12 00		3 68		1	5 60	33	
3 44	11											1	
4 00	5	2		28		1 00						2	
12 50	2			19									
10 62				1									

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Nipissing.....	1	133	5,854 22	16	742 89	2	132 34	1,316 12	1,273 36
	2	209	9,034 14	15	964 98	.....	41 03	2,970 64	2,960 23
	3	164	6,035 64	19	1,006 26	6	7 75	1,288 62	1,148 81
	4	231	9,852 98	13	635 89	8	323 51	3,659 86	3,867 04
	5	63	1,711 51	8	247 34	5	.....	424 63	424 63
Norfolk	1	189	5,662 40	7	146 11	42	172 11	1,588 35	1,610 85
	2	119	2,861 01	8	515 41	30	131 49	1,296 99	1,339 26
	3	34	1,051 25	4	120 38	8	75 11	256 15	266 46
	4	74	3,087 69	19	526 73	19	80 32	656 31	604 70
	5	62	1,342 03	4	315 50	6	.....	1,079 18	1,079 18
	6	128	4,927 00	12	547 42	19	15 00	1,633 31	1,048 31
	7	33	1,360 08	8	226 65	12	6 25	314 87	309 62
	8	60	2,211 18	6	109 68	5	.....	709 96	709 96
Northumber- land and Durham.....	1	201	5,452 03	3	69 30	13	56 27	1,167 32	1,101 04
	2	68	2,843 58	6	320 76	4	23 18	941 89	880 09
	3	184	7,838 72	13	773 21	8	293 84	2,645 49	2,597 57
	4	149	5,383 47	16	1,091 17	12	36 05	2,321 01	2,344 01
	5	183	5,647 69	7	302 82	19	8 85	1,534 40	1,543 25
	6	51	1,407 92	10	378 56	7	7 23	375 36	345 57
	7	163	6,303 15	10	407 51	46	105 23	1,468 08	1,543 19
	8	65	3,514 72	7	411 54	17	.....	401 73	401 73
	9	82	2,972 11	11	584 96	17	290 29	1,120 72	1,147 23
	10	55	1,491 17	6	222 10	12	5 00	665 01	661 06
	11	175	5,163 96	18	1,041 96	15	81 87	1,415 30	1,373 49
Ontario	1	.....	9,488 00	15	605 80	3	.....	1,860 85	1,840 84
	2	.....	3,171 05	8	336 81	9	.....	1,568 69	1,568 69
	3	109	4,645 61	6	208 39	6	40 00	1,104 04	1,189 05
	4	168	6,080 68	11	436 76	13	69 85	1,285 92	1,320 77

## Court Business.—Continued.

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
175 08	7			11						1	3 00	1	
10 41	19			25						1	3 00		
139 81	9			35			1						2
116 33	19	2	1	37			1			3	11 00		
	1			12									
149 61	15			72				6 00		1	4 00	20	3
92 22	7	1	1	57	1	11 00	1	2 89		1	5 00	11	
64 83	2	1	1	7	1	11 00		1 04					2
131 93	9			17				3 48		2	14 00	9	1
	2			20				1 19					5 1
	12	1		32				1 83		2	10 00	4	1
6 25	3			7				1 41					8 1
	4			16	2	22 00		1 81		1	5 00	2	
65 26	8	2		81	2	12 00		4 66					7
84 98	6			14				3 10		1	5 00	5	1
47 92	18			32				7 89		1	10 00	1	
13 05	10		1	19	2	25 00		5 11		1	5 00	6	
	28	2		42				9 64		3	25 00	5	1
37 02	1			10				97		1	10 00	1	
30 72	11			43				1 53		1	2 00	14	1
	7	3		12	2	13 00		2 95		1	5 00	9	1
263 78	6			22				2 85					8
9 05	1			15	3	24 00		1 12					7 1
123 68	7			65	4	35 00		4 54					2
20 01	20			49				11 31		5	25 00		
	9			22				3 48				2	2
15 00	9	1	1	5				4 50		3	20 00		
35 00	15	2	1	43				6 33		2	10 00		

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario, - - - -	5	98	3,969 93	9	1,008 48	2	.....	2,307 06	2,285 97
	6	46	2,073 41	1	35 10	3	45 25	364 69	399 59
	7	41	2,575 01	7	475 19	7	9 76	845 31	830 21
Oxford, - - - -	1	609	22,110 25	18	658 25	116	161 31	7,892 75	7,796 46
	2	124	3,695 92	13	947 76	19	26 66	2,613 35	2,640 02
	3	73	2,271 77	7	274 48	3	6 27	1,381 07	1,348 05
	4	133	4,878 60	8	388 73	23	73 61	1,802 07	1,797 84
	5	429	14,529 33	22	1,146 34	30	251 27	5,093 78	4,634 13
	6	183	6,597 03	14		23	39 80	1,992 09	1,876 81
Parry Sound	1	188	6,653 00	16	788 50	19	.....	1,755 87	1,751 45
	2	40	1,669 71	3	175 40	1	.....	404 05	404 05
	3	24	950 05	1	53 04		32 63	549 23	566 57
	4	179	5,913 84	18	1,480 86	21	152 23	2,278 83	2,371 45
	5	59	1,437 45	5	324 15	5	163 87	519 00	430 13
	6	86	2,175 55	22	1,482 65	2	.....	1,187 61	1,171 22
	7	87	3,940 91	15	745 67	9	27 00	1,121 57	1,104 57
Peel, - - - -	1	163	9,830 65	10	688 67	25	30 00	2,141 04	2,130 57
	2	99	4,387 29	11	609 84	12	.....	705 68	705 68
	3	52	2,372 46	18	771 51	8	.....	314 89	314 89
	4	73	4,215 99	1	.....	6	.....	873 61	873 15
Perth, - - - -	1	363	10,575 05	15	704 40	52	79 40	3,972 37	3,940 83
	2	124	4,908 97	24	1,293 34	22	25 00	2,529 15	2,493 46
	3	99	4,231 94	3	157 32	3	.....	2,443 30	2,443 30
	4	71	3,642 41	6	281 88	7	25 94	1,451 74	1,441 74
	5	86	2,847 61	7	382 59	8	.....	1,168 94	1,168 94
	6	202	7,348 28	17	954 65	25	189 15	3,388 20	3,577 35



## Court Business.—Continued.

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
21 09	13	1		18	1	11 00		5 11			3 15 00		
10 35	6			11	1	12 00		2 13					1
24 86	11			3				3 50					1
257 60	50	1	1	178	1	11 00		22 82	69 88	2	10 00	38	1
333 00	3			59				2 88					1
33 02	4			25			1	2 14					2
77 24	11			32	1	12 00	2	6 02					2
420 92	37			101				15 79	3 92				3
155 08	13			40				5 98					4 1
4 42	17			72							1 5 00	2	2
	3			3									
15 29	1												
59 61	5			39						2	5 00		
192 74	2			8									2
16 39				10									
17 00	3			10									
40 47	30	1	1	13	4	52 00		10 17					1
	11	1		24	1	12 00		4 99					1
	5			5				2 30		1	5 00		1
	16		2	13				4 12		1	18 00		
110 94	14	1		111	1	9 00		9 20		2	10 00	10	3
57 69	8	1		29	2	24 00		4 52		3	20 00	6	2
	16			23	1	11 00	1	5 56		3	20 00	2	
10 00	9			16				3 50					3
	5			17				2 97		1	5 00	3	1
	19	1		68	1	10 00		7 51					7

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Peterborough.	1	683	27,087 93	23	943 22	51	164 77	5,880 31	5,880 31
	2	131	5,039 77	22	972 08	8	18 14	2,136 75	2,110 63
	3	5				1		78 24	78 24
	4	82	3,578 08	5	236 92	4	193 62	861 00	947 54
	5	5	108 65	2	164 19			28 99	28 00
Prescott and Russell ....	1	36	1,110 25	4		8		420 37	395 97
	2	114	3,506 49	4	153 25	18	130 00	1,534 00	1,784 56
	3	41	1,642 27					543 67	543 67
	4	111	3,617 08	7	400 08	17	82 11	1,014 73	1,016 46
	5	60	2,536 68	13	302 67	2	14 25	877 25	868 15
	6	63	1,835 15	6	330 73	3		966 53	966 53
	7	120	2,764 65	2	162 32	20	28 52	1,330 81	1,178 25
	8	36	942 16	4	115 75	3	55 11	546 49	597 60
	9	71	2,672 64	1	42 13	6	30 00	672 09	663 75
	10	157	5,218 97			14		2,108 52	2,108 52
	11	93	2,728 24	14	781 07	13		834 90	829 12
Prince Edward .	1	182	1,865 09	9	41 18	18		1,902 77	1,892 20
	2	41	892 50	2	24 00	13		174 52	174 52
	3	14	499 97	4	54 04			177 18	177 18
	4	11	350 00	4	74 00			290 00	290 00
	5	22	793 95	4	334 70	2		321 70	321 70
	6	29	908 36	2	77 19	1		360 80	360 80
	7	18	396 89	2	81 10	3		219 90	219 90
	8	8	215 12					199 38	199 38
Rainy River	1	302	14,520 79	9	569 22	19	204 98	4,236 66	4,318 34
	2								

## Court Business—Continued.

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.				\$ c.				\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	
59	...	...	...	110	3	33 00	...	27 32	73 91	2	10 00	14	...
44 26	25	1	...	34	...	...	...	5 81	...	1	7 50	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
107 19	10	...	...	12	...	...	...	3 97	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
25 09	2	...	...	12	...	...	...	1 25	...	...	...	5	...
149 44	7	1	...	22	1	10 00	...	3 55	...	...	...	4	...
...	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...
80 38	5	1	1	13	...	...	...	2 84	...	1	5 00	...	...
9 10	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	2 68	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	17	...	...	1	1 68	...	...	...	1	...
181 08	1	...	...	52	...	...	...	1 93	...	...	...	4	1
4 00	...	1	...	6	1	13 00	...	57	...	...	...	1	...
8 31	3	...	...	21	...	...	...	1 77	...	...	...	2	...
...	7	...	...	31	1	12 00	...	3 97	...	3	15 00	9	...
5 87	4	...	...	16	...	...	...	2 35	...	...	...	1	...
20 57	13	...	...	67	1	12 00	...	5 57	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	3	2	24 00	...	18 00	...	...	...	...	...
15 74	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
123 30	24	2	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	1	5 00	4	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Renfrew .....	1	367	12,749 25	7	292 44	16	67 04	2,209 88	2,194 92
	2	58	1,921 66	4	126 35	6	.....	559 74	486 23
	3	306	9,379 42	12	701 01	9	84 51	3,075 17	3,112 64
	4	231	7,500 67	27	1,909 09	6	56 71	3,183 65	3,187 20
	5	44	1,629 16	3	73 60	.....	52 53	597 50	550 88
	6	191	5,391 39	7	551 78	3	164 86	1,737 12	1,899 25
	7	88	3,304 58	9	629 52	2	.....	1,770 03	1,743 29
	8	100	3,558 66	23	737 70	2	.....	1,495 21	1,490 21
Simcoe .....	1	336	13,947 82	11	341 36	18	163 00	3,654 70	3,735 88
	2	108	4,081 34	10	604 77	10	383 26	2,573 59	2,855 23
	3	118	5,594 10	8	729 47	2	30 72	1,511 00	1,486 79
	4	198	8,119 80	12	937 38	19	92 35	2,618 30	2,693 40
	5	69	7,592 18	6	241 15	4	110 21	899 24	886 84
	6	304	12,893 77	25	1,112 32	57	320 93	3,551 76	3,655 67
	7	91	3,432 38	13	523 97	2	553 24	817 24	830 15
	8	195	9,505 68	22	956 50	37	196 55	3,651 53	3,683 99
	9	170	6,188 39	19	774 23	26	219 57	1,763 55	1,527 82
	10	163	3,792 35	9	555 35	24	42 57	2,263 12	2,110 04
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.	1	137	3,893 62	4	277 45	17	101 58	1,548 11	1,597 45
	2	219	7,899 72	9	333 80	18	100 95	2,713 98	2,697 22
	3	492	14,657 78	11	407 55	40	24 26	3,871 90	3,755 99
	4	142	4,028 45	7	349 89	29	23 37	2,107 45	2,095 77
	5	134	4,505 77	.....	.....	5	.....	1,350 90	1,314 29
	6	146	3,325 90	29	1,109 11	26	33 42	1,654 32	1,487 74
	7	79	2,874 83	7	393 19	3	.....	1,038 58	1,038 58
	8	152	4,232 11	5	244 11	8	145 63	2,656 69	2,655 81
	9	69	1,571 77	5	193 17	6	12 64	717 00	718 53
	10	124	6,931 64	8	376 49	5	.....	2,594 03	2,594 03
	11	74	1,968 00	.....	.....	13	12 37	732 01	742 01
	12	103	3,265 96	6	229 68	7	86 92	1,334 24	1,095 08

## Court Business—Continued.

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
82 00	14	..	1	85	..	..	..	9 89	..	2	10 00	4	..
73 51	2	..	..	14	..	..	..	1 61	..	..	..	1	..
47 04	14	..	2	84	..	..	..	8 42	..	..	..	1	..
53 16	17	..	..	49	..	..	..	7 88	..	3	6 00	3	..
9 15	2	..	..	8	..	..	..	1 46	..	..	..	..	..
2 73	8	1	..	45	..	..	..	4 79	..	2	15 00	..	..
26 74	9	1	..	15	..	..	..	3 00	..	..	..	..	..
5 00	6	..	..	15	..	..	1	3 33	..	5	37 00	..	..
81 82	31	..	2	62	..	..	..	14 17	..	2	11 00	1	..
101 62	11	3	1	22	1	12 00	1	5 67	..	1	5 00	..	..
24 21	17	2	1	18	4	45 00	..	5 88	..	..	..	..	..
17 25	16	1	1	32	..	..	..	7 96	..	..	..	5	2
122 65	6	3	1	11	1	..	..	2 82	..	1	5 00	2	..
217 02	26	1	..	52	3	30 00	..	12 74	..	3	18 00	13	..
540 33	7	..	..	13	1	11 00	..	3 15	..	..	..	..	..
164 09	21	1	..	11	5	45 00	..	9 32	..	2	13 00	9	..
175 73	13	..	..	35	1	8 00	..	6 01	..	1	6 00	5	..
53 08	6	..	..	32	..	..	..	3 21	..	..	..	5	..
52 24	7	..	..	45	..	..	..	3 64	..	1	6 00	7	3
117 71	13	2	..	49	..	..	..	7 12	..	..	..	1	..
140 17	29	5	1	133	..	..	..	13 25	4 75	2	6 00	19	2
37 41	9	..	..	43	..	..	..	5 19	..	..	..	9	1
36 61	12	1	1	35	..	..	..	5 07	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	1	39	..	..	..	2 91	..	..	..	2	1
..	9	..	..	33	..	..	..	3 00	..	..	..	2	1
146 51	8	1	..	36	..	..	..	4 85	..	..	..	1	..
11 11	3	..	..	20	..	..	..	1 50	..	1	5 00	2	..
..	18	..	..	34	..	..	..	7 41	..	..	..	1	..
2 37	2	..	..	20	..	..	..	1 79	..	..	..	..	..
326 08	8	..	..	21	..	..	..	4 13	..	..	..	6	..

## RETURN of Division

County	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$		\$		\$	\$	\$
			c.		c.		c.	c.	c.
Thunder Bay.	1	84	3,986 13	2	220 14	1	....	766 62	766 12
	2		.....		.....		.....		
	3	136	4,275 03		.....	5	.....	1,086 26	1,053 76
Victoria	1	115	3,101 25	12	379 17	2	11 05	1,001 30	1,012 35
	2	106	3,130 32	3	62 70	2	.....	1,142 38	1,142 18
	3	98	2,802 12	2	117 69	11	.....	971 36	954 76
	4	35	1,580 83	10	488 77	5	17 00	654 07	654 07
	5	302	16,796 37	15	1,302 62	18	218 47	3,059 22	3,119 32
	6	83	2,124 73	1	41 99	17	39 47	718 79	764 99
	7	72	2,187 18	1	159 54	3	.....	509 38	485 40
Waterloo	1	324	11,739 55	19	1,026 73	26	211 34	1,289 31	3,936 94
	2	110	1,322 19	10	341 30	6	10 00	1,722 19	1,712 19
	3	191	6,931 77	7	444 79	7	.....	2,477 36	2,477 36
	4	105	5,157 22	11	1,086 54	6	56 37	2,266 97	2,198 01
	5	106	5,115 70	5	381 17	11	29 12	1,679 90	1,698 41
	6	82	3,120 08	3	151 52	14	.....	814 85	814 85
	7	26	1,185 20	1	49 23		56 60	995 64	613 14
Welland	1	280	9,647 34	11	645 62	41	25 75	1,007 54	3,976 15
	2	48	1,470 47	3	201 63	5	25 00	657 18	615 54
	3	185	6,716 26	12	697 86	18	80 33	2,769 38	2,740 16
	4	291	8,647 23	19	763 85	33	348 56	2,648 45	2,319 72
	5	61	1,397 59	8	761 71	13	.....	582 60	582 60
	6	66	2,751 37	2	49 26	9	47 18	1,231 42	1,228 42
Woolington	1	377	10,681 75	33	1,561 41	59	191 10	3,058 65	3,074 19
	2	31	1,323 11	5	348 57	3	.....	390 66	390 66
	3	37	1,048 61	5	29 87	2	33 00	427 61	446 50
	4	6	1,016 01	10	475 27	15	266 56	1,789 14	1,689 65
	5	79	2,194 64	8	489 94	2	3 27	819 68	782 18

Court Business.—*Continued.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$ c.						\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		
	7			2									
32 50	10	1	1	32									
	4			66	2	36 00		2 05					
	2	2		28				2 18					
16 60	5		1	20				2 07				4	
	3	1		6	1	12 00	1	1 32					
158 37	46	3		47	2	9 00		16 78		7	37 50	4	
33 27	3	4	1	28	1	12 00		1 77		1	5 00	3	
23 98	7	1		17				2 53				2	
553 71	21	1		99				10 68		1	5 00	3	
10 00	6			50				3 30				2	
	15			53				7 08		2	10 00	3	1
25 33	13			14				5 44		4	15 00	2	
1 61	8			16				3 86				1	
	3			13				2 58				3	
39 00	4			8				1 36					
57 14	19			92	2	20 00		9 04		1	5 00	11	2
41 89	2	1	1	21				1 28		1	10 00	2	2
109 55	14			41	2	11 00		6 35		3	15 00	6	
677 29	12	1	1	76				7 89		1	5 00	2	
	5			48				1 74		1			
50 18	8		22					2 87		1	10 00		
198 56	32	1		88	2	24 00	1	14 78		4	25 00	4	
	2			6				1 04					
14 11	2			16				98					
96 49	9			10				3 96		1	8 00	4	
37 20	4			13				2 29		1	10 00		

## RETURN of Division

County.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
			\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Wellington.— <i>Continued</i>	6	44	2,497 40	5	272 44	6	112 89	1,459 42	1,568 54
	7	157	5,332 71	15	1,107 57	11	50 11	1,139 05	1,188 16
	8	235	8,795 79	12	446 52	50	87 15	2,334 38	2,123 65
	10	169	4,748 03	10	399 48	14	262 32	1,586 29	1,549 50
	11	153	6,597 41	17	1,261 21	18	194 87	2,274 69	2,169 39
Wentworth	1	732	28,905 60	22	902 30	96	359 49	7,169 05	7,076 45
	2	115	3,244 68	9	509 75	29	.....	894 18	894 18
	3	62	2,048 27	9	495 67	3	.....	903 51	903 51
	4	57	2,798 70	5	302 29	4	27 14	1,234 83	1,231 67
	5	22	1,112 60	.....	.....	1	.....	219 25	219 25
	7	8	238 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	234 19	234 19
	8	6	443 95	1	.....	1	.....	19 60	19 60
	9	375	17,041 82	15	894 39	61	1,201 66	4,860 32	4,980 93
York	1	1,967	95,196 85	49	2,899 77	415	418 04	14,854 41	13,975 48
	2	156	8,435 98	15	920 57	16	166 18	2,231 23	2,137 14
	3	81	3,961 14	1	182 52	2	77 12	1,775 38	1,730 94
	4	282	12,142 57	23	1,271 03	30	539 46	2,652 93	2,575 42
	5	36	21,062 89	6	354 41	4	199 60	827 55	903 39
	6	98	6,012 57	8	639 64	10	8 50	1,238 14	1,176 01
	7	61	2,489 32	5	188 51	13	28 75	942 69	924 69
	8	213	6,785 06	7	373 57	10	115 70	1,495 01	1,175 21
	9	55	2,060 67	5	183 11	9	4 87	284 24	214 76
	10	1,852	93,284 02	52	2,460 29	379	817 29	13,216 19	13,163 43
Grand totals	329	19,167	1,905,123 24	3,133	161,161 55	6,211	25,961 17	552,863 94	549,745 11



Court Business.—*Concluded.*

(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
\$	c.					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		
3 37	9		1	6	1	12 00		2 97		2	11 00	1	
1 00	13			38				5 01		2	10 00		
19 98	20	3	1	61				8 09		2	10 00	6	
299 11	4			15				3 95		1	4 00		
103 17	16			21				6 88		1	6 00	3	
452 09	60	6	1	140	3	25 00		28 56	108 12	1	8 00	20	1
	5	1	1	24				2 78				7	1
	3			7				1 95					
30 00	8	1		5				3 23				1	
	4		1	18				1 26					
				2				37					
	2							59					
1,081 05	45	1		80				18 21	5 21	2	18 00	13	2
878 96	210	12	6	303	6	35 00		93 72	907 46	25	127 00	127	1
260 57	23			17				8 81		1	2 50	4	
121 56	12			19				3 85					
616 97	26	7	2	24	4	34 00		12 35		2	12 00	13	2
123 16	6			5				2 13		2	13 00	1	
62 13	20			8				7 01				3	1
46 75	3	1		13	1	12 00		2 19					
135 53	11	3	1	58				6 56					
44 35	3			9				1 89				1	
570 05	240		1	274	1	24 00		96 78	887 32	28	134 00	130	
26689 01	3,885	217	107	10,905	157	1,604 00	19	1,689 73	5,195 16	374	2,233 00	1,546	82

TABLE B.

LIST of Division Court clerks, their post office address, the county and number of division in which their Courts are situated, for the Province of Ontario, up to 31st December, 1897, inclusive.

County.	No. of Division.	Name of clerk.	Post office address
Algoma .....	1	E. Biggings .....	Sault Ste. Marie
	2	Thomas Sullivan .....	Bruce Mines.
	3	Wm. L. Nichols .....	The salon.
	4	D. M. Brodie .....	Webbwood.
	6	Wm. J. Smith .....	Richard's Landing.
Brant .....	1	Joseph Robinson .....	Brantford.
	2	John K. Finlayson .....	Paris
	3	David Reid .....	St. George.
	4	Hy. Cox .....	Burford.
	5	Walter E. Hocker .....	Scotland.
Bruce .....	1	Wm. Collins .....	Walkerton.
	2	Jno. K. McLean .....	Teeswater.
	3	Joseph Barker .....	Kincardine.
	4	N. McKechnie .....	Paisley.
	5	Robt. Munro .....	Port Elgin.
	6	Hugh Murray .....	Underwood.
	7	A. Neelands .....	Ipsvermay.
	8	James Wainsley .....	Warton.
	9	Angus Martin .....	Ripley.
	10	W. Mosher .....	Lion's Head.
	11	James Somerville .....	Lucknow.
	12	M. A. Halliday .....	Chesley.
Carleton .....	1	J. R. Armstrong .....	Ottawa.
	2	Wm. Henderson .....	Fallowfield.
	3	Perry W. McDougall .....	Carp.
	4	Matthew Kiddell .....	Galeta.
	5	John Kerr .....	North Gower.
	6	Daniel McLaurin .....	Metcalfe.
	7	F. W. Harmer .....	Mosgrove.
Dufferin .....	1	Joseph Pattulo .....	Orangeville.
	2	Fras. G. Dunbar .....	Shedburne.
	3	J. A. Love .....	Stanton.
	4	James Henry .....	Mono Mills.
	5	R. E. Hamilton .....	Grand Valley.
Elgin .....	1	A. Love .....	Avoncr.
	2	Alex. McBride .....	St. Thomas.
	3	Alex. McBride .....	St. Thomas.
	4	Samuel Macdonell .....	Dutton.
Essex .....	1	C. H. Ashdown .....	Sandwich.
	2	J. A. C. Leggett .....	Amherstburg.
	3	F. Alworth .....	Kingsville.
	4	C. Bell .....	Oxey.
	5	George A. Morse .....	Leamington.
	6	E. P. Fontellier .....	Felle River.
	7	John McCrae .....	Windsor.
	8	Wm. Laving .....	Essex.
	9	Wm. Manning .....	Comber.

List of Division Court Clerks, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No. of Division	Name of clerk.	Post office address.
Frontenac.....	1	Wm. J. Robinson .....	Kingston.
	2		
	3	C. Rutten .....	Sydenham.
	4	W. J. Reynolds .....	Verona.
	5	John McGrath .....	Sunbury.
	6	Matthew W. Price .....	Sharbot Lake.
Grey .....	1	Benjamin Allen .....	Owen Sound.
	2	David Jackson, jr. ....	Durham.
	3	Thomas Plunkett .....	Menford.
	4	T. J. Burke .....	Heathcote.
	5	A. S. VanDusen .....	Flesherton.
	6	John McDonald .....	Chatsworth.
	7	Duncan Campbell .....	Hanover.
	8	Richard L. Stephen .....	Markdale.
Haldimand .....	1	D. McGregor .....	Caledonia.
	2	David T. Rogers .....	Cayuga.
	3	T. Armour .....	Dunville.
	4	R. A. Havill .....	Rainham.
	5	Robert E. Johnson .....	Canboro'.
	6	C. E. Bourne .....	Jarvis.
Haliburton .....	1	C. D. Curry .....	Minden.
	2	Wm. Prust .....	Haliburton.
	3	Stephen Kettle .....	Ursa.
Haltou .....	1	Wm. Panton .....	Milton.
	2	R. Balmer .....	Oakville.
	3	Lachlan Grant .....	Georgetown.
	4	R. J. McNabb .....	Acton.
	5	Neil McPhail .....	Nassagaweya.
	6	James Robinson .....	Burlington.
Hastings .....	1	Hartford Ashley .....	Belleville.
	3	A. B. Randall .....	Shannonville.
	4	T. McConn .....	Tweed.
	5	F. B. Parker .....	Stirling.
	6	Arthur W. Coe .....	Madoc.
	7	E. J. Edwards .....	Deseronto.
	9	James B. Young .....	Trenton.
	10	B. C. Hubbell .....	Marmora.
	11	James Haryett .....	Maynooth.
	12	Dermott Kavanagh .....	Umfraville.
Huron .....	1	Charles Seager .....	Goderich.
	2	John Beattie .....	Seaford.
	3	W. W. Farran .....	Clinton.
	4	A. Hunter .....	Brussels.
	5	Chas. Snell .....	Exeter.
	6	Jas. Whyard .....	Dunganen.
	7	John Morgan .....	Bayfield.
	8	James McGuire .....	Wingham.
	9	Joseph Cowan .....	Wroxeter.
	10	Edmund Zeller .....	Zurich.
	11	Wm. Lewis .....	Credton.
	12	Wm. Campbell .....	Blyth.

LIST of Division Court Clerks, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No. of Divisions.	Name of clerk.	Post-office address.
Kent. ....	1	W. B. Wells.....	Chatham.
	2	Geo. H. Duck.....	Ridgetown.
	3	Jas. T. Smith.....	Dresden.
	4	Arch'd Samson.....	Blenheim.
	5	D. C. McDonald.....	Wallaceburg.
	6	George Moore.....	Bothwell.
	7	D. R. Farquharson.....	Fletcher.
Lambton ....	1	George Leys.....	Sarnia.
	2	Wm. McLeay.....	Wattford.
	3	John Webster.....	Florence.
	4	Wm. W. Stover.....	Sombra.
	5	Robert R. Dickey.....	Forest.
	6	Chas. Hall.....	Thectford.
	7	John McRae.....	Mooretown.
	8	W. G. Fraser.....	Petrolia.
	9	Richard Code.....	Alvinston.
Lanark ....	1	R. Jameson.....	Perth.
	2	W. A. Field.....	Lanark.
	3	F. McEwan.....	Carleton Place.
	4	G. F. McKimm.....	Smith's Falls.
	5	Alex. Graham.....	Pakenham.
	6	Wm. P. McEwan.....	Almonte.
Leeds and Grenville .....	1	D. B. Jones.....	Brockville.
	2	J. B. White.....	Prescott.
	3	S. McCammon.....	Gananoque.
	4	Oliver Bascom.....	Kemptville.
	5	E. H. Whitmarsh.....	Merrickville.
	6	L. N. Phelps.....	Delta.
	7	Cyrus A. Wood.....	Toledo.
	8	L. S. Lewis.....	Newboro'.
	9	Isaac C. Algire.....	Athens.
	10	J. J. Marsh.....	Spencerville.
	11	J. B. Bellamy.....	North Augusta.
	12	M. J. Connolly.....	Caintown.
Lennox and Addington.....	1	A. Knight.....	Napanee.
	2	Fred. W. Armstrong.....	Bath.
	3	Joseph A. Allison.....	Adolphustown.
	4	P. Johnstone.....	Camden East.
	5	W. Whelan.....	Centreville.
	6	J. A. Timmerman.....	Odessa.
	7	James Aylesworth.....	Tamworth.
Lincoln .....	1	James B. Secord.....	Niagara.
	2	W. A. Mittleberger.....	St. Catharines.
	3	John Roszel.....	Smithville.
	4	C. E. Riggins.....	Beamsville.
Manitoulin.....	1	Samuel P. Jackson.....	Gore Bay.
	2	John Carruthers.....	Little Current.
	3	W. J. Tucker.....	Manitowaning.
Middlesex .....	1	J. W. McIntosh.....	London.
	2	William Dickson.....	Parkhill.
	3	Robert J. McNamee.....	Lucan.
	4	W. C. Harris.....	Delaware.
	5	G. Wilson.....	Glencoe.
	6	Ed. Rowland.....	Strathroy.
	7	Ed. Thos. Shaw.....	Dorchester Station.
	8	Walter R. Westlake.....	Arva.
	9	E. S. Jarvis.....	London.

List of Division Court Clerks, etc.—*Continued*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of clerk.	Post office address.
Muskoka .....	1	T. M. Bowerman .....	Bracebridge.
	2	Robert Sharpe .....	Gravenhurst.
	3	J. R. Keece .....	Huntsville.
	4	Fred. D. Stubbs .....	Port Carling.
Nipissing.....	1	J. D. Cockburn .....	Sturgeon Falls.
	2	John McMeekin .....	Mattawa.
	3	M. W. Flannery .....	North Bay.
	4	Thomas J. Ryan .....	Sudbury.
	5	Thomas Cahill, Jr. ....	Bonfield.
Norfolk .....	1	Charles E. Freeman .....	Simcoe.
	2	Abraham M. Tobin .....	Waterford.
	3	R. Green .....	Wingham Centre.
	4	Jas. J. Cohen .....	Rosson.
	5	M. J. McCall .....	Vittoria.
	6	Arthur P. Barrett .....	Port Rowan.
	7	Wm. W. Williams .....	Fairground.
	8	Lawrence Skey .....	Port Dover.
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	W. H. Garratt .....	Powmanville.
	2	S. Wilmott .....	Newcastle.
	3	G. M. Furby .....	Port Hope.
	4	H. M. Wood .....	Millbrook.
	5	Jno. G. Orr .....	Cobourg.
	6	Thomas E. Lawless .....	Grafton.
	7	S. S. Britnell .....	Colborne.
	8	R. B. Macklam .....	Brighton.
	9	R. P. Hurlburt .....	Warkworth.
	10	T. R. Garratt .....	Wreder.
	11	D. Kennedy .....	Campbellford.
Ontario .....	1	D. C. Macdonell .....	Whitby.
	2	M. Gleeson .....	Greenwood.
	3	I. W. Burnham .....	Port Perry.
	4	Jos. E. Gould .....	Uxbridge.
	5	Geo. Smith .....	Cannington.
	6	G. F. Bruce .....	Beaverton.
	7	Thos. P. Hart .....	Uptergrove.
Oxford .....	1	F. W. Macqueen .....	Woodstock.
	2	Chas. K. Curry .....	Drumbo.
	3	James Munro .....	Embro.
	4	Jas. Barr .....	Norwich.
	5	James Stevens .....	Ingersoll.
	6	John C. Ross .....	Tilsenburg.
Parry Sound .....	1	D. Macfarlane .....	Parry Sound.
	2	David Patterson .....	McKellar P. O.
	3	Wm. Ditchburn .....	Rosseau.
	4	Walter Sharpe .....	Bark's Falls.
	5	Saml. G. Best .....	Magametawan.
	6	R. B. Maw .....	Commanda.
	7	James Dunn .....	Sundridge.

LIST of Division Court Clerks etc.—*Continued.*

County	No. of Division	Name of clerk.	Post office address.
Peel	1 2 3 4	J. W. Main H. H. Shaver John Harris David Pearce	Brampton. Cooksville. Caledon. Bolton.
Perth	1 2 3 4 5 6	D. B. Burritt George K. Matheson E. Long G. Brown Thomas Trow F. W. Hay	Stratford. Mitchell. St. Mary's. Shakespeare. Milverton. Listowel.
Peterborough	1 2 3 4 5	Francis James Bell Thomas Fraser Jas. McNeil W. Sherin C. R. D. Booth	Peterborough. Norwood. Keene. Lakefield. Apsley.
Prescott and Russell	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	David S. Buchan John Shields L. J. Labrosse Joseph Belanger J. S. Cameron A. Carson M. J. Costello J. Downing F. W. Langrell Telephore Rochon Peter Stewart	L'Orignal. Vankleek Hill. St. Eugene. Plantagenet. Cumberland. Russell. Hawkesbury. Fournier. Alfred. Clarence Creek. Grant.
Prince Edward	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Fred. Slavin Theodore Dodge Charles H. Wright William C. DeLong John W. Clarke A. B. Sayor Geo. Crane B. E. Harrison	Pictou. Milford. Demorestville. Ameliasburg. Wellington. Bloomfield. Consecon. Waupees.
Rainy River	1 2	P. H. Clark C. S. Smith	Rat Portage. Fort Francis.
Renfrew	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	W. C. Irving Hugh R. Dunn George Eady, Jr. George E. Neilson Thomas F. Gorman James Reeves Robert Allan J. C. Gurney	Pembroke. Beachburg. Renfrew. Arnprior. Shamrock. Eganville. Cobden. Rockingham.

LIST of Division Court Clerks, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No of Division.	Name of clerk.	Post office address.
Simcoe .....	1	W. C. McLean .....	Barrie.
	2	Thomas S. Graham .....	Bradford.
	3	Geo. Chrystal .....	Beeton.
	4	R. G. Campbell .....	Collingwood.
	5	A. Craig .....	Craighurst.
	6	J. P. Henderson .....	Orillia.
	7	J. A. Mather .....	New Lowell.
	8	J. G. Hood .....	Alliston.
	9	Andrew McNamara .....	Penetanguishene.
	10	J. C. Steele .....	Coldwater.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	1	G. H. McGillivray .....	Williamstown.
	2	Dougall B. McMillan .....	Alexandria.
	3	C. J. Mattice .....	Cornwall.
	4	Asaph Dawson .....	Dickinson's Landing.
	5	F. F. Platz .....	Morrisburg.
	6	J. N. Tuttle .....	Iroquois.
	7	M. J. Cleland .....	South Mountain.
	8	J. A. Cockburn .....	Crysler.
	9	Duncan C. McRae .....	Bridge End.
	10	W. Rae .....	Chesterville.
	11	D. McIntosh .....	Strathmore.
	12	John D. McIntosh .....	Dominionville.
Thunder Bay ....	1	Neil McDougall .....	Port Arthur.
	3	J. J. Wells .....	Port William.
Victoria...	1	Peter McIntyre .....	Woodville.
	2	Edward D. Hand .....	Fenelon Falls.
	3	W. C. Moore .....	Bobcaygeon.
	4	James D. Thornton .....	Omamee.
	5	O. J. McKibben .....	Lindsay.
	6	J. F. Cummings .....	Oakwood.
	7	A. C. Graham .....	Victoria Road.
Waterloo. ....	1	A. J. Peterson .....	Berlin.
	2	James D. Webster .....	Preston.
	3	Thomas Field .....	Galt.
	4	J. Alchin .....	New Hamburg.
	5	Alfred Boomer .....	Linwood.
	6	Wm. H. Winkler .....	St. Jacobs.
	7	W. D. Watson .....	Ayr.
Welland . . .	1	G. L. Hobson .....	Welland.
	2	Paul J. Wilson .....	Marshville.
	3	Ernest Crikshank .....	Fort Erie.
	4	Jos. G. Cadham .....	Niagara Falls, South.
	5	D. C. J. Munro .....	Thorold.
	6	A. K. Schofield .....	Port Colborne.

LIST of Division Court Clerks, etc.—*Concluded.*

County.	No. of Division	Name of clerk.	Post office address.
Wellington . . . . .	1	Geo. Howard . . . . .	Guelph.
	2	Wm. Nicoll . . . . .	Morrison.
	3	Hugh Black . . . . .	Rockwood.
	4	James Philip . . . . .	Fergus.
	5	Thomas Young . . . . .	Erin.
	6	Henry Clarke . . . . .	Elora.
	7	L. R. Adams . . . . .	Drayton.
	8	Joseph Priscoll . . . . .	Arthur.
	10	John Livingston . . . . .	Harriston.
	11	J. C. Wilkes . . . . .	Mount Forest.
Wentworth . . . . .	1	H. T. Bunbury . . . . .	Hamilton.
	2	F. D. Suter . . . . .	Dundas.
	3	Hugh Thompson . . . . .	Waterdown.
	4	W. McDonald . . . . .	Rockton.
	5	J. C. Moore . . . . .	Stoney Creek.
	7	J. McClement . . . . .	Glanford.
	8	Samuel C. Wright . . . . .	Binbrook.
	9	R. L. Guan . . . . .	Hamilton.
York . . . . .	1	A. McL. Howard . . . . .	Toronto.
	2	J. Stephenson . . . . .	Unionville.
	3	J. M. Lawrence . . . . .	Richmond Hill.
	4	D. Lloyd . . . . .	Newmarket.
	5	Warren P. Cole . . . . .	Sutton West.
	6	A. Armstrong . . . . .	Lloydtown.
	7	John Nattrass . . . . .	Woodbridge.
	8		Toronto Junction.
	9	J. H. Richardson . . . . .	West Hill.
	10	E. H. Duggan . . . . .	Toronto.



TABLE C.

LIST of Division Court Bailiffs, their Post Office Address, the County and Number of Division in which their Courts are situated, for the Province of Ontario, up to 31st December, 1897, inclusive.

County.	No of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Algoma .....	1	Robt. Rush .....	Sault Ste. Marie.
	2	John Knight .....	Bruce Mines.
	3	Wm. C. Foster .....	Thessalon.
	4	Wm. Irving .....	Webbwood.
	6	Daniel McPhail .....	Marksville, St. Jos. Is.
Brant .....	1	Joseph Jackson .....	Brantford.
	2	Horace Huson .....	Paris.
	3	Geo. S. Wait .....	St. George.
	4	Daniel Dunn .....	Burford.
	5	A. M. Malcolm .....	Scotland.
Bruce .....	1	M. Thompson .....	Walkerton.
	2	P. Corrigan .....	Hollywood.
	3	John Farquharson .....	Teeswater.
	4	Alex. Campbell .....	Kincardine.
	5	W. W. Hogg .....	Paisley.
	6	D. C. Caven .....	Port Elgin.
	7	Gore Leggett .....	Underwood.
	8	Charles A. Richards .....	Tara.
	9	H. Trout .....	Warton.
	10	John McRitchie .....	Ripley.
	11	Edward Barley .....	Lion's Head.
	12	William Little .....	Lucknow.
		M. F. Ramage .....	Chesley.
Carleton .....	1	E. A. Lapierre .....	Ottawa.
	2	John Whitten .....	Ottawa.
	3	W. H. Hamilton .....	Richmond.
	4	Wm. Fails .....	Carp.
	5	Ed. W. Owens .....	Antrim.
	6	Wesley Hicks .....	Kars.
	7	John Watt .....	Metcalfe.
		A. Wilson .....	Hintonburgh.
Dufferin .....	1	James McQuarrie .....	Orangeville.
	2	E. F. Bowes .....	Shelburne.
	3	A. Canthers .....	Stanton.
	4	James McQuarrie .....	Orangeville.
	5	T. W. Rounding .....	Grand Valley.
Elgin .....	1	W. W. White .....	Aylmer.
	2	John McKenzie .....	St. Thomas.
	3	John McKenzie .....	St. Thomas.
	4	Malcolm C. Leitch .....	Dutton.
Essex .....	1	Alois Master .....	Sandwich.
	2	William Kelley .....	Amherstburgh.
	3	C. Wright .....	Amherstburgh.
	4	John S. Middough .....	Kingsville.
	5	Arthur T. Munger .....	Harrow.
	6	Jesse T. Brown .....	Leamington.
	7	Charles F. Corsetel .....	Belle River.
	8	W. A. Millard .....	Windser.
	9	Clement Reaume .....	Windser.
		Daniel Sinclair .....	Essex.
		Raphael Marion .....	Chevalier.

List of Division Court Bailiffs, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Frontenac .....	1 } 2 3 4 5 6	George Greenwood..... J. A. Gardner..... Jacob J. Gardiner..... John A. Gardner..... Edmund G. Ruttan..... Isaac L. Smith..... Wm. J. Arthur..... John A. McDermott..... Samuel Mitchell.....	Wolfe Island. Kingston. Kingston. Kingston. Sydenham. Verona. Battersea. Tichborne. Plevna.
Grey .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	James Cochrane..... James Carson..... George Brown..... George Mitchell..... John Wright, jr..... James Galbraith..... John Small..... W. G. Pickell.....	Owen Sound. Durham. Meaford. Clarksburg. Flesherton. Chatsworth. Hanover. Markdale.
Haldimand .....	1 2 3 4 5 6	James Thorburn..... John Farrell..... W. R. McIndoe..... David Byers..... Eli Piper..... F. Hartwell.....	Caledonia. Cayuga. Dunnville. Selkirk. Canboro'. Jarvis.
Haliburton .....	1 2 3	R. C. Garrett..... W. J. Austin..... Adam Graham.....	Minden. Haliburton. Ursa.
Haltou .....	1 2 3 4 5 6	J. A. Frazer..... Albert E. Cross..... Alfred Benham..... John Lawson..... S. Jackson Worthington..... J. W. Henderson.....	Milton. Oakville. Georgetown. Acton. Campbellville. Burlington.
Hastings .....	1 } 2 } 3 4 5 } 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	John H. Gordon..... Jones Phillips..... W. E. Pearsall..... W. J. Howell..... C. Butler..... H. W. Harris..... John Allen Huff..... J. G. Ferguson..... Lewis Cruikshank..... W. D. Ketcheson..... James C. Bowen..... B. H. Sweet..... M. Gaffney.....	Belleville. Belleville. Shannonville. Tweed. Stirling. Stirling. Madoc. Deseronto. Trenton. Wallbridge. Marmora. Maynooth. Bancroft.
Huron .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	John Knox..... Joseph P. Brine..... D. Dickenson..... Finlay S. Scott..... John Gill..... James Mallough..... J. Ferguson..... Francis Patterson..... John Brethauer..... Philip Sipple..... J. Beames..... Richard Somers.....	Goderich. Seaforth. Clinton. Brussels. Exeter. Dungannon. Bayfield. Wingham. Wroeter. Zurich. Creighton. Blyth.

LIST of Division Court Bailiffs, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Kent	1	Charles J. Moore	Chatham.
	2	T. H. Nelson	Chatham.
	3	Wm. Teetzell	Ridgetown.
	4	Alex. Cuthbert	Dresden.
	5	W. Fellows	Blenheim.
	6	John M. Burke	Blenheim.
	7	Thomas Forham	Wallaceburg.
Lambton	1	G. A. Bobier	Thamesville.
	2	S. J. Thomas	Bothwell.
	3	M. Dillon	Merlin.
	4	Rich. Macdonald	Sarnia.
	5	J. F. Elliott	Wattford.
	6	Richard L. Bobier	Florence.
	7	N. Cornwall	Sombra.
	8	Eugene Masen	Wyoming.
	9	J. G. Braddon	Theford.
Lanark	1	John McGill	Corunna.
	2	John Sinclair	Petrolia.
	3	Chas. W. Pray	Alvinston.
	4	P. J. Lee	Perth.
	5	James Patterson	Perth.
	6	James D. McInnes	Lanark.
Leeds and Grenville	1	John McPherson	Carleton Place.
	2	James Murray	Smith's Falls.
	3	Arthur H. Ellis	Pakenham.
	4	John Slattery	Almonte.
	5	H. McPhail	Brockville.
	6	Matthew White	Brockville.
	7	Charles H. Row	Prescott.
	8	Edward McE. Hisecks	Gananoque.
	9	Michael Sweeney	Kemptville.
	10	Wm. J. McCarney	Merrickville.
	11	W. H. Denaut, jr.	Delta.
	12	S. R. Ransom	Delta.
Lennox and Addington	1	R. Richards	Frankville.
	2	Chester Stewart	Newboro'.
	3	Delorma Deacon	Westport.
	4	G. W. Brown	Athens.
	5	Wm. Stitt, jr.	Spencerville.
	6	James P. Lawrence	Spencerville.
	7	S. J. Whaley	North Augusta.
Lincoln	1	W. J. Mallory	Madburytown.
	2	Z. Ham	Napanee.
	3	W. H. Huff	Napanee.
	4	R. R. Finkle	Bath.
	5	D. Dwyer	Adolphustown.
	6	Z. Ham	Napanee.
	7	P. Vandewater	Centreville.
Lancaster	1	John W. Denyes	Odessa.
	2	P. F. Carscallen	Tamworth.
	3	Sammuel J. Sweetnam	Vennachar.
	4	Thomas Neal	Cloyne.
Lincoln	1	Jos. E. Masters	Niagara-on-the-Lake.
	2	Richard E. Boyle	Merriton.
	3	A. D. Lacy	Smithville.
	4	Cyrus Russ	Beausville.

LIST of Division Court Bailiffs, etc.—*Continued*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Manitowin .....	1	S. M. Fraser .....	Gore Bay.
	2	Humphrey May .....	Little Current.
	3	John Gorley .....	Manitowaning.
Middlesex .....	1	John Burns .....	London.
	2	Edward Manes .....	Parkhill.
	3	Sylvanus Gibson .....	Lucan.
	4	Henry Lockwood .....	Delaware.
	5	James Poole .....	Glencoe.
	6	Malcolm McIntyre .....	Strathroy.
	7	John Beverley .....	Dorchester Station.
	8	Chas. E. Smith .....	Arva.
	9	L. W. Stevens .....	London.
Muskoka .....	1	E. F. Stephenson .....	Bracebridge.
	2	T. M. Robinson .....	Gravenhurst.
	3	Wm. Ramsey .....	Huntsville.
	4	Francis Fowler .....	Port Carling.
Nipissing .....	1	H. Kinch .....	Sturgeon Falls.
	2	Ed. J. Smith .....	Mattawa.
	3	L. W. Brennan .....	North Bay.
	4	M. J. Powell .....	Sudbury.
	5	J. L. Manseau .....	Bonfield.
Norfolk .....	1	E. G. Wells .....	Simcoe.
	2	Orlando H. Duncombe .....	Waterford.
	3	D. C. Wood .....	Simcoe.
	4	Robert Power .....	Delhi.
	5	James M. Brown .....	Vittoria.
	6	Henry C. Ellis .....	Port Rowan.
	7	H. J. Mitchener .....	Clear Creek.
	8	Hiram Fairchild .....	Port Dover.
Northumberland and Durham .....	1	R. J. Malory .....	Bowmanville.
	2	David Rutherford .....	Newcastle.
	3	Geo. S. Perks .....	Port Hope.
	4	Wm. Carveth .....	Millbrook.
	5	O. Dean .....	Cobourg.
	6	Chas. S. Bradley .....	Grafton.
	7	Wm. W. Brown .....	Colborne.
	8	Jay Chapin .....	Brighton.
	9	Luke Berry .....	Warkworth.
	10	Arthur Terill .....	Wooler.
	11	Thomas G. Gillespie .....	Campbellford.
Ontario .....	1	B. F. Campbell .....	Brooklin.
	2	Levi McKay .....	Greenwood.
	3	James D. Paxton .....	Port Perry.
	4	J. C. Widdfield .....	Uxbridge.
	5	R. J. Harwood .....	Canmington.
	6	John H. Smith .....	Leaverton.
	7	Joseph Fox .....	Millington.

List of Division Court bailiffs, etc.—*Continued*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Oxford . . . . .	1	M. Virtue . . . . .	Woodstock.
	2	M. Virtue, jr . . . . .	Woodstock.
	3	L. S. Kennedy . . . . .	Richwood.
	4	George C. McKay . . . . .	Embro.
	5	C. E. Burgess . . . . .	Burgessville.
	6	Andrew Sutherland . . . . .	Ingersoll.
Parry Sound . . . . .	1	M. Dillon . . . . .	Tilsenburgh.
	2	T. W. George . . . . .	Parry Sound.
	3	Duncan McKee . . . . .	French River.
	4	W. J. Moffatt . . . . .	McKellar.
	5	Henry Stoneman . . . . .	Rosseau.
	6	Chas. W. McKague . . . . .	Burk's Falls.
	7	Ed. B. Parker . . . . .	Maganetawan.
Peel . . . . .	1	David Ricker . . . . .	Commanda.
	2	Archibald McDonald . . . . .	Sundridge.
	3	Jno. W. Smith . . . . .	Brampton.
	4	Wm. Henry Rutledge . . . . .	Cooksville.
Perth . . . . .	1	James K. Leslie . . . . .	Caledon.
	2	J. C. Switzer . . . . .	Albion.
	3	Thos. Tobin . . . . .	Stratford.
	4	Thos. S. Tobin . . . . .	Stratford.
	5	J. S. Coppin . . . . .	Mitchell.
	6	William Box . . . . .	St. Mary's.
Peterborough . . . . .	1	J. A. Donaldson . . . . .	Shakespeare.
	2	W. D. Weir . . . . .	Milverton.
	3	W. H. Hay . . . . .	Listowel.
	4	Thos. Laplante . . . . .	Peterborough.
	5	A. R. Anderson . . . . .	Norwood.
Prescott and Russell . . . . .	1	Joseph Elmhurst . . . . .	Keene.
	2	Thos. Nicolls . . . . .	Lakefield.
	3	W. H. Webster . . . . .	Apsley.
	4	S. W. Wright . . . . .	L'Orignal.
	5	Thomas Shields . . . . .	Vankleek Hill.
	6	Michael Kelly . . . . .	St. Eugene.
	7	Wm. Adolphus McKay . . . . .	Plantagenet.
	8	Docitte Lavergue . . . . .	Cumberland.
	9	Thomas Young . . . . .	Russell.
	10	S. Wright . . . . .	L'Orignal.
	11	C. Gates . . . . .	Fournier.
Prince Edward . . . . .	1	Napoleon Dupuis . . . . .	St. Isidore.
	2	Oliver Miron . . . . .	Alfred.
	3	John A. Dent . . . . .	Rockland.
	4	E. M. Casselman . . . . .	Casselman.
	5	Eugene Parent . . . . .	Casselman.
	6	D. A. Spencer . . . . .	Pictou.
	7	Marshall Palen . . . . .	Milford.
	8	George Farrell . . . . .	Demorestville.
	1	A. Harvey . . . . .	Ameliasburg.
	2	Chas. Harrington . . . . .	Wellington.
	3	Alex. McDonald . . . . .	Bloomfield.
	4	Harman W. Weeks . . . . .	Consecon.
	5	E. A. Williams . . . . .	Waynes.

LIST of Division Court bailiffs, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Ramy River .....	1 2	W. H. McKay..... Wm. Neil.....	Rat Portage. Fort Francis.
Renfrew .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Henry Mitchell ..... James Millar ..... Chas. Taylor ..... Jno. Peanpre ..... Jno. Devine ..... Wm. Wilson ..... John Lyon ..... Thos. J. Gorman ..... Hugh Gallagher ..... George Mar-hall..... John Hartney .....	Pembroke. Pembroke. Westmeath. Beachburg. Renfrew. Arnprior. Arnprior. Shamrock. Eganville. Cobden. Brudenell.
Simcoe .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	John Weymouth..... L. Algeo ..... John Wilson ..... A. W. S. Cunningham..... James Martin ..... J. G. Wilson ..... Andrew Patton ..... Thos. A. Whitesides..... Wm. Pratt ..... Thos Blaney .....	Barrie. Bradford. Tottenham. Collingwood. Hillsdale. Orillia. New Lowell. Alliston. Penetanguishene. Coldwater.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. W. Robertson ..... Henry Conroy ..... Homer Stiles ..... Chas. L. Liddell. .... Simon Warner ..... Jacob Hopper ..... Wm. A. Coons ..... Andrew Redmond ..... Samuel Dillabough..... Wm. Cameron..... A. Stallmayer ..... Milo Knowland..... H. A. Conroy .....	Williamstown. Maxville. Cornwall. Cornwall. Osnabrock Centre. Morrisburg. Irechois. South Mountain. Crysler. Lancaster. Chesterville. Chesterville Maxville.
Thunder Bay .....	1 3	Thos. Connor ..... Thos. Connor .....	Port Arthur. Port Arthur.
Victoria .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Arch. J. Smith ..... Steven Nevisen ..... W. R. Given ..... Wm. Glass ..... Peter Mitchell ..... Wm. Henry McLaughlin..... William Boden .....	Woodville. Fenelon Falls. Bobcaygeon. Omemee. Lindsay. Oakwood. Victoria Road.
Waterloo .....	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	J. Klippert ..... Peter Gillies ..... Peter Gillies ..... Alex. Fraser ..... Benj. J. Ballard ..... Benj. J. Ballard..... Ed. Bouchier .....	Berlin. Galt. Galt. New Hamburg. Hawkesville. Hawkesville. Washington.

LIST of Division Court bailiffs, etc.—*Concluded.*

County.	No. of Division.	Name of bailiff.	Post office address.
Welland . . . . .	1	Casper, Ramey . . . . .	Welland.
	2	John S. Stayzer . . . . .	Marshville.
	3	Irwin E. Teal . . . . .	Ridgeway.
	4	Geo. E. Buckley . . . . .	Niagara Falls, South.
	5	P. K. Warner . . . . .	Thorold.
	6	Elias Augustine . . . . .	Humberstone.
Wellington . . . . .	1	John H. Doughty . . . . .	Guelph.
	2	J. H. Doughty . . . . .	Guelph.
	3	John W. Farries . . . . .	Rockwood.
	4	Wm. M. Frank . . . . .	Fergus.
	5	James Broddy . . . . .	Erie.
	6	Wm. Findlay . . . . .	Flora.
	7	S. B. Trask . . . . .	Dravton.
	8	David T. Small . . . . .	Arthur.
	9	James McQuarrie . . . . .	Orangeville.
	10	Henry Torrance . . . . .	Clifford.
	11	A. Godfrey . . . . .	Mount Forest.
Wentworth . . . . .	1	Wm. Hunter . . . . .	Hamilton.
	2	F. P. Hanes . . . . .	Dundas.
	3	W. Harvey . . . . .	Waterdown.
	4	Emerson, Clement . . . . .	Troy.
	5	H. A. Combs . . . . .	Stoney Creek.
	6	A. de C. Boyers . . . . .	Binbrook.
	7	A. de C. Boyers . . . . .	Binbrook.
	8	J. Greenfield . . . . .	Hamilton.
York . . . . .	1	J. M. Wingfield . . . . .	Toronto.
	2	P. L. Barkey . . . . .	Ringwood.
	3	P. L. Barkey . . . . .	Ringwood.
	4	Wm. Malloy . . . . .	Newmarket.
	4	A. E. Widdifield . . . . .	"
	5	Amos. H. Wilson . . . . .	"
	5	R. A. Sheppard . . . . .	Sutton, West.
	6	Geo. F. Reynolds . . . . .	Lloydton.
	7	Wm. Suggitt . . . . .	Lambton Mills.
	8	Wm. Suggitt . . . . .	"
	9	Jno. Annis . . . . .	Scarboro'.
	10	Peter Small . . . . .	Toronto.

## TABLE D.

## DIVISION COURTS AND THE LIMITS OF THE RESPECTIVE DIVISIONS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

## DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

1.—Bounded west by Thunder Bay District, 85th parallel of west longitude, and east by Barr River, including all the islands in front.

2.—Bounded west by Barr River, and east by the westerly boundary of the Townships of Thessalon River, Kirkwood, Bridgeland and Houghton, and by said boundary line of the last three named townships, produced northerly.

3.—Bounded west by the westerly boundary of the Townships of Thessalon River, Kirkwood, Bridgeland and Houghton, and the boundary line of the last named three townships, produced northerly, and on the east by the eastern boundary of the Township of Sprague, produced northerly.

4.—Bounded on the west by the boundary line between the Townships of Sprague and Lewis, produced north to the northern boundary of the District of Algoma, thence along the northern boundary of the said district, thence south along the eastern boundary to the waters of Lake Huron, thence westerly along the southern boundary of the District of Algoma, to a point opposite the boundary line between the Townships of Sprague and Long, thence northerly to said last-mentioned boundary line, thence easterly along the said southern boundary line of the Township of Sprague to the place of beginning.

6.—Consisting of St. Joseph's Island.

## COUNTY OF BRANT.

1.—The City of Brantford and that part of the Township of Brantford not included in the other divisions hereinafter described. The Townships of Onondaga and Tuscarora, and that part of the Township of Brantford lying south of the main road from Brantford to Hamilton and east of Fairchild's Creek.

2.—The Town of Paris and the part of South Dumfries west of the line between lots 18 and 19 and that part of the first concession of the Township of Brantford lying west of a continuation of the last-mentioned line.

3.—The remainder of the Township of South Dumfries and of the first concession of the Township of Brantford.

4.—The ten northern concessions of the Township of Burford, and that part of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions of the Township of Brantford, west of the line between lots numbers 10 and 11, and that portion of the Kerr tract west of a continuation of the last-mentioned line.



5.—The Township of Oakland, the four southern concessions of the Township of Burford and lots numbers 1 to 5, inclusive, in the ranges east and west of the Mount Pleasant Road, in the Township of Brantford, adjoining the Township of Oakland.

#### COUNTY OF BRUCE

1.—The Town of Walkerton and Township of Carriek, and all the Township of Brant, south of the line between the 11th and 12th concessions, in lots up to No. 25, and south of the line between concessions 9 and 10, in lots 26 to 34 inclusive.

2.—The Village of Teeswater, all the Township of Culross, and that part of the Township of Greenock lying south of the line between the 11th and 12th concessions.

3.—The Town of Kincardine and that part of the Township of Kincardine lying south of a line drawn between the 9th and 10th concessions.

4.—The Village of Paisley and that part of the Township of Brant lying north of a line drawn between the 11th and 12th concessions of the Township of Brant.

That part of the Township of Elderslie, except lots 16 to 36, both inclusive in concessions 12, 13 and 14 of said Township, except so much of said Township as lies south of concession 12 and east of lot 25, and so much of the Township of Brant as lies north and east of lot 25.

All the Townships of Greenock lying north of a line drawn between concessions 11 and 12 of said Township.

Lots 26 to 35, both inclusive, in the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th concessions of the Township of Bruce; and that part of the Township of Saugeen lying east of a line between lots 28 and 29, and south of the production of the town line between the Townships of Arran and Elderslie to the Saugeen River.

5.—All Saugeen Township not included in No. 4, all that part of the Township of Arran lying west of a line between lots 10 and 11 and north of Arran Lake and the outlet of said lake, and that part of the Township of Amabel lying north of the 10th concession and west of the eastern boundary of concession C of Amabel, and the Villages of Port Elgin and Southampton.

6.—The Village of Tiverton, and that portion of Kincardine Township north of a line drawn between concessions 9 and 10 in said Township, and all the Township of Bruce, except that part included in No. 4.

7.—That part of the Township of Elderslie not included in No. 4, and that part of Arran Township not included in No. 5, that part of the Township of Amabel which lies south of the 8th concession and east of concession lettered C in said Township, and the Village of Tara.

8.—The Village of Wiarton, the Township of Albemarle, and that part of the Township of Amabel lying north of a line between the 9th and 10th concessions.

9.—All the Township of Huron.

10.—All the Townships of Eastnor, Lindsay and St. Edmunds.

11.—The Village of Lucknow, all of the Township of Kinloss.

12.—The Village of Chesley: that part of the township of Elderslie lying east of the 25th side line and south of 12th concession of the said Township: all that part of the Township of Brant lying east of the 25th side line and north of the 9th concession of said Township.

---

### COUNTY OF CARLETON.

1.—Comprising all the City of Ottawa, and the Township of Gloucester, to lot 15, inclusive, Rideau front and concessions 1 to 6, inclusive, Ottawa front and the islands in the Ottawa River opposite thereto.

2.—All the Township of Goulbourn; the 8th, 9th and 10th concessions of the Township of Marlborough: all that portion of the Township of Nepean south of the River Goodwood: and the 4th, 5th and 6th concessions thereof north of the same river to the boundary line between lots 20 and 21 in the last mentioned concessions.

3.—All the Township of Huntley, and all the Township of March, except lots 1 to 5, inclusive, in concessions 1, 2, 3 and 4 thereof.

4.—All the Townships of Fitzroy and Torbolton.

5.—All the Township of North Gower: Long Island in the Rideau River and 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th concessions of Marlborough.

6.—All the Township of Osgoode: the 6th, 7th and 8th concessions Ottawa front and from lots 16 to 30, inclusive, of the Rideau front of the Township of Gloucester.

7.—All the Township of Nepean, except the City of Ottawa, and the part of the said Township lying south of the River Goodwood, and concessions 4, 5 and 6 north of said River Goodwood to the boundary line between lots 20 and 21 in said last mentioned concessions, and including also lots 1 to 5, inclusive, in concessions 1, 2, 3 and 4 in Township of March.

---

### COUNTY OF DUFFERIN.

1.—The Town of Orangeville, the Township of East Garafraxa, and all that portion of the Township of Amaranth lying south of the southerly boundary of lot number 26, in each concession of the Township of Amaranth.

2.—The Village of Shelburne, the Township of Melancthon, and all that portion of the Township of Amaranth lying north of the southerly boundary of lot number 26, in each concession of the Township of Amaranth.

3.—The Township of Mulmur.

4.—The Township of Mono.

5.—The Township of East Luther.

---

#### COUNTY OF ELGIN.

1.—The Townships of Bayham, Malahide and South Dorchester.

2.—The Townships of Southwold and Yarmouth (except the City of St Thomas.)

3.—The City of St. Thomas.

4.—The Townships of Aldborough and Dunwich.

---

#### COUNTY OF ESSEX.

1.—Town of Sandwich and Township of Sandwich West.

2.—Town of Amherstburg and Townships of Alden and Anderton.

3.—The Village of Kingsville, and all that part of the Township of Gosfield not included in Division No. 8.

4.—The Township of Colchester South, and all that part of Colchester North, south of the 9th concession, exclusive of the said concession and the lots on both sides of Malden street.

5.—Township of Mersea and Village of Leamington.

6.—The Township of Rochester, the Village of Belle River, the first concession of the Township of Maidstone, and all north of the Middle Road in said Township of Maidstone.

7.—Town of Windsor, the Town of Walkerville and all part of Sandwich East, north of the Talbot Street range.

8.—The Town of Essex, all that part of the Township of Maidstone lying west of the first concession and south of the Middle Road; so much of Sandwich East as is south of Talbot street, including the lots on both sides of said street to Nos. 306 and 307; all of Colchester north of the 9th concession, including said concession and lots on both sides of Malden Street, and all that part of Gosfield lying north of concession 6, and extending as far east from the limits between Gosfield and Colchester as lot No. 12, including such lot in each concession north of concession 6, inclusive.

9.—The Townships of Tilbury West and Tilbury North.

---

---

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC.

1.—City of Kingston, Township of Garden Island, Wolfe Island, Howe Island and part of the Township of Pittsburg.

2.—Cataraqui, comprising the Township of Kingston and the Village of Portsmouth.

3.—Loughboro', comprising the Townships of Loughboro' and Bedford.

4.—Verona, comprising the Townships of Portland and Hinchinbrooke.

5.—Sudbury, comprising the Township of Storrington and part of the Township of Pittsburg.

6.—Comprising the Townships of Kennebec, Olden, Oso, Barrie, Clarendon, Palmerston, Miller, North Canoto and South Canoto.

---

COUNTY OF GREY.

1.—The Town of Owen Sound, the Village of Brook, and the Townships of Derby, Keppel, Sarawak and Sydenham.

2.—The Town of Durham, the Township of Egremont) and those portions of the Townships of Bentinck, Normanby and Glenelg as follows :—That part of the Township of Bentinck lying east of the line between lots 30 and 31 in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd concessions south of the Durham Road, and in concessions 1, 2 and 3 north of the Durham Road, and east of the line between lots 15 and 16 in concessions 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 thereof. That part of the Township of Normanby lying east of the line between lots 20 and 21, in the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th concessions, and all the Township of Glenelg, excepting that portion lying east of the line between lots 10 and 11 in the 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th concessions thereof.

3.—The Town of Meaford, the Township of St Vincent, and that part of the Township of Euphrasia lying west of the line between the 6th and 7th concessions and north of the line between lots 15 and 16.

4.—The Township of Collingwood and the east half of the Township of Euphrasia, excepting that part thereof lying west of the line between the 4th and 5th concessions, and south of the lots between lots 12 and 13, and east half of the Township of Osprey.

5.—The Township of Proton, the west half of the Township of Osprey, and those parts of the Township of Artemesia, consisting of the ranges of lots lying parallel to the Toronto and Sydenham Road, and south of the line between lots 130 and 131, and concessions 1, 2 and 3 south of the Durham Road, and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 north of the said Durham road, and those portions of concessions 7, 8 and 9 lying east of the ranges of lots parallel with the Toronto and Sydenham Road, and those portions of concessions 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 lying east of the line between lots 30 and 31.

6.—The Township of Sullivan and the Township of Holland, excepting those portions of concessions 9, 10, 11 and 12 lying south of the line between lots 15 and 16, and those portions of concessions 7 and 8 west of the ranges of lots lying parallel with the Toronto and Sydenham Road, and the ranges of lots lying parallel with the Toronto and Sydenham Road; and south of the line between lots 50 and 51.

7.—All the lots from 1 to 30, inclusive, in the three concessions south, and the three concessions north of the Durham Road, in the said Township of Bentinck; and all the lots from 1 to 15 inclusive, in the 12th concession, from the 4th to the 15th concessions inclusive, of the said Township of Bentinck; and all the lots from 1 to 20 inclusive, in all the concessions from 4 to 18 inclusive, in the Township of Normanby aforesaid.

8.—All the lots from 51 to 130, inclusive, in all the concessions parallel, to (and being north-east and south-west) of the Toronto and Sydenham Road, in the Townships of Artemesia, Glenelg, and Holland aforesaid; all lots to the westward of the dividing line between lots 30 and 31, in all the concessions from 10 to 14 inclusive, and all the lots from 1 to 5 in the 7th, 8th and 9th concessions, inclusive, which lie to the south-west of the 3rd concession, south-west of the said Toronto and Sydenham Road, in the said Township of Artemesia; all the lots from 1 to 12, inclusive, in concessions 5 and 6, and the lots from 1 to 15, inclusive, in the concessions from 7 to 12, inclusive, in the Township of Euphrasia; all lots south of the allowance for road between lots 15 and 16 in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th concessions, and from lots 25 to 30, inclusive, in the 7th concession, and lots 28, 29 and 30, in the 8th concession of the said Township of Holland; and all the lots lying east of the allowance for road between lots 10 and 11, in all the concessions from 7 to 15, inclusive, in the said Township of Glenelg.

---

#### COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

1.—All the Townships of Seneca except the first and second concessions, the Young tract, and the property of the late Richard Martin, and the late Robt. Weir; all the Township of Oneida, except the first range north of the Cayuga line; the Dennis tract and the lots southerly of said tract.

2.—The whole of the Township of North Cayuga, except that portion thereof lying north-east of side line between lots 12 and 13; the first and second concessions of the Township of Seneca, except that portion thereof lying north-east of the side line between lots 12 and 13; the Young tract and the lands of the late Robert Weir and the late Richard Martin, Esquires; the first range of Oneida and north of Cayuga line; also the Dennis tract and River lots lying south.

3.—The Townships of Moulton, Sherbrooke and Dunn, including the Village of Dunnville.

4.—The Townships of South Cayuga and Rainham.

5.—The Township of Canboro, and those portions of North Cayuga and Seneca not included in the other divisions.

6.—The Township of Walpole.

---

---

COUNTY OF HALIBURTON.

1.—The Townships of Glamorgan and Snowden, except that portion of both included in the 3rd division and all of the Townships of Snowden, Lutterworth, Minden, Anson, Stanhope, Hindon, Sherbourne and McClintock.

2.—The Townships of Dysart, Guilford, Havelock, Livingston, Lawrence, Eyre, Harburn, Dudley, Harcourt, Bruton, Clyde and Nightingale and that portion of Monmouth not included in the 3rd Division.

3.—The Township of Cardiff, the Township of Monmouth (except lots 1 to 19 inclusive) in the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th concessions; the south 12 concessions of the Township of Glamorgan, and from lot 21, inclusive, to the eastern boundary in the south six concessions of Snowden.

---

COUNTY OF HALTON.

1.—All the territory comprised in the new survey of the Township of Trafalgar, and the first ten lots in concessions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 in the Township of Esquesing, and the first five lots in concessions 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 in said township.

2.—That part of the Township of Trafalgar known as the Old Survey.

3.—All the rest of the territory comprised in concessions 8, 9, 10 and 11 in the Township of Esquesing not comprised in the first division.

4.—All the rest of the territory comprised in concessions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 in the Township of Esquesing.

5.—The Township of Nassagaweya.

6.—The Township of Nelson.

---

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

1.—To comprise the City of Belleville and the Township of Thurlow; also all that portion of the Township of Sidney lying south of the 8th concession, and east of the line between lots 18 and 19.

2.—(Order made discontinuing this court, from 1st March, 1897. The territory to be divided amongst the 1st, 5th and 9th courts as given under these respective divisions.)

3.—The Township of Tyendinaga, except that part called Deseronto.

4.—The Township of Hungerford.

5.—All that part of the Township of Sidney which lies to the north of the 8th concession and to the east of lot No. 6 in each concession north of the 8th concession, and all that part of the Township of Rawdon which lies to the south of the 9th concession, and that part of the Township of Huntingdon south of the 6th concession, also Block A and lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 in the 8th and 9th concessions of the Township of Sidney, (heretofore forming part of the 2nd division) together with all that portion of the Township of Sidney lying north of the 7th concession, and east of the line between lots 6 and 7.

6.—The Townships of Madoc, Tudor, Limerick, excepting that part lying north of the 10th concession, and also that part lying west of lot 25 in the different concessions south of the 11th concession of said township, and including all that part of the Township of Huntingdon north of the 6th concession of said township, the Townships of Elzevir, Grimsthorpe, Cashel, excepting that part of Cashel lying north of the 10th concession of the said township.

7.—The Village of Deseronto.

9.—The Town of Trenton, and all that part of the Township of Sidney which lies to the west of lot 7 in each of the concessions of the said township, including Mill Island. Also, all of said Township of Sidney lying south of the 8th concession and west of the line between 18 and 19, and east of the line between lots 6 and 7.

10.—The Townships of Marmora, Lake, and all that part of the Township of Rawdon which lies to the north of the 8th concession.

11.—The Townships of Herschell, Monteagle, Carlow, Bangor, Wicklow and McClure.

12.—The Townships of Wollaston, Faraday, Dungannon, Mayo, and all that part of the Township of Cashel lying north of the 10th concession of said township, and all those parts of the Township of Limerick lying north of the 10th concession, and west of lot No. 25 in the several concessions of the said Township of Limerick.

#### COUNTY OF HURON.

1.—Comprising that part of the Township of Goderich to the north of the Cut Line and the Huron Road until the same meets the road allowance between the 13th and 14th concessions; then back along the Huron Road to its junction with the Cut Line; then west by the road allowance between concessions 11 and 12 to the River Maitland; then along the River Maitland to Goderich, together with the Township of Colborne.

2.—Comprising the Township of McKillop, the Town of Seaforth, and all that portion of the Township of Tuckersmith not included in the third division, south of the blind line between the 7th and 8th concessions of the said Township of Hullett.

3.—Comprising the Township of Hullett; that part of the Township of Goderich not included in Nos. 1 and 7; 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th concessions Township of Stanley; 1st and 2nd concession Township of Tuckersmith, L.R.S., north of lot 15, and that portion west of side road between lots 25 and 26, H.R.S., and Town of Clinton.

4.—Comprising the Township of Grey; all of the Township of Morris east of side road between lots numbers 10 and 11 (which is not included in No. 12), and the Village of Brussels.

5.—Comprising the Township of Usborne and Stephen, and the Village of Exeter.

6.—Comprising the Townships of Ashfield and West Wawanosh except that portion east of Maitland River.

7.—Comprising the Township of Goderich south of Cut Line and Huron Road until the same joins the road between the 12th and 14th concessions of the Township of Goderich; thence along the said concessions until the same joins the River Bayfield; all Stanley not included in number 3; and the Village of Bayfield.

8.—Comprising the Village of Wingham, the Township of Turnberry; all that part of east Wawanosh not included in number 12, and all the Township of Morris not included in Nos. 4 and 12.

9.—Comprising the Township of Howick and the Village of Wroxeter.

10.—Comprising the Township of Hay.

11.—Comprising the Township of Stephen.

12.—Commencing at the north-east angle of the Township of Hullett, thence southerly along the easterly boundary of the said Township of Hullett to the blind line, between the 7th and 8th concessions of said township; thence westerly along said line to the western boundary of the township; thence northerly along the westerly boundary of the township to the Maitland River at the south eastern corner of the Maitland Block; thence along the said river northerly till the western boundary of East Wawanosh is reached; thence northerly along said westerly boundary to the road running between the 6th and 7th concessions of said Township of East Wawanosh; thence easterly along said road to the easterly limit of said township; thence northerly along the gravel road to the road running between the 5th and 6th concessions of the Township of Morris; thence easterly along said road to the line between lots 10 and 11; thence southerly along said line between the 6th and 7th concessions; thence easterly along said line to the line between lots 15 and 16; thence southerly to the boundary line between the Townships of Morris and Hullett; thence easterly to the place of beginning, including the Village of Blyth.

---

## COUNTY OF KENT.

1.—The First Division to consist of the Town of Chatham and that part of the Townships of Dover East and West to the south of the 12th and 13th concession line of the Township of Dover East; and that part of the Township of Chatham south of the 12th and 13th concession line, and west of the side road between lots 12 and 13, from the first mentioned 12th and 13th concession line to the 5th and 6th concession line, and all south of the said 5th and 6th concession line of said township; that part of the Township of Harwich north of 5th and 6th concession line by the eastern boundary; that part of the Township of Raleigh north of the 16th concession to the west side road between lots 12 and 13 north to the 6th and 7th concession line, and all of the said township north of the said last mentioned line, and that part of the Township of Tilbury East north of the 4th concession

2.—The Second Division to consist of that part of the Township of Howard south of the 2nd and 3rd concession line by the eastern boundary (known as the Botany Road), and that part of the Township of Orford south of the 10th and 11th concession line of said township.



3.—The Third Division to consist of all that part of the Gore of Camden lying west of the 10th and 11th concession line, and that part of the Township of Camden lying west of the side line between lots 6 and 1: the Village of Dresden; and that part of the Township of Chatham north of the 5th and 6th concession line and east of the side road between lots 12 and 13.

4.—The Fourth Division to consist of that part of the Township of Harwich south of the 5th concession of the eastern boundary, and south of the 3rd concession by the western boundary, and that part of Raleigh south of the 15th concession and east of the side road between lots 12 and 13, and the road to the Lake shore through lot 146 on the Talbot road.

5.—The Fifth Division to consist of the Village of Wallaceburg, the Gore of Chatham, and that part of the Township of Chatham northwest of the 12th and 13th concession line and west of the said road between lots 12 and 13, and that part of Dover East lying north of the 12th and 13th concession side road.

6.—The Sixth Division to consist of that part of the Township of Howard, north of the Botany road aforesaid, and of that part of the Township of Oxford north of the 10th and 11th concession line, the Township of Rone, the Town of Bothwell, the Village of Thamesville, and that part of the Gore of Camden east of the 10th and 11th concession line, and that part of the Township of Camden east of the side line between lots 6 and 7.

7.—The Seventh Division to consist of that part of Tilbury East south of the 3rd concession, the Township of Romany, and that part of the Township of Raleigh, south of the 6th and 7th concession line and west of the side road between lots 12 and 13 in the said township, and the road through lot 147 on Talbot road.

---

#### COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

1.—The external boundaries of the Township of Sarnia and the Town of Sarnia.

2.—The external boundaries of the Township of Warwick, including that portion of the Village of Arkona south of the township line.

3.—The external boundaries of the Townships of Euphemia and Dawn.

4.—The external boundaries of the Township of Sombra.

5.—The external boundaries of the Township of Plympton.

6.—The external boundaries of the Township of Bosanquet, including that portion of the village of Arkona north of the township line.

7.—The external boundaries of the Township of Moore.

8.—The external boundaries of the Township of Emiskillen.

9.—The external boundaries of the Township of Brock.

## COUNTY OF LANARK.

1.—The Township of Drummond, Bathurst, South Sherbrooke, Burgess North, and that part of the Township of Elmsley North, north of the Rideau River, within the County of Lanark and west of lot No. 12 in each concession.

2.—The Townships of Lanark, Dalhousie, Darling, Lavant and North Sherbrooke.

3.—The Township of Beekwith, and the first six lots in the first seven concessions of the Township of Ramsay.

4.—The Township of Montague, and that part of the Township of North Elmsley from lot No. 1 to lot No. 12, in each concession, both inclusive.

5.—The Township of Pakenham.

6.—The Township of Ramsay, with the exception of the first six lots on the first seven concessions of the said township.

---

## UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

1.—To consist of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th concessions and broken front of the Township of Elizabethtown, and the concession roads between them.

2.—To consist of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions, and broken front, and that part of the 6th, 7th, and 8th concessions from the town line of Edwardsburgh, to lot No. 18, inclusive of the Township of Augusta, and the concession roads between them.

3.—To consist of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions and broken front, of the Townships of Leeds and Lansdowne, respectively, and the concession roads between them.

4.—To consist of the Township of South Gower, the Township of Oxford from the west side line of lots numbers 14 in all the concessions of the eastern boundary of the township, and the gore of land between South Gower, Oxford and Edwardsburgh.

5.—To consist of the Township of Wolford (except the 7th and 8th concessions and the allowance of roads within and between them), lots No. 1 to 10 inclusive, in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th concessions of the Township of Oxford and the allowance of roads within and between them.

6.—To consist of the Township of Bastard and Burgess, and those parts of the Township of Leeds and Lansdowne, on the north side of the rear of the 5th concession in each, respectively.

7.—To consist of the Townships of Kitley and Elmsley.

8.—To consist of the Townships of North Crosby and South Crosby.

9.—To consist of that part of the Townships of Escott and Yonge, in rear of the 4th concession of Yonge, and in the rear of the 6th concession of Escott, that part of the Township of Elizabethtown, in rear of the 7th concession, and west of lot number 18 in the 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th concessions, and the allowances for roads embraced therein.

10.—To consist of the Township of Edwardsburg.

11.—To consist of that part of the Township of Augusta, in rear of the 5th concession and west of lot number 18, in the 6th, 7th and 8th concessions; the whole of the 9th and 10th concessions of the Township of Augusta; the Gore between the Townships of Oxford, Wolford and Augusta; that part of the Township of Elizabethtown in rear of the 7th concession, and east of the commons, between lots number 18 and 19 in the 8th, 9th and 10th concessions; the 7th and 8th concessions of the Township of Wolford; lots numbers 1 to 10, inclusive, in the 9th and 10th concessions of the Township of Oxford; and the allowances for roads embraced therein.

12.—To consist of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th concessions and broken front of the Township of Yonge; the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th concessions and broken front of the Township of Escott, and the allowances for roads embraced therein.

The said 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 12th Divisions shall, respectively, embrace and comprehend within their limits those portions of the River St. Lawrence, and Islands therein, within the exterior side lines of which such portions of said river and islands would lie and be, if such exterior side lines were produced and extended in that direction to the utmost limits of the Province.

#### COUNTY OF LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.

1.—The Town of Napanee, Township of Richmond; all that part of North Fredericksburgh and Adolphustown lying north of Hay Bay; and all that part of North Fredericksburgh lying north of Big Creek.

2.—Comprises 1st concession of Earnestown, the Village of Bath, the Township of Amherst Island, and the 2nd, 3rd and 4th concessions of the said Township of Earnestown, from the west limits thereof to the west limit of lot No. 21 in each concession.

3.—Township of South Fredericksburgh and all that part of North Fredericksburgh and Adolphustown, not included in Division No. 1.

4.—1st, 2nd and 3rd concessions of the Township of Camden and the Village of Newburg.

5.—All that part of the Township of Camden not included in Division No. 4.

6.—All that portion of the Township of Earnestown, not included in the limits of Division No. 2.

7.—Townships of Sheffield, Kalada, Anglessea, Abinger, Effingham, Ashby and Denbigh.

---

---

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

1.—The Town and Township of Niagara.

2.—The Township of Grantham (including the City of St. Catharines, the Villages of Merriton and Port Dalhousie), and the Township of Louth.

3.—The Townships of Caistor and Gainsborough, and the 9th concession of the Township of Grimsby, including the 1st and 2nd ranges as part of the said concession

4.—The Villages of Grimsby and Beamsville: the Township of Clinton and the Township of Grimsby, except the 9th concession and 1st and 2nd included as part of the said 9th concession.

---

DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN.

1.—The Town of Gore Bay, the Townships of Gordon, Allan, Campbell Mills, Burpee, Robinson, Dawson, the islands known as Cockburn, Barrie, Clapperton and the Duck Islands and that part of the Township of Billings lying west of the road allowance between lots fifteen and sixteen in the several concessions thereof and so much of the Township of Carnarvon as lies west of Lake Mindemoya and north of the line between the sixth and seventh concessions thereof.

2.—The Town of Little Current, the Township of Howland and those parts of the Townships of Sheguindah and Bidwell, lying north of the line between the sixth and seventh concessions of Sheguindah, and fourth and fifth concessions of the Township of Bidwell and the sixth and seventh concessions of the line between lots seventeen and eighteen in the Township of Billings and the adjacent islands lying north and east of the said Townships, except the Clapperton Island.

3.—Manitowaning, the Townships of Assiginack, Tehkummah and Sandfield and those parts of the Township of Sheguindah lying south of the line between the sixth and seventh concessions of Sheguindah, and fourth and fifth concessions of the Township of Bidwell, and the sixth and seventh concessions of the Township of Billings to the line between lots seventeen and eighteen of said township, and the Township of Carnarvon, except so much of the same as lies west of Mindemoya Lake, and all that part of Manitoulin lying east of the Township of Assiginack, Manitowaning and South Bays and the islands adjacent thereto.

---

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

1.—That part of the City of London lying to the west of Maitland street, with that portion of the Township of London lying south of the line between the 4th and 5th concessions and west of the said street, produced northerly or a line in the same direction to the line between the said 4th and 5th concessions, and with that portion of the Township of Westminster lying west of the main road leading south from Clarke's Bridge across the Thames: south to the line between the 1st and 2nd concessions: and westerly to the line between lots 42 and 43, and extending northerly to the River Thames: and also including the Village of London West

2.—The Villages of Parkhill and Ailsa Craig, the Townships of East Williams and West Williams, and that portion of the Township of Lobo lying north of the line between the 11th and 12th concessions; and east of the line between lots numbers 12 and 13.

3.—The Townships of McGillivray and Biddulph, and the Village of Lucan.

4.—The Township of Delaware, with that portion of the Township of Westminster west of the line between lots 30 and 31, in the second concession; then southerly on the line between lots 20 and 21, to the southerly limit of the township, including all west of said line, and also including all that portion of the front of said Township of Westminster, lying west of the line between lots numbers 42 and 43, not included in the first division; with that portion of the Township of Caradoc lying south of the line between the 5th and 6th concessions, to the River Thames; and with that portion of the Township of Lobo, lying south of the line, between the 6th and 7th concessions, to the River Thames.

5.—The Townships of Ekfrid and Mosa, including the Villages of Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe.

6.—Townships of Adelaide and Metcalfe; the Town of Strathtroy, with that portion of the Township of Caradoc lying north of the line, between the 3rd and 4th concessions; with that portion of the Township of Lobo which lies north of the 6th concession, and west of the line between lots 12 and 13 of the said township.

7.—The Township of North Dorchester, north and south of the River Thames; that portion of the Township of West Nissouri which lies south of the line between lots 14 and 15; and with that portion of the Township of Westminster lying south of the line between the 1st and 2nd concessions, and east of the line between lots 30 and 31 in the second concession, and thence east of the line between lots 27 and 21, continued south to the southerly limit of the said Township of Westminster.

8.—All that portion of the Township of London which lies north of the line between the 4th and 5th concessions; that portion of the Township of Lobo which lies north of the line between the 6th and 7th concessions, and east of the line between lots 12 and 13, to the line between the 11th and 12th concessions, and with all that portion of the Township of West Nissouri which lies north of the line between lots numbers 14 and 15.

9.—That part of the City of London lying east of Maitland street, that part of the Township of London lying south of the line between the 4th and 5th concessions and east of the said street, produced northerly or in a line in the same direction to the line between the said 4th and 5th concessions; and that part of the Township of Westminster lying north of the line between the 1st and 2nd concessions, and east of the main road leading south from Clarke's Bridge, across the Thames.

---

---

DISTRICT OF MUSKOKA.

1.—The Village of Bracebridge, and the Townships of Macaulay, McLean, Ridout, Monck and Cardwell, concessions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 in the Townships of Stephenson, Bruce and Franklin, and that part of the Township of Watt, situated east of lot 21, in the several concessions thereof: and concessions 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 in the Townships of Muskoka and Draper.

2.—The Village of Gravenhurst; the Townships of Morrison, Ryder and Oakley, and concessions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the Townships of Muskoka and Draper.

3.—The Village of Huntsville: the Townships of Stisted, Chaffey and Sinclair: and concessions 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 in the Townships of Stevenson, Brunel and Franklin.

4.—The Townships of Wood, Medora and Humphrey, and that part of the Township of Watt situated west of lot 21 in the several concessions thereof.

---

DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.

1.—To be composed of the Townships of Springer, Field, Badgerow, Caldwell, Kirkpatrick, Hugel, Rattler, Dunnet, Hagar and Appleby, and all that part of the District of Nipissing which is situated west of the line between the Indian Reserve and the Township of Widdifield, produced north and south, to the boundary of the said district and east of the eastern boundary of the fourth division.

2.—To be composed of the Townships of Mattawan, Olrig, Calvin, Papineau, Launder, Pentland, Boyd, Osler, McLaughlin, Canisby, Sabine, Lyell, Airy, Murchison and Robinson, and all that part of the District of Nipissing situated east of the line between the Townships of Bonfield and Calvin, produced south to the provisional County of Haliburton, and east of the line between the Townships of Phelps and Olrig, produced north to the Ottawa River.

3.—To be composed of the Townships of Widdifield, Merrick, Mulock, Phelps, Ferris, Chisholm, Ballantyne, Wilkes, Biggar, Paxton, Butt, Devine, Hunter, McCrancy, Finlayson, Peck, and all that part of the District of Nipissing situated west of the line between the Townships of Phelps and Olrig, produced north to Ottawa River and east of the eastern boundary of first division.

4.—To be composed of the Townships of McKim, Neelon, Dryden, Awrey, Hawley, Blezard, and all that part of the District of Nipissing which is situated west of the line between the said Township of Awrey and the Township of Hagar, produced north and south to the boundary of the said district.

5.—To be composed of Townships of Bonfield and Boulter

---

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

---

1.—The Town of Simcoe, the Gore of the Township of Woodhouse, and all that part of said township lying west of the side line between lots 5 and 6, together with that part of the 4th, 5th and 6th concessions lying west of the side line, between lots 12 and 13.

2.—The Township of Townsend, and the Village of Waterford.

3.—The Township of Windham.

4.—The Township of Middleton, and the Village of Delhi.

5.—The Township of Charlotteville.

6.—The Townships of North Walsingham, South Walsingham, and the Village of Port Rowan.

7.—The Township of Houghton.

8.—The Village of Port Dover, and that part of the Township of Woodhouse not included in Division No. 1. viz. : all that part of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd concessions lying east of the side line, between lots 5 and 6, and that part of the 4th, 5th and 6th concessions lying east of the said line, between lots 12 and 13 in said township.

---

UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

---

1.—Townships of Cartwright and Darlington, and the Town of Bowmanville.

2.—Township of Clarke and Village of Newcastle.

3.—Township of Hope and Town of Port Hope.

4.—Townships of Caven, Manvers, South Monaghan and Village of Millbrook.

5.—Township of Hamilton and Town of Cobourg.

6.—Townships of Haldimand and Alnwick.

7.—Township of Cramahe and Village of Colborne.

8.—Township of Brighton and Village of Brighton.

9.—Township of Percy and Village of Hastings.

10.—Township of Murray.

11.—Township of Seymour and Village of Campbellford.

---

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

1.—Including the Townships of Whitby and East Whitby and the Towns of Whitby and Oshawa.

2.—The Township of Pickering.

3.—The Townships of Reach and Scugog, and the Village of Port Perry.

4.—The Townships of Uxbridge and Scott, and the Town of Uxbridge.

5.—The Township of Brock and the Village of Cannington.

6.—The Township of Thorah, and all that part of the Township of Mara lying south of the line, between the 4th and 5th concessions.

7.—All that part of the Township of Mara, lying north of the line between the 4th and 5th concessions thereof, and the Township of Rama.

---

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

1.—Comprising the Town of Woodstock, the Townships of Blandford, East Zorra, East Oxford, and that part of the Township of North Oxford, situated east of lot 16, and that part of West Oxford lying east of lot No. 7, to the Stage Road, thence on the north side of the Stage Road, to where the said road intersects the Township of East Oxford.

2.—Comprises the Township of Blenheim.

3.—Comprises the Townships of West Zorra and East Nissouri.

4.—Comprises the Townships of North Norwich and South Norwich and the Village of Norwich.

5.—Comprises all those portions of the Townships of North Oxford and West Oxford not comprised in the 1st Division: the Town of Ingersoll, and those portions of the 1st and 2nd concessions of the Township of Durham west of the Middle Town line.

6.—Comprises the Town of Tilsonburg, and all that portion of the Township of Durham not included in the 5th Division.

---

## DISTRICT OF PARRY SOUND.

1.—The Town of Parry Sound, and the Townships of Foley, McDougall, Cowper and Carling, and all that portion of the district lying to the west of the east boundary of Carling, produced to the French River.

2.—The Townships of McKellar, Croft, Hagerman, Ferguson, and all that portion of the district lying between the east boundary of Ferris and the west boundary of Ferguson, produced to the French River.



- 3.—Townships of Humphrey, Christie, Monteith and Conger.
- 4.—Townships of McMurrich, Perry and Armour.
- 5.—The Townships of Spence, Chapman, Ryerson, Lount, Proudfoot, Bethune and Sinclair.
- 6.—That territory bounded on the west by the western boundaries of Townships of Pringle and Patterson, and the western boundary of the Township of Patterson, produced to French River and Lake Nipissing; on the east by the boundary of the District of Parry Sound, and on the south by the southern boundaries of the Townships of Himsworth, Gard and Pringle.
- 7.—The Townships of Machar, Laurier, Strong and Jolly.

---

#### COUNTY OF PEEL.

- 1.—Town of Brampton, Township of Chinguacousy and northern Division of Township of Toronto Gore.
- 2.—Village of Streetsville, Township of Toronto, and southern Division of Township of Toronto Gore.
- 3.—Township of Caledon.
- 4.—Village of Bolton, Township of Albion.

---

#### COUNTY OF PERTH.

- 1.—To consist of all that part of the Township of North Easthope west of the line between lots 25 and 26, and south of the road between the 8th and 9th concessions, and all that part of the Township of South Easthope west of the side line, between lots 25 and 26; all that part of the Township of Downie and Gore north and east of the concession line, between the 10th and 11th concessions and the Oxford Road; and all the Township of Ellice from the 1st to the 13th concession, inclusive.
- 2.—To consist of all that part of the Township of Fullerton not included in Division No. 3, and the Townships of Hubbert and Logan.
3. To consist of that portion of the Township of Downie west of the Oxford Road, and south of the concession line between the 10th and 11th concessions; the Township of Blanshard; all that part of the Township of Fullerton comprising the 13th and 14th concessions, and south of a road leading from the Mitchell Road, between lots 24 and 25, east to lot 3 in the 10th concession; thence east along the line between the 10th and 11th concessions to the town line.
- 4.—To consist of that part of the Township of North Easthope east of the line, between lots 25 and 26, and north of the 8th concession, inclusive, with the 9th and 10th concession; all that part of the Township of South Easthope not included in Division No. 1.

5.—To consist of the Township of Mornington, and all that part of the Township of Elma from lots No. 53 to 72, both numbers inclusive, of the 1st concession, and from lots No. 27 to No. 36, both numbers inclusive, in and from the second to the eighteenth concession, both concessions inclusive, of the said Township of Elma; and concessions 14, 15 and 16 of the Township of Ellice; and concessions 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th of the Township of North Easthope.

6.—To consist of the Township of Wallace, and all that part of the Township of Elma from the 1st concession to the 18th concession, both concessions inclusive, and comprising lots Nos. 1 to 52, both inclusive, of the 1st concession, and lots Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive, from the 2nd to the 18th concession, both concessions inclusive.

#### COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

1.—Composed of the Town of Peterborough, the Village of Ashburnham, the Townships of North Monaghan and Ennismore, and all that part of the Township of Harvy lying west of Pigeon Lake and south of Bobcaygeon; and all the Township of Smith lying south of the 7th concession; and all the Township of Otonabee lying west of the 8th concession and north of lots 21 from the said 8th concession to the western boundary of said Township of Otonabee; and all the Township of Douro lying south of lots numbered 11; and all that part of the Township of Dummer lying south of lots numbered 11 and west of the 5th concession.

2.—Composed of the Township of Asphodel, Belmont and Methuen, and that part of the Township of Dummer lying east of the 4th concession and south of lots numbered 11.

3.—Composed of all that part of the Township of Otonabee lying east of the 9th concession; and all that part of the said Township of Otonabee lying south of lots numbered 22 and west of the 8th concession.

4.—Composed of all that part of the Township of Smith lying north of the 6th concession; all that part of the Township of Douro lying north of lots numbered 10; and all that part of the Township of Dummer lying north of lots numbered 10; and also of the Village of Lakeland, and of the Township of Galway and all the Township of Harvey, except that portion lying west of Pigeon Lake and south of Bobcaygeon.

5.—Composed of the Townships of Burleigh, Cavendish, Anstruther and Chandos.

#### UNITED COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

1.—Comprises the whole of the Township of Longueuil, the municipality of the Village of L'Orignal, and the first concession of the Township of Caledonia.

2.—Comprising all that part of the Township of West Hawkesbury, extending from front of the third concession to the rear of the said township.

3.—Comprises the whole of the Township of East Hawkesbury.

4.—Comprises the Township of North Plantagenet, and that part of the Township of South Plantagenet, lying north of the Nation River.

5.—Comprising the whole of the Township of Cumberland.

6.—Comprising the whole of the Township of Russell.

7.—Comprising the two front concessions of the Township of West Hawkesbury, and the Municipality of Hawkesbury Village, within the same.

8.—Comprising the Township of Caledonia (excepting the 1st concession of the said township), and also that portion of the Township of South Plantagenet lying south and east of the Nation River.

9.—Comprises the whole of the Township of Alfred.

10.—Comprises the whole of the Township of Clarence.

11.—Comprises the whole of the Township of Cambridge.

---

#### COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

1.—The Town of Picton, the 2nd and 3rd concessions of "Military Tract," from the west line of lot No. 13, eastward; Gore "G": 1st and 2nd concessions north of the Carrying Place; 1st concession south east of the Carrying Place, and 2nd concession north of Black River, including Gores "K" and "L" and McCan Gores, all in the Township of Hallowell; Block "I" the concessions north and east of East Lake, and Gore "B" in the Township of Athol, and 1st and 2nd concessions south of the Bay of Quinte, and Gore "A" in the Township of North Marysburg, and 1st concession southwest of Green Point, to the end of Carman's Point in Sophiasburg.

2.—The Township of South Marysburg, and the southern part of Athol, commencing at the outlet of East Lake, thence down to the head of the lake, thence down to the base line between the 1st concession south and the 1st concession north of East Lake, till it strikes the township line of Hallowell, thence down said township line till it strikes South Marysburg.

3.—The Township of Sophiasburg, together with Big Island, excepting the 1st concession southwest of Green Point to the end of Carman's Point.

4.—All that part of the Township of Ameliasburg lying east of the line between lots Nos. 86 and 87, in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th concessions of said township, including Huff's Island.

5.—That part of the Township of Hillier not included in the 7th Division, also the 1st and 2nd concessions north of West Lake, and west of lot No. 7 in the said concession, and that part of Irwin Gore lying north of and west of lot No. 7 in the 2nd concession, and the west part of the 2nd concession produced west of lots No. 74, in that concession, in the Township of Hallowell.

6.—Block (IV.) four, concession south side of West Lake, 1st concession "Military Tract," 2nd and 3rd concessions of said tract west of lots No. 13 in those concessions, Gore "E" 1st and 2nd concessions north of West Lake and east of lot No. 6 in those concessions: the Gerrow Gore and that part of Irwin Gore not included in Division No. 8, and all that part of the 2nd concession produced east of lot No. 75 in the Township of Hallowell.

7.—All that part of the Township of Ameliasburg lying west of the line between lots Nos. 86 and 87, in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th concessions of said township; all that part of the 4th and 5th concessions of the Township of Hillier west of the line between lots Nos. 36 and 87, and the third concession west of the line between lots Nos. 22 and 23, with that part of the 2nd concession lying north of Pleasant Bay in the said Township of Hillier.

8.—All the point lying east of the west line of Marshland's Gore, the concession north of Smith's Bay and Waupoos Island in the Township of North Marysburg.

---

#### DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER.

1.—That part of the district composed of the territory to the north of the southeasterly shore of the Lake-of-the-Woods, and a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from Rat Portage to the north end of Lake Manitou; thence in an easterly direction to the south end of the lake known as the lake where the river bends; thence in an easterly direction to a point where the said meridian of the most easterly part of Hunter's Island intersects the Canadian Pacific Railway at the southwest angle of Hawke Lake.

2.—The territory lying south and east of the Lake-of-the-Woods, and of the said line.

---

#### COUNTY OF RENFREW.

1.—Comprising the Town of Pembroke, the Townships of Pembroke, Stafford, Alice, Petawawa, Buchanan, Rolph, Wylie, McKay, Fraser, Herd, Clara and Maria, and all that part of the Township of Wilberforce from the 18th to the 25th concession, both inclusive; and also those parts of the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th concessions of the same Township of Wilberforce lying north of Snake River and east of Lake Dore.

2.—Comprising all that part of the Township of Westmeath lying east and north of the Muskrat Lake and River and all those parts of the Township of Ross, from the 5th to the 9th concession, both inclusive, east of Muskrat Lake, and from the 7th to the 13th (of the other) concessions of Ross, both inclusive, of the said Township of Ross.

3.—Comprising the Village of Renfrew, and the Townships of Horton and Adamston, excepting the lots numbered 1 to 22 inclusive, in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th concessions and the whole of the concessions numbering 13, 14, 15 and 16 in said township.

4.—Comprising the Village of Arnprior and the Township of McNab.

5.—Comprising the Townships of Bagot, Blythefield, Brongham, and Matawatchan, and all the Lots numbered 1 to 22, inclusive, in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th concessions in the said Township of Admaston, and the whole of the concessions numbered 13, 14, 15 and 16 in the said townships.

6.—Comprising the Townships of Grattan, Sebastopol, South Algoma, North Algoma, and all that part of the township of Wilberforce form the 1st to the 17th concessions, both inclusive, excepting those parts of the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th concessions of said Township of Wilberforce lying north of Snake River and east of Lake Dore.

7.—Comprising the Township of Bromley, and all that part of the Township of Westmeath west of Muskrat Lake, and all those parts of the Township of Ross, from the 1st to the 4th concessions, both inclusive, east of Muskrat Lake, and from the 1st to the 6th of the other concessions, both inclusive of the said Township of Ross.

8.—Comprising the Townships of Brudenell, Radcliffe Raglan, Lynedoch Griffith, Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards and Burns.

---

#### COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

1.—Comprising the Town of Barrie, the Township of Vespra, except that portion lying west of the Nottawasaga River, and excepting also lots Nos. 38, 39 and 40 in the 1st and 2nd concessions, and lots Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th concessions, respectively. That portion of the Township of Oro lying south of lots Nos. 21 in the 1st and 2nd concessions) including the Ranges) and south of lots Nos. 13 in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th concessions, respectively; that portion of the Township of Innisfil lying east of lots Nos. 5 in the 6th, 7th and 8th concessions, and that portion lying north of the 8th concession; that portion of the Township of Essa lying north of lots Nos. 19 in the 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th concessions.

2.—The Village of Bradford; the Township of West Gwillimbury, excepting thereout lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 in the 14th and 15th concessions; the Township of Innisfil, except that portion lying north of the 5th concession, and excepting also lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th concessions.

3.—The Township of Tecumseth, except concessions 12, 13, 14 and 15; the Township of Adjala, except that portion lying north of lots Nos. 25 in the 8th concession thereof.

4.—The Town of Collingwood, the Village of Stayner, that portion of the Township of Nottawasaga lying north of lots Nos. 18 in the twelve concessions thereof; that portion of the Township of Summidale lying north of the 8th concession; that portion of the Township of Flos lying west of the Nottawasaga River; the Islands in Lake Huron contiguous to the Township of Nottawasaga.

5.—The Township of Flos, except that portion lying west of the Nottawasaga River, the Township of Medonte, except that portion lying east of the 10th concession; and north of lots Nos. 10 in the 9th and 10th concessions, respec-

tively; that portion of the Township of Oro, lying north of the southern boundaries of lots Nos. 21 in the 1st and 2nd concessions, and north of the southern boundaries of lots Nos. 13 in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th concessions respectively; lots 38, 39 and 40 in the first and second concessions, and lots Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th concessions of the Township of Vespra.

6.—The Town of Orillia, the Township of Orillia, southern division, the Township of Orillia, northern division, except that portion lying north of lots Nos. 15 in the first seven concessions thereof; that portion of the Township of Oro lying east of the 8th concession; that portion of the Township of Medonte being composed of lots Nos. 1 to 6 (both inclusive) in the 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th concessions; the Islands in Lake Simcoe contiguous to the townships and portions of townships above described lying wholly or for the most part opposite thereto.

7.—The Township of Nottawasaga, except that portion lying north of lots Nos. 18 in the 12th concession thereof; the Township of Sunnidale, except that portion lying north of the 8th concession; that portion of the Township of Vespra lying west of the Nottawasaga River; that portion of the Township of Essa lying north of lots Nos. 19 in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th concessions; that portion of the Township of Tossorontio lying north of lots Nos. 20 in each of the seven concessions thereof.

8.—The Township of Essa, except that portion lying north of lots Nos. 19 in each of the eleven concessions thereof; the Township of Tossorontio, except that portion lying north of lots Nos. 20 in each of the seven concessions thereof; that portion of the Township of Innisfil being composed of lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th concessions; the 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th concessions of the Township of Tecumseth; lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 in the 14th and 15th concessions of the Township of West Gwillimbury; that portion of the Township of Adjala lying north of lots Nos. 25 in the eight concessions thereof.

9.—The Town of Penetanguishene, and the Village of Midland, the Township of Tiny; that portion of the Township of Tay lying west of the 8th concession; the Islands in Lake Huron contiguous to the Township of Tiny, and to that part of the Township of Tay, forming part of the ninth division, and lying wholly and for the most part opposite thereto.

10.—The Township of Matchedash, that portion of the Township of Orillia, northern division, lying north of lots Nos. 15 in the first seven concessions thereof; that portion of the Township of Medonte lying north of lots Nos. 6, in the 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th concessions, and that portion lying north of lots Nos. 10, in the 9th and 10th concessions thereof; the Township of Tay, except that portion lying west of the 8th concession; the Island in Lake Huron, contiguous to that portion of the Township of Tay, forming part of the 10th division, and lying wholly or for the most part opposite thereto.

NOTE.—Each of the said several divisions shall include all allowances for roads embraced within its external limits, and shall also extend to the centre of every allowance for road lying external and adjacent to every such division excepting always where any such last-mentioned allowance is hereinbefore declared to belong to or form part of any particular division.

## UNITED COUNTIES OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.

- 1.—Township of Charlottenburg, in the County of Glengarry.
- 2.—Township of Lochiel, in the County of Glengarry.
- 3.—Town and Township of Cornwall, in the County of Stormont.
- 4.—Township of Osnabruock, in the County of Stormont.
- 5.—Township of Williamsburg, in the County of Dundas.
- 6.—Township of Matilda, in the County of Dundas.
- 7.—Township of Mountain, in the County of Dundas.
- 8.—Township of Finch, in the County of Stormont.
- 9.—Township of Lancaster, in the County of Glengarry.
- 10.—Township of Winchester, in the County of Dundas.
- 11.—Township of Roxborough, in the County of Stormont.
- 12.—Township of Kenyon, in the County of Glengarry.

## DISTRICT OF THUNDER BAY.

1.—All that part of the District lying west of the meridian of 87 degrees of west longitude, to the meridian of the most easterly part of Hunter's Island, excepting therefrom the Municipality of Neebing.

2.—

3.—Comprising the Municipality of Neebing.

## COUNTY OF VICTORIA

1.—The first consists of the following townships and parts of townships, viz.: of the 15th concession of the Township of Mariposa, and the Township of Eldon except the ranges north and south of Portage Road.

2.—The second consists of the following townships: all of the Township of Fenelon, except that portion lying east of the Seugog River, and south of Sturgeon Lake, and the Township of Somerville.

3.—The third consists of the Township of Verulam.

4.—The fourth consists of the Township of Emily.

5.—The fifth consists of the Town of Lindsay, Township of Ops, and that portion of the Township of Fenelon, lying east of the Seugog River, and south of Sturgeon Lake.

6.—The sixth consists of the Township of Mariposa, except the 15th concession.

7.—The seventh consists of the Townships of Carden and Dalton, Laxton, Digby and Longford, and the township of Bexley, and that portion of the Township of Eldon north of Portage Road, and the range south of Portage Road.

---

### COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

1.—All that portion of the Township of Waterloo lying north of Block line on the west side of the Grand River, and that part of the upper block of said township lying on the east side of the Grand River, north of lots Nos. 115, 109, 104, 86 and 95 to the Guelph Township line, including the Towns of Berlin and Waterloo.

2.—All that part of the Township of Waterloo lying south of the Block line on the west of the Grand River, and that part lying on the east side of the Grand River, south of the northern boundary of lots Nos. 115, 109, 104, 85 and 95, to the Guelph Township line, including the villages of Preston and Hespeler.

3.—All that portion of the Township of North Dumfries lying east of lot No. 19, in the 7th concession, and running a course with the eastern boundary of the said lot in a northerly direction up to the 12th concession; thence along the eastern boundary of lot No. 23, in the said 12th concession, to the township line, including the Town of Galt.

4.—The Township of Wilmot, including the Village of New Hamburg.

5.—The Township of Wellesley.

6.—The Township of Woolwich.

7.—All that part of the Township of North Dumfries lying west of the eastern boundary of said lot No. 18, in the 7th concession; thence along the eastern limits of said lot No. 19, the same course thereof, in a northerly direction to the 15th concession; thence along the westerly limit of lot No. 23, in the said 12th concession, to the township line, including the Village of Ayr.

---

### THE COUNTY OF WELLAND.

1.—Comprising the Township of Crowland; that part of the Township of Thorold lying south of the line between lots 178 and 195, running through to Pelham; that part of Pelham lying south of the 4th concession, and that part of Humberstone lying north of the concession line, between the 4th and 5th concessions, being the whole of the 15th concession and the Town of Welland.



2.—Comprising the Township of Wainfleet.

3.—Comprising the Township of Bertie, and those parts of the Township of Humberstone not included in Nos. 1 and 6, and the Village of Fort Erie.

4.—Comprising the Township of Willoughby, the Village of Chippawa, and that part of the Township of Stamford south of the line between lots 136 and 137: easterly from the western limit of the Township to the southeast angle of lot No. 133: thence north on the line between lots Nos. 132 and 133, to the northern boundary of the Township, including the Towns of Clifton and Navy Island.

5.—Comprising those parts of the Township of Stamford, Thorold and Pelham, not included in any other Division, and the Town of Thorold.

6.—Comprising all the Township of Humberstone, lying south of the 5th concession, and west of the side lines, between lots Nos. 9 and 10 in the several other concessions thereof, and the Village of Port Colborne.

---

#### COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

1.—The Town and Township of Guelph.

2.—The Township of Puslinch.

3.—The Township of Eramosa.

4.—Consisting of the Township of Nichol, excepting the 11th and 12th concessions: the Municipality of Fergus: the first eight concessions of the Township of Garafraxa, and lots 1 to 18, both inclusive, in concessions A and B of the Township of Peel, lots 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, in concessions 18 and 19, and lots 19, 20 and 21, in the 17th concession of the Township of Peel.

5.—The Township of Erin.

6.—Consisting of the Township of Pilkington, and the 11th and 12th concessions of the Township of Nichol: the Municipality of the Village of Elora, and lots numbers 19 and upwards belonging to the 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th concessions of Peel.

7.—Consisting of concessions 1 to 16, inclusive, of the Township of Maryboro', and concessions 1 to 16, inclusive, of the Township of Peel, except lots 19, 20, 21, 22 and 23 of those concessions in that Township.

8.—Consisting of that part of the Township of Arthur, south end southeast of lot 15, on the west side of the Owen Sound Road, in the Township of Arthur: that part of the Township of Luther, from 1 to 16, both inclusive: and lots 1 to 12, both inclusive, of the 17th and 18th concessions of the Township of Peel: lots 5 to 11, both inclusive, of the 19th concession of said Township of Peel: and lots 19 to 23, both inclusive, of concessions "A" and "B" of said Township of Peel.

9.—The territory formerly comprised in this Division is now in the County of Dufferin.

10.—Consists of the Township of Minto.

11.—Consists of the Town of Mount Forest, and that part of the Township of Arthur north of lot 16, west of the Owen Sound Road; lot 17, on the Owen Sound Road, and lot 13, east of the Owen Sound Road.

---

### COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

1.—All that part of the Township of Barton lying east of the lines between lots 14 and 15, and all that part of Hamilton City east of Hughson Street.

2.—The whole of the Township of Flamboro' West.

3.—The whole of the Township of Flamboro' East.

4.—The whole of the Township of Beverley.

5.—The whole of the Township of Saltfleet.

6.—The whole of the Township of Glanford.

7.—The whole of the Township of Binbrook.

8.—All that part of the Township of Barton lying west of the lines between lots 14 and 15, and that part of Hamilton City west of Hughson Street.

---

### COUNTY OF YORK.

1.—The City of Toronto, east of Yonge Street, at date of 14th Sept., 1875 (*viz.*, Bloor, Sherbourne and Howard Streets on the north, the Don on the east, down to Queen Street, and all south of Queen Street as far as Lee Avenue).

2.—Concessions 5 to 11, inclusive, of the Township of Markham; and concessions 5 to 10, inclusive, of the Township of Whitechurch, from 1 to 10, inclusive, together with the Villages of Markham and Stouffville.

3.—Concessions 1 to 4, inclusive, of the Township of Markham; and concessions 1 to 4, inclusive, of the Township of Whitechurch from lots 1 to 10, inclusive; and concessions 1 to 3, inclusive, of the Township of Vaughan.

4.—The Township of Whitechurch, from the line between lots 10 and 11 northward, and the Township of East Gwillimbury.

5.—The Townships of Georgina and North Gwillimbury.

- 6.—The Township of King and the Incorporated Village of Aurora.
- 7.—Concessions I to H, inclusive, of the Township of Vaughan.
- 8.—All that portion of the Township of York lying west of Yonge Street and the Township of Etobicoke.
- 9.—Township of Scarborough and all that portion of the Township of York which lie east of Yonge Street and the Village of Leslieville.
10. The City of Toronto, west of Yonge Street, at date of 10th Sept., 1875. *i. e.*, Bloor Street on the north and Dufferin Street on the west).

## DIVISION COURT TARIFF.

Fees to be received by the several Clerks and Bailiffs of Division Courts, from and after 1st July, 1894.

## FORM 1.

## CLERK FEES.

- |  |        |
|--|--------|
| 1. Receiving claim, numbering and entering in procedure book.....  | \$0 15 |
| (This item to apply to entering in the procedure book a transcript of judgment from another Court, but not an entry made for the issue of a judgment summons.)                                       |        |
| 2. Issuing summons, with necessary notices and warnings thereon, or judgment summons (as provided in the forms) in all :   |        |
| Where claim does not exceed \$20.....  | 40     |
| " exceeds \$20 and does not exceed \$60 .....  | 50     |
| " exceeds \$60 and does not exceed \$100.....  | 60     |
| " exceeds \$100.....   | 1 00   |
| (N.B.—In the replevin and interpleader suits the value of goods to regulate the fee.)  |        |
| 3. Copy of summons, including all notices and warnings thereon .....   | 25     |
| 4. Copy of claim (including particulars), when not furnished by plaintiff .....  | 25     |
| 5. Copy of set off or counterclaim (including particulars) when not furnished by the defendant .....   | 25     |
| (Note.—In either of the last two preceding items the fees may be taxed against the party ordered to pay costs.)  |        |
| 6. Receiving and entering bailiff return to any summons, writ or warrant issued under the seal of the Court (except summons to witness and return to summons or papers from another division) .....  | 15     |
| 7. Taking confession of judgment .....   | 10     |
| (This does not include affidavit and oath, chargeable under item 8.)   |        |
| 8. Every necessary affidavit, if actually prepared by the clerk, and administering oath to the deponent .....  | 25     |
| 9. Furnishing duly certified copies of the summons and notices and papers with all proceedings, for purposes of appeal (under section 151), as required by either party, per folio of 100 words..... | 95     |

10. Certificate therewith .....	\$0 25
11. Certifying under the seal of the Court, and delivering to a judgment creditor a memorandum of the amount of judgment and costs against a judgment debtor, under The Creditors' Relief Act, or for any other purpose.....	25
12. Copies of papers for which no fee is otherwise provided, necessarily required for service or transmission to the judge, each .....	10
If exceeding two folios, per folio.....	05
13. Every notice of defence or admission entered, or other notice required to be given by the clerk to any party to a cause or proceeding, including mailing, but not postages. ....	15
14. Entering final judgment by clerk, on special summons, where claim not disputed. ....	50
15. Entering every judgment rendered at the hearing, or final order made by the judge .....	50
(NOTE.—This fee does not apply to any proceeding on judgment summons.)	
(This one fee of 50 cents will include the service of recording at the trial and afterwards entering in the procedure book the judgment, decree and order in its entirety, rendered or made at the trial. If a garnishee proceeding before a judgment, the fee of 50 cents will be allowed for the judgment in respect to the primary debtor, and a like fee of 50 cents for the adjudication, whenever made, in respect to the garnishee.)	
16. Subpoena to witness .....	25
(The subpoena may include any number of names therein, and only one original subpoena shall be taxed, unless the judge otherwise orders.)	
17. For every copy of subpoena required for service .....	05
18. Summons for jury (including copy for each jurymen when required by the parties .....	1 25
19. Calling and returning jury ordered by the judge.....	25
20. Every order of reference or order for adjournment made at hearing and every order requiring the signature of the judge and entering the same, including final order or judgment debtor's examination .....	25
(Any warning necessary with order, <i>e.g.</i> , the warning in Form 73 forms part of the order.)	
21. Transcript of judgment to another Division Court .....	25
23. Every writ of execution, warrant or attachment, or warrant of commitment and delivering same to bailiff. ....	50
24. Renewal of every writ of execution, when ordered by the judgment creditor, or of warrant of commitment, when ordered by the judge .....	15
25. Every bond, when necessary and prepared by the clerk (including affidavits of justification and of execution). ....	1 00
26. For necessary entries in the debt attachment book, in each case (in all).....	20
27. Transmitting transcript of judgment; or transmitting papers for service to another division, or to the judge, on application to him, including necessary entries and mailing, but not including postages .....	15

28. Receiving papers from another division for service, entering the same, handing to the bailiff, receiving and entering his return, and transmitting the same, (if return made promptly, not otherwise).....	\$0 30
29. Search by person not party to the suit or proceeding, to be paid by the applicant. ....	10
Search by party to the suit or proceeding, where the suit or proceeding is over one year old .....	10
(No fee is chargeable for search to a party to the suit or proceeding, if the same is not over one year old.)	
30. Taxing costs in defended suits, after judgment pronounced.....	25
31. Making out statement of costs in detail (including bailiff's fees), at the request of any party, or for the purpose of settlement, or upon entering judgment by default .....	10
(Neither item 30 or 31 applies to statement of costs endorsed on summons or copy to be served.)	
32. Taxing bailiff's costs, under section 7 of the Division Courts Act, 1889.....	25
33. Copying and transmitting to municipal clerk, judge's decision to appeal .....	50

2. BAILIFF'S FEES.

1. Service of summons issued under the seal of the Court, or judge's summons or order on each person (except summons to witness and summons to jurymen :)	
Where claim does not exceed \$20.....	30
" exceeds \$20 and does not exceed \$60.....	40
" exceeds \$60 and does not exceed \$100 .....	50
" exceeds \$100 .....	75
(In interpleader suits the value of the goods to regulate the fee.)	
2. For every return as to service under item 1 : attending at the clerk's office and making the necessary affidavit (as provided by Rule 183) .....	15
3. Service of summons on witness or jurymen, or service of notice .....	15
4. Taking confession of judgment and attending to prove .....	10
5. For calling parties and their witnesses at the sittings of the Court, in every defended case, and at the hearing of every judgment summons.....	15
6. Enforcing every writ of execution, or summons in replevin, or warrant of attachment against the body, each :	
Where claim does not exceed \$20.....	50
" exceeds \$20 and does not exceed \$60 .....	75
" exceeds \$60 .....	1 00
(When goods replevied, the value of the goods to regulate the amount of the fee. This fee does not include service of summons in replevin on defendant.)	
Fees under Creditor's Relief Act (see section 7 of 52 Vict. cap. 12 ; and section 25 of R.S.O. cap. 65) shall be taxed according to this tariff.	
7. Every mile necessarily travelled to serve summons, or process or other necessary papers, or in going to replevy goods, or to seize an attachment, or in going to seize on a writ of execution, where money paid on demand, or made on execution, or case settled after seizure .....	12

8. Mileage going to arrest under a warrant, when arrest made, per mile .....	\$0 12
9. Mileage carrying delinquent to prison, including all expenses and assistance, per mile .....	20
10. Every schedule of property seized, attached or replevied, including affidavit of appraisal, when necessary :	
Not exceeding \$20 .....	30
Exceeding \$20 and not exceeding \$60 .....	50
Exceeding \$60 .....	75
11. Every bond, when necessary, when prepared by the bailiff, including affidavit of justification and execution. ....	50
12. Every notice of sale, not exceeding three, under execution or under attachment, each .....	15
13. Reasonable allowances and disbursements, necessarily incurred in the care and removal of property	
(a) If a bailiff removes property seized, he is entitled to the necessary disbursements, in addition to the fees for seizure and mileage.	
(b) If he takes a bond, then to 50 cents, instead of disbursements, for removal of property.	
(c) If assistance is necessary in the seizure, or securing, or removal, or retaining of property, the bailiff is entitled to the disbursements, for such assistance.	
(d) All charges for disbursements are to be submitted to the clerk for taxation, subject to appeal to the judge.	
(e) The bailiff must in all cases endorse a memorandum of all his charges on the back of the execution or state them on a separate slip of paper, so that the clerk may conveniently tax the bailiff's charges for fees and disbursements.	
(f) The clerk is in all cases to sign the memorandum of his taxation and preserve it among the papers in the cause, together with the execution, for future reference, and thereby enable the clerk to certify the bailiff's returns properly.	
14. If execution, or process in attachment in the nature of execution, be satisfied, in whole or in part, after seizure and before sale, whether by action of the parties or otherwise, the bailiff shall be entitled to charge and receive 3 per cent. on the amount directed to be levied, or on the amount of the value of the property seized, which ever shall be the lesser amount.	
15. Poundage on execution, and on attachments in the nature of executions, 5 per cent. exclusive of mileage for going to seize and sell, upon the amount realized from property necessarily sold.	

### 3. FEES TO WITNESSES AND APPRAISERS.

#### *Allowance to Witnesses.*

Attendance, <i>per diem</i> , to witnesses residing within 3 miles of the place where the Court is held, if within the county .....	75
And if without the county .....	1 00
Attendance, if witness resides over three miles from the place of sittings, and within the county, <i>per diem</i> .....	1 00
Attendance, if witness resides without the county and more than 3 miles from the place of sittings, <i>per diem</i> .....	1 25
Barristers and solicitors, physicians and surgeons, engineers and veterinary surgeons, other than parties to the cause, when called upon to give evidence of any professional service rendered by them, or to give professional opinions, <i>per diem</i> ..	4 00
(NOTE. Disbursements to surveyors, architects and professional witnesses, such as are entitled to specific fees by statute, are to be taxed, as authorized by such statute.)	

If witnesses attend in one case only, they will be entitled to the full allowance.  
If they attend in more than one case, they will be entitled to a proportionate part in each case only.  
The travelling expenses of witnesses, over three miles, shall be allowed, according to the sums reasonably and actually paid, but in no case shall exceed twenty cents per mile, one way

FEEs TO APPRAISERS.

*Fees to Appraisers of Goods, &c., Seized Under Warrant of Attachment.*

To each appraiser, 50 cents, per day, during the time actually employed in appraising goods—to be paid in the first instance by plaintiff, and allowed as costs in the cause.

FEEs IN SUITS NOT EXCEEDING \$10.

(57 Viet. cap. 23, sec. 11.)

*Clerk.*

For all services, from entering action, or suing out a judgment or interpleader summons, up to and including the entering of final judgment, or final order on any such judgment, or interpleader summons, in case the action proceeds to judgment or final order .....	\$1 25
In case the action does not proceed to judgment or final order, the fees heretofore, or that may hereafter be payable, but not exceeding in the whole the said sum.	
For issuing writ of execution, warrant of attachment, or warrant for arrest of delinquent, and entering the return thereto .....	70

*Bailiff.*

For all services rendered in serving summons and making return, and any other service that may be necessary, before judgment is entered by the clerk or pronounced by the judge, mileage excepted .....	40
For enforcing execution, schedule of property seized, or attached, bond, where necessary, and all other necessary acts done by him, after seizure, mileage excepted, if money made or case settled, after levy .....	1 00
(Necessary disbursements incurred in the care and removal of property shall be allowed, to be first allowed by the clerk, subject to the approval of the judge.)	





REPORT  
OF  
THE HONORABLE THE PROVINCIAL TREASURER  
ON THE WORKING OF THE  
TAVERN AND SHOP LICENSES ACTS  
FOR THE YEAR  
1897.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO:  
WARWICK BROS & RUTTER, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS, 68 AND 70 FRONT ST. WEST.  
1898.



# LICENSE REPORT.

PROVINCIAL TREASURER'S OFFICE,

LICENSE BRANCH,

TORONTO, January, 1898.

To the Honourable SIR OLIVER MOWAT, K.C.M.G.,

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario,*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour to submit the Twenty-Second Annual Report, and accompanying Schedules, representing the operation of the Liquor License Laws.

## NUMBER OF LICENSES.

Schedule A is a comparative Statement of the number of Licenses of the various denominations issued and of the number extended, transferred or removed in each of the License Districts of the Province, during the past three license years, and may be thus summarized:

Years.	Licenses							Extensions, transfers, and removals of licenses.			
	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.	Total.				
	Yearly.		Six months.								
	Ordinary	Beer and wine	Ordinary	Beer and wine							
1894-5 .....	2,735	50	50	4	337	29	3,205	73	550	15	668
1895-6 .....	2,731	48	44	15	327	26	3,191	26	548	26	610
1896-7 .....	2,697	50	50	14	323	26	3,160	20	436	37	493



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
REFACE .....	v.
SCHEDULE A.—Shewing the Licenses issued, extended, transferred or removed, and the Revenue received by the Province therefrom in 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7 (by Districts). . . . .	2
SCHEDULE B.—Comparative statement of the number of Licenses issued from 1874 to 1896 inclusive (by Counties and Cities) .....	6
SCHEDULE C.—Statement in detail of Licenses issued, extended, transferred or removed in the Municipalities, the amount paid to such Municipalities and amounts imposed by by-laws of Municipalities for 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7 (by Cities, Towns, Incorporated Villages and Townships)... ..	32
SCHEDULE D.—Amount of fines collected, and amounts paid for expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7 .....	104
SCHEDULE E.—Statement of Sundry Expenses... ..	106
Recapitulation of Receipts and Expenditures, 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7. ....	108
SCHEDULE F.—Comparative Statement of Commitments for Drunkenness in the County Gaols from 1876 to 1897 inclusive .....	109
SCHEDULE G.—Names and post office addresses of Inspectors of Licenses .....	111

---



---

 PROVINCIAL REVENUE.

The same Schedule shows the Revenue derived by the Province from Licenses and fines to have been for :

1894-5 .....	\$277,478 99
1895-6 .....	273,212 44
1896-7 .....	270,906 00

## LICENSES IN COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Schedule B is a Statement of the number of Licenses issued in the several Counties and Cities during the past twenty-two years.

## LICENSES IN MINOR MUNICIPALITIES.

Schedule C gives in detail as regards each City, Town, Incorporated Village, and Township, and the Unorganized Territory of the Province, the number of Licenses, and of extensions, transfers and removals granted during the past three years.

## TOTAL COLLECTIONS.

This Schedule also gives the amounts collected on account of Licenses and Fines including the sums imposed by municipal by-laws, the totals of which were as follows :

1894-5 .....	\$623,717 17
1895-6 .....	615,290 38
1896-7 .....	608,067 14

## MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The payments to the Municipalities are shown by the same Schedule to have been :

1894-5 .....	\$272,101 31
1895-6 .....	267,072 40
1896-7 .....	263,330 48

The amounts imposed in each Municipality by by-laws, in excess of statutory duties are also given in this Schedule.

## FINES.

The fines collected during the past year, as shown by Schedule D, amounted \$14,457.01 as compared with \$16,979 in 1895-6.

## SALARIES OF INSPECTORS—EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

The payments under these heads are also shown in the same Schedule D

## MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE.

Schedule E shows the expenditures of enforcing the Act in the several districts other than those included in Schedule D, consisting of office rent, postage, stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness, counsel and detective fees, etc.

## COMMITMENTS FOR DRUNKENNESS.

Schedule F shows the number of prisoners committed for drunkenness during the years from 1876 to 1897 inclusive. The number committed during the year 1897 as compared with 1896 shows a decrease of 191.

The average yearly commitments for each period of five years from 1876 to 1895 inclusive are as follows :

From 1876 to 1880, inclusive	.....	3,812
1881 to 1885	“ .....	4,016
1886 to 1890	“ .....	4,311
1891 to 1895	“ .....	2,703

## THE INSPECTOR OF LICENSES.

The names and post office addresses of the Inspectors of Licenses are set out in Schedule G.

## SPECIAL INSPECTION OF LICENSE DISTRICTS.

The special inspection of the License Districts, and the examination of the work of the license officials therein, from time to time, have been continued during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. HARCOURT,

Provincial Treasurer.





## SCHEDULES.

## SCHEDULE A.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, BY LICENSE DISTRICTS, showing the number of (Provincial) licenses extended, transferred or removed, and the amount of revenue license years

License District.	Tavern licenses issued.												Tavern licenses extended.			Shop licenses issued.		
	Yearly licenses.						Six months' license.											
	Ordinary.			Beer and wine.			Ordinary.			Beer and wine.								
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.			
Addington .....	30	26	24					1					1					
Algoma .....	34	37	36	1				1				1	1	1	1			
Brant, North.....	16	13	13									2		1	1	1		
Brant, South.....	6	5	5									1						
Brantford .....	18	16	16									2		5	5	5		
Brockville and Leeds...	36	34	34		1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	4	4		
Bruce, Centre .....	25	24	24											3	3	2		
Bruce, North.....	27	28	28									1	1					
Bruce, South.....	36	37	36	2	1									2	2	2		
Cardwell .....	30	32	29				1	1	1			1	1					
Carleton .....	25	24	24	1	2	2												
Cornwall .....	23	23	22											3	3	3		
Dufferin.....	21	19	19											2	2	2		
Dundas .....	14	13	14											1	1	1		
Durham, East.....	17	17	17									2		3	3	4		
Durham, West .....	14	12	10	1				1	1			1	1					
Elgin, East.....	24	25	23	1			2	2	3					1	1	1		
Elgin, West .....	34	34	33			1	1	1						4	4	4		
Essex, North.....	66	72	73	1			7	3	4				1	8	8	8		
Essex, South.....	27	28	24	3	2	2	2	2	2				3	2	2	2		
Frontenac.....	20	22	21	2	2		2	2	2	2								
Glengarry.....	23	24	23	1	1	1	1	1	1					4				
Grenville.....	28	30	26											3	3	3		
Grey, Centre.....	25	26	25									1		1	1	1		
Grey, North.....	20	19	18											3	3	3		
Grey, South.....	30	31	30	1										1	1	1		
Haldimand .....	32	31	31	1	2	2								2	2	2		
Haldurton .....	10	8	8															
Halton .....	28	28	26										1					
Hamilton .....	75	75	75				1	1		1		20		20	20	20		
Hastings, East.....	25	25	24									1	1	2	2	2		
Hastings, North.....	28	28	25		1	3								3	4	2		
Hastings, West.....	38	39	39			1						1		5	5	5		
Huron, East.....	21	20	19	1	1	1							1					
Huron, South.....	35	35	33				1	1	1					3	3	4		
Huron, West .....	35	34	34									1		2	2	2		
Kent, East.....	28	27	28											1	1	1		
Kent, West .....	33	31	36											3	3	3		
Kingston .....	39	38	37				1	1	1			1		13	12	12		
Lambton, East.....	24	24	24							1	1	1						
Lambton, West.....	39	37	38				1	1	1					5	5	5		
Lanark, North .....	23	25	23	1	1	1								3	3	3		
Lanark, South.....	20	20	20											3	3	3		
Lincoln .....	14	14	13											1	1	1		
Llanox .....	28	28	27				2	2	2					1	1	1		
London .....	34	35	34											6	6			

## SCHEDULE A.

avern, Shop, Wholesale and Six Months' Licenses issued and the number of such received by the Province therefrom including the proportion of fines, in the 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7, respectively.

Shop licenses extended.			Wholesale licenses issued.			Licenses transferred and removed.						Totals.			Proportion of duties for provincial licenses, fees for transfers and removals and fines received by the Province.								
						Transfers.			Remov als.						1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.
1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
						5		4	35	27	30	\$	c.		\$	c.		\$	c.		\$	c.	
				1		10	9	5	51	48	45				1,421	05		1,242	61		1,123	44	
						5	1	2	22	17	16				1,103	48		853	54		804	02	
							1	1	7	6	6				180	00							
				1	1	7	8	2	32	32	24				3,093	04		2,876	51		2,743	61	
						1	4	5	46	48	49				4,596	29		4,561	28		4,561	98	
						4	9	2	32	36	28				1,792	82		1,796	70		1,654	95	
						6	5	8	36	33	37				1,736	52		1,744	77		1,801	03	
						10	4	6	51	44	44				2,431	25		2,468	46		2,373	62	
						4	8	5	36	41	36				1,734	54		1,868	23		1,701	91	
				1		3	3	4	29	29	30				1,242	66		1,230	43		1,207	08	
						3	8	5	30	37	30				2,129	90		1,966	19		1,875	79	
						7	4	4	31	25	26				1,568	72		1,379	80		1,392	14	
						2	3	3	17	17	18				908	25		9	2	67	981	23	
						4			26	20	21				1,834	57		1,745	75		1,766	98	
						3	3	4	19	18	17				729	94		621	43		532	82	
						3	10	6	31	38	33				1,546	51		1,628	11		1,560	13	
						14	5	5	53	44	43				3,751	49		3,749	82		3,573	71	
1						16	14	21	99	98	108				7,651	77		7,301	94		7,403	15	
						4	8	6	38	42	39				2,174	88		2,345	17		1,926	75	
						1	1	1	25	27	26				968	24		1,065	91		1,016	80	
	4					1	3	2	36	35	28				1,486	63		1,348	82		1,216	71	
						7	7	4	38	40	33				2,114	01		2,192	82		2,047	15	
						4	6	5	31	33	32				1,381	98		1,423	40		1,357	40	
						1	2	5	27	24	26				1,865	71		1,746	97		1,665	41	
							3	6	32	35	37				1,682	38		1,716	83		1,660	53	
						1	5	5	36	40	41				1,979	53		1,995	61		1,985	57	
						1	2	3	41	40	41				483	62		327	06		318	12	
						7	7	4	35	35	34				1,912	33		1,920	16		1,734	07	
8				4	4	11	11	17	111	116	119				19,165	43		17,968	02		17,900	11	
						1	3	2	29	32	28				1,530	08		1,570	25		1,488	66	
						11	8	3	42	42	34				1,583	11		1,671	96		1,441	85	
				2	2	3	5	3	49	54	50				5,006	38		5,068	59		4,957	77	
						6	2	1	28	24	25				1,682	46		1,018	46		976	60	
				1	1	5	4	3	44	44	43				2,471	89		2,493	07		2,440	18	
						8	11	10	46	49	46				2,721	60		2,666	86		2,752	26	
						6	5	5	35	33	34				2,078	83		2,027	85		2,075	34	
						7	5	3	43	42	43				1,131	77		4,092	97		4,436	48	
				1	1	11	1	4	65	57	56				7,196	80		6,679	24		6,422	70	
						3	4	3	28	29	28				1,717	35		1,635	80		1,621	00	
						11	18	9	59	56	53				3,294	94		3,415	03		3,270	08	
						5	3	4	32	30	31				2,623	34		2,084	22		2,050	57	
						7	5	3	30	28	26				1,887	22		1,889	68		1,843	21	
						1	2	2	16	17	16				995	74		1,027	49		955	96	
						5	2	6	37	33	36				2,075	42		2,068	88		2,053	49	
				2	2	8	7	1	51	50	43				7,575	73		7,763	16		7,487	64	

SCHEDULE A — Comparative Statement showing the number of (Provincial)

License District	Tavern licenses issued.								Tavern licenses extended.	Shop licenses issued.		
	Yearly licenses						Six months' licenses.					
	Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		Ordinary.	Beer and wine.						
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
Manitowlin .....	16	16	19									
Middlesex, East .....	31	29	23	3	3	2	1	1	2			
Middlesex, North .....	19	19	19	1						3	3	3
Middlesex, West .....	19	18	18						2	1	1	1
Monk .....	9	9	9							1	1	2
Muskoka .....	19	29	20	2	2	2	4	3	5	1	1	1
Nipissing .....	28	31	34				3	4				
North, North .....	16	18	15	1	2	2				2	2	2
North, South .....	11	14	5	1	5	2			1	1		
Northumberland, East .....	17	15	15	1	3	2	1		1	4	3	3
Northumberland, West .....	18	19	20				3	3	1	1	2	2
Ontario, South .....	24	22	22	1	1	1	1	1		2	2	2
Ontario, South .....	22	22	21						1	2	2	2
Ottawa .....	7	7	7				1			38	33	33
Oxford, North .....	28	28	28						1	2	2	2
Oxford, South .....	20	20	18		1					4	3	3
Peterborough, P. & W. .....	17	18	17			2		2	2	1		
Peterborough, S. .....	8	5	17	2					1	2	2	2
Peterborough, N. .....	4	10	18						3	3	3	3
Peterborough, W. .....	29	2	23							4	4	4
Peterborough, E. .....	11	12	5			1	1	1				
Peterborough, W. .....	17	17	17	1	3	1	1		4	6	6	6
P. & A. & E. & W. .....	17	25	21			1	1	1	2	7	7	8
Prescott .....	19	6	11			2	3	3		3	3	3
Prince Edward .....	15	1	11			1	1	1		2	2	2
Rainy River, North .....	1	1	2							4	3	3
Rainy River, South .....	1	1	1							2	1	
Rebert .....	1	1	1							5	5	5
Rebert, South .....	15	1	5	1	1					10	12	11
Russell .....	1	1	10									
St. Catharines .....	1	23	1	2	1	1				3	3	2
Simcoe, North .....	19	15	14							3	3	2
Simcoe, East .....	1	1	28			1	1	1		3	3	3
Simcoe, West .....	13	7								5	5	5
Stouffville .....	27	10	19						1			
Thames .....	1	1	1			2				50	50	50
Vernon, P. .....	19	13	17	1	1	1	1	1				
Vernon, W. .....	19	17	17							3	2	2
Waterloo, South .....	14	17	16						3	5	5	5
Waterloo, South .....	14	11	11							5	5	5
Waterloo, N. .....	13	13	12	2	1	6	6			10	10	9
Waterloo, East .....	1	28	7							2	1	1
Waterloo, South .....	1	18	28						1	2	2	2
Wellington, West .....	1	14	20			1						
Wellington, North .....	1	19	21	1	1	1				2	2	2
Wellington, South .....	13	18	16	1			1			1	1	1
York, North .....	1	18	28	1		1		1		1	1	1
York, South .....	1	11	10	5	6	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
York, West .....	17	17	17						1	2	2	2

2,750 2,731 2,667 10 48 50 19 14 15 15 14 17 20 19 337 327 323

Rainy River District 189

10

## SCHEDULE B.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY COUNTIES AND CITIES, showing the number of (Provincial) Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Vessel Licenses issued in the several Counties of the Province, and the Cities separated from Counties, for the license years 1874 5-6 7-8-9 80-1-2 3-4 5-6 7-8-9 90-1-2-3-4 5-6.

County	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Algoma including Thunder Bay)	1874	30	14	....	3	
	1875	36	15	....	3	
	1876	18	6			
	1877	19	5			
	1878	19	5			
	1879	21	8	1		
	1880	22	6	1		
	1881	23	9	1		
	1882	35	9	1		
	1883	56	6	1		
	1884	74	12	2		
	1885	58	12	1		
	1886	62	16	1		
	1887	78	11	2		
	1888	83	16	1		
	1889	90	17			
	1890	94	15			
	1891	94	11			
	1892	92	11			
	1893	95	13			
	1894	93	12			
	1895	96	13	1		
	1896	99	13			
Brant (not including City of Brantford)	1874	95	29			
	1875	78	22	2		
	1876	56	14	4		
	1877	....	....	7		.... Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	55	11	5		
	1879	55	14	1		
	1880	57	14	1		
	1881	55	11	1		
	1882	59	13	1		
	1883	58	11	1		
	1884	49	7			
	1885	44	7	1		
	1886	....	....	....		Can. T. Act in force.
	1887	....	....	....		do
	1888	....	....	....		do
	1889	26	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	22	2			
	1892	23	2			
	1893	23	1			
	1894	22	1			
	1895	18	1			
	1896	18	1			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Bruce .....	1874*	180	25			
	1875	119	22			
	1876	88	13	3		
	1877	83	12	2		
	1878	83	9	2		Dunkin Act in force for
	1879	93	12			10 months.
	1880	98	14			
	1881	105	15			
	1882	109	18			
	1883	108	16			
	1884	99	15			
	1885					Can. T. Act in force.
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	97	6			
	1889	102	6			
	1890	98	6			
	1891	97	6			
	1892	96	5			
	1893	97	5			
	1894	90	5			
	1895	90	5			
	1896	88	4			
Carleton (not including Ottawa) .....	1874	89	5			
	1875	79	8			
	1876	44	1	2		
	1877	55	3			
	1878	43	3			
	1879	43	1			
	1880	42	3			
	1881	50	3			
	1882	54	1			
	1883	58				
	1884	58	1			
	1885	55				
	1886					Can. T. m. Act in force
	1887					do
	1888					1
	1889	44	1			
	1890	44	1			
	1891	45				
	1892	46				
	1893	44				
	1894	45				
	1895	45				
	1896	44				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel censes.	Remarks.
Dufferin.....	1881	33	7			New county, erected 21th January, 1881.
	1882	35	5			
	1883	34	5			
	1884	34	4			
	1885					Can. Tem. Act in force
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	21	3			
	1889	27	3			
	1890	26	3			
	1891	24	2			
	1892	24	2			
	1893	21	2			
	1894	21	2			
	1895	19	2			
	1896	19	2			
Elgin .....	1874	113	25			
	1875	110	21			
	1876	66	16			
	1877	63	10			
	1878	69	12			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	74	12			
	1881	74	13			
	1882	74	13			
	1883	74	16			
	1884	71	12			
	1885	71	10			
	1886					Can. Tem. Act in force.
	1887					do
	1888					do
Not including St. Thomas	1889	48	2			
" "	1890	44	1			
" "	1891	43	1			
" "	1892	41	1			
" "	1893	42	1			
" "	1894	41	1			
" "	1895	41	1			
" "	1896	39	1			



SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Essex . . . . .	1874	120	28	6		
	1875	101	25	6		
	1876	62	14	5	1	
	1877	69	18	4	1	
	1878	69	18	2	1	
	1879	71	18	3	1	
	1880	70	19	2	1	
	1881	74	21	2		
	1882	74	20	2		
	1883	74	19	2		
	1884	70	15	1		
	1885	77	13			
	1886	74	16			
	1887	84	15			
	1888	82	10			
	1889	95	12			
	1890	94	8			
Not including Windsor	1891	68	5			
" "	1892	71	5			
" "	1893	73	5			
" "	1894	70	6			
" "	1895	75	6			
" "	1896	72	6			
Frontenac (not including Kingston . . . . .)	1874	71	2			
	1875	57	20			
	1876	29		1		
	1877	47				
	1878	34				Dunkin' Act assumed to be in force until quashed, December 28th.
	1879	36				
	1880	33	1			
	1881	33	1			
	1882	32	2			
	1883	26	2			
	1884	34	2			
	1885	34	1			
	1886					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1887					do
	1888					do
	1889	23				
	1890	25				
	1891	28				
	1892	24				
	1893	22				
	1894	22				
	1895	24				
	1896	21				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Grey .....	1874	115	20	.....	3	
	1875	114	16	.....	2	
	1876	77	11	5	2	
	1877	.....	.....	6	2	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	72	7	4	1	Dunkin Act in force un-
	1879	91	12	1	1	til September.
	1880	88	17	1	2	
	1881	84	16	.....	1	Melancthon and Shel-
	1882	88	18	.....	1	burne attached to new
	1883	95	20	.....	3	county of Dufferin.
	1884	91	19	.....	1	
	1885	92	18	.....	.....	
	1886	92	16	.....	3	
	1887	86	14	.....	3	
	1888	84	7	.....	4	
	1889	84	6	.....	1	
	1890	81	6	.....	.....	
	1891	75	5	.....	.....	
	1892	76	5	.....	.....	
	1893	77	5	.....	.....	
	1894	76	5	.....	.....	
	1895	76	5	.....	.....	
	1896	73	5	.....	.....	
Haldimand .....	1874	96	16	.....	.....	
	1875	83	13	.....	.....	
	1876	45	5	.....	.....	
	1877	49	4	.....	.....	
	1878	49	4	.....	.....	
	1879	50	5	.....	.....	
	1880	47	5	.....	.....	
	1881	51	5	.....	.....	
	1882	52	5	.....	.....	
	1883	51	5	.....	.....	
	1884	47	5	.....	.....	
	1885	47	3	.....	.....	
	1886	48	4	.....	.....	
	1887	49	4	.....	.....	
	1888	43	4	.....	.....	
	1889	45	3	.....	.....	
	1890	49	3	.....	.....	
	1891	47	3	.....	.....	
	1892	47	3	.....	.....	
	1893	41	3	.....	.....	
	1894	42	3	.....	.....	
	1895	42	3	.....	.....	
	1896	42	4	.....	.....	

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern. licenses.	Shop. licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Haliburton .....	1886	7				
	1887	6				
	1888	6				
	1889	7				
	1890	7				
	1891	8				
	1892	8				
	1893	8				
	1894	10				
	1895	8				
	1896	8				
Halton .....	1874	61	4			
	1875	58	5			
	1876	39	2	1		
	1877	38	1			
	1878	38	1			
	1879	42	1			
	1880	41	1			
	1881	41	1			
	1882					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1883					do
	1884					do
	1885					do
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	28				
	1889	28				
	1890	27				
	1891	27				
	1892	26				
	1893	27				
	1894	28				
	1895	28				
	1896	26				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Ves- sels licenses.	Remarks.
Hastings .....	1874	117	23	1		
	1875	100	21	2		
	1876	76	11	3	1	
	1877	82	11	3	1	
	1878	89	15	3	2	
	1879	91	15	3	1	
	1880	91	16	3		
	1881	90	15	3		
	1882	95	13	3		
	1883	97	15	3		
	1884	99	15	3		
	1885	98	17	3		
	1886	104	16	2		
	1887	102	13	2		
	1888	96	13	3		
Not including Belleville ..	1889	73	9			
" " "	1890	74	8			
" " "	1891	74	8			
" " "	1892	72	7			
" " "	1893	70	7			
" " "	1894	67	7			
" " "	1895	68	8			
" " "	1896	66	6			
Huron .....	1874	156	18			
	1875	164	37	2		
	1876	113	16	3		
	1877	121	16			
	1878	127	29			
	1879	133	21			
	1880	131	16			
	1881	128	15			
	1882	124	15			
	1883	124	15			
	1884	111	14			
	1885					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1886					do.
	1887					do.
	1888	108	11			
	1889	100	8			
	1890	103	6			
	1891	104	5			
	1892	102	5	1		
	1893	94	5	1		
	1894	92	5	1		
	1895	90	5	1		
	1896	88	6			

SCHEDULE E.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Kent . . . . .	1874	128	41		1	
	1875	148	34		1	
	1876	66	13		1	
	1877	67	15		1	
	1878	65	13			
	1879	67	14			
	1880	67	13			
	1881	69	13		1	
	1882	69	14		1	
	1883	70	14			
	1884	75	11			
	1885	72	8			
	1886					Can. Temperance Act enforced.
	1887					"
	1888					"
	1889	72	6			
	1890	75	6			
	1891	63	5			
	1892	7	4			
	1893	4	4			
	1894	5	4			
Not including Chatham.	1895	11	2			
"	1896	5	2			
Gambier . . . . .	1874	85	44			
	1875	85	43			
	1876	66	28	1		
	1877	63	25			
	1878	70	27			
	1879	73	26			
	1880	71	25			
	1881	72	22			
	1882	75	22			
	1883	75	19			
	1884	74	16	1		
	1885	70	10	1		
	1886					Can. Temperance Act enforced.
	1887					"
	1888					"
	1889	65	11			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	64	5			
	1892	62	5			
	1893	64	5			
	1894	63	5			
	1895	61	5			
	1896	62	5			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lanark.....	1874	62	20	2		
	1875	62	14	1		
	1876	32	9	2		
	1877	32	9			
	1878	7	4			
	1879	33	6			
	1880	34	8			Dunkin Act in force, ex- cept in Perth.
	1881	36	6			
	1882	36	7			
	1883	35	7			
	1884	36	7			
	1885	37	6			
	1886					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1887					do.
	1888					do.
	1889	39	6			
	1890	45	7			
	1891	44	6			
	1892	44	7			
	1893	44	7			
	1894	44	6			
	1895	44	6			
	1896	44	6			
Leeds and Grenville ....	1874	145	32	1		
	1875	126	23	1		
	1876	79	23	3		
	1877	101	25			
	1878	97	19			
	1879	97	18			
	1880	97	20	1		
	1881	89	18			
	1882	92	21			
	1883	94	21			
	1884	88	17			
	1885	87	17			
	1886					Can. Temp. Act in for
	1887					do.
	1888					do.
	1889	73	13			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	69	10			
	1892	66	8	1		
	1893	67	7	1		
	1894	64	7			
	1895	65	7			
	1896	61	7			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lennox and Addington ...	1874	52	7	.....	1	
	1875	46	8			
	1876	28	6	1		
	1877	.....	.....	1	.....	Dunkin Act in force.
	1878	36	6			
	1879	37	5			
	1880	37	5			
	1881	41	5			
	1882	43	6			
	1883	45	6			
	1884	44	5			
	1885	42	5			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1889	52	3			
	1890	49	2			
	1891	46	2			
	1892	47	2			
	1893	47	2			
	1894	44	1			
	1895	40	1			
	1896	37	1			
Lincoln (not including St. Catharines .....	1874	94	23			
	1875	103	37			
	1876	70	31			
	1877	70	25			
	1878	69	21			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	73	12			
	1881	69	14			
	1882	73	15			
	1883	72	13			
	1884	71	11			
	1885	64	10			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1889	36	3			
	1890	36	3			
	1891	35	3			
	1892	34	1			
	1893	29	1			
	1894	28	1			
	1895	28	1			
	1896	27	1			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern Licenses.	Shop Licenses.	Wholesale Licenses.	Vessel Licenses.	Remarks.
Middlesex (not including London)	1874	188	17	1		
	1875	171	33			
	1876	122	26	3		
	1877	139	23			
	1878	143	21			
	1879	141	19			
	1880	131	18			
	1881	128	18			
	1882	133	16			
	1883	150	18			
	1884	126	17			
	1885	128	16	1		
	1886					Can. Temp. A. 4 on force
	1887					(3.)
	1888					
	1889	82	8			
	1890	93	6			
	1891	93	5			
	1892	96	5			
	1893	80	4			
	1894	73	4			
	1895	66	4			
	1896	68	4			
	1897	61	4			
	1898	61	4			
	1899	61	4			
	1900	61	4			
	1901	61	4			
	1902	61	4			
	1903	61	4			
	1904	61	4			
	1905	61	4			
	1906	61	4			
	1907	61	4			
	1908	61	4			
	1909	61	4			
	1910	61	4			
	1911	61	4			
	1912	61	4			
	1913	61	4			
	1914	61	4			
	1915	61	4			
	1916	61	4			
	1917	61	4			
	1918	61	4			
	1919	61	4			
	1920	61	4			
	1921	61	4			
	1922	61	4			
	1923	61	4			
	1924	61	4			
	1925	61	4			
	1926	61	4			
	1927	61	4			
	1928	61	4			
	1929	61	4			
	1930	61	4			
	1931	61	4			
	1932	61	4			
	1933	61	4			
	1934	61	4			
	1935	61	4			
	1936	61	4			
	1937	61	4			
	1938	61	4			
	1939	61	4			
	1940	61	4			
	1941	61	4			
	1942	61	4			
	1943	61	4			
	1944	61	4			
	1945	61	4			
	1946	61	4			
	1947	61	4			
	1948	61	4			
	1949	61	4			
	1950	61	4			
	1951	61	4			
	1952	61	4			
	1953	61	4			
	1954	61	4			
	1955	61	4			
	1956	61	4			
	1957	61	4			
	1958	61	4			
	1959	61	4			
	1960	61	4			
	1961	61	4			
	1962	61	4			
	1963	61	4			
	1964	61	4			
	1965	61	4			
	1966	61	4			
	1967	61	4			
	1968	61	4			
	1969	61	4			
	1970	61	4			
	1971	61	4			
	1972	61	4			
	1973	61	4			
	1974	61	4			
	1975	61	4			
	1976	61	4			
	1977	61	4			
	1978	61	4			
	1979	61	4			
	1980	61	4			
	1981	61	4			
	1982	61	4			
	1983	61	4			
	1984	61	4			
	1985	61	4			
	1986	61	4			
	1987	61	4			
	1988	61	4			
	1989	61	4			
	1990	61	4			
	1991	61	4			
	1992	61	4			
	1993	61	4			
	1994	61	4			
	1995	61	4			
	1996	61	4			
	1997	61	4			
	1998	61	4			
	1999	61	4			
	2000	61	4			
	2001	61	4			
	2002	61	4			
	2003	61	4			
	2004	61	4			
	2005	61	4			
	2006	61	4			
	2007	61	4			
	2008	61	4			
	2009	61	4			
	2010	61	4			
	2011	61	4			
	2012	61	4			
	2013	61	4			
	2014	61	4			
	2015	61	4			
	2016	61	4			
	2017	61	4			
	2018	61	4			
	2019	61	4			
	2020	61	4			
	2021	61	4			
	2022	61	4			
	2023	61	4			
	2024	61	4			
	2025	61	4			
	2026	61	4			
	2027	61	4			
	2028	61	4			
	2029	61	4			
	2030	61	4			
	2031	61	4			
	2032	61	4			
	2033	61	4			
	2034	61	4			
	2035	61	4			
	2036	61	4			
	2037	61	4			
	2038	61	4			
	2039	61	4			
	2040	61	4			
	2041	61	4			
	2042	61	4			
	2043	61	4			
	2044	61	4			
	2045	61	4			
	2046	61	4			
	2047	61	4			
	2048	61	4			
	2049	61	4			
	2050	61	4			
	2051	61	4			
	2052	61	4			
	2053	61	4			
	2054	61	4			
	2055	61	4			
	2056	61	4			
	2057	61	4			
	2058	61	4			
	2059	61	4			
	2060	61	4			
	2061	61	4			
	2062	61	4			
	2063	61	4			
	2064	61	4			
	2065	61	4			
	2066	61	4			
	2067	61	4			
	2068	61	4			
	2069	61	4			
	2070	61	4			
	2071	61	4			
	2072	61	4			
	2073	61	4			
	2074	61	4			
	2075	61	4			
	2076	61	4			
	2077	61	4			
	2078	61	4			
	2079	61	4			
	2080	61	4			
	2081	61	4			
	2082	61	4			
	2083	61	4			
	2084	61	4			
	2085	61	4			
	2086	61	4			
	2087	61	4			
	2088	61	4			
	2089	61	4			
	2090	61	4			
	2091	61	4			
	2092	61	4			
	2093	61	4			
	2094	61	4			
	2095	61	4			
	2096	61	4			
	2097	61	4			
	2098	61	4			
	2099	61	4			
	2100	61	4			



SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Nipissing .....	1878	2	1			
	1879	3	1			
	1880	3	1			
	1881	11	8			
	1882	8	5			
	1883	9	5			
	1884	5	5			
	1885	23	6			
	1886	22	4			
	1887	24	5			
	1888	23	4			
	1889	23	4			
	1890	27	4			
	1891	26	5			
	1892	30	6			
	1893	30	6			
	1894	28	5			
	1895	31	6			
	1896	34	6			
Norfolk .....	1874	73	6			
	1875	74	6			
	1876	51	4	2		
	1877	51	5	1		
	1878	55	5			
	1879	51	7			
	1880	51	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	56	6			
	1883	54	6			
	1884	51	4			
	1885					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	37	4			
	1889	41	3			
	1890	39	2			
	1891	39	2			
	1892	41	2			
	1893	39	2			
	1894	35	2			
	1895	37	2			
	1896	31	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks
Northumberland and Durham .....	1874	135	35	2	1	
	1875	121	32	2	1	
	1876	102	27	4	1	
	1877	103	25	2	1	
	1878	89	21	2	2	
	1879	98	21	.....	1	
	1880	100	22	.....	1	
	1881	100	23	.....	1	
	1882	102	23	.....	1	
	1883	104	23	.....	1	
	1884	101	19			
	1885	97	16			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Tem. Act in force
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1889	81	14			
	1890	74	13			
	1891	77	15			
	1892	76	14			
	1893	75	10			
	1894	68	9			
	1895	66	8			
	1896	64	9			
Ontario .....	1874	86	35			
	1875	87	23			
	1876	60	10			
	1877	58	9			
	1878	55	8			
	1879	61	9	2	.....	
	1880	65	11			
	1881	66	12			
	1882	71	13			
	1883	72	12			
	1884	68	11			
	1885	67	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Tem. Act in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1889	64	7			
	1890	62	7			
	1891	60	4			
	1892	57	6			
	1893	50	5			
	1894	47	4			
	1895	45	4			
	1896	44	4			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc —*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Oxford .....	1874	104	29			
	1875	102	25			
	1876	73	9	4		
	1877	70	10	1		
	1878	71	10			
	1879	74	12			
	1880	74	14			
	1881	73	13			
	1882	74	11			
	1883	72	9			
	1884	62	8			
	1885					Can. Tem. Act in force.
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888					do
	1889	52	6	1		
	1890	58	7	1		
	1891	57	5	1		
	1892	50	5	1		
	1893	50	6			
	1894	48	6			
	1895	48	5			
	1896	47	5			
Peel . . . . .	1874	91	15			
	1875	86	15			
	1876	49	10			
	1877	57	9			
	1878	60	8			
	1879	57	7			
	1880	62	7			
	1881	56	7			
	1882	57	6			
	1883	57	5			
	1884	55	4			
	1885	58	4			
	1886	55	5			
	1887	56	4			
	1888	57	3			
	1889	52	3			
	1890	52	3			
	1891	51	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	48	2			
	1894	47	2			
	1895	46	2			
	1896	47	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks
Pertn . . . . .	1874	145	33			
	1875	135	25			
	1876	101	13	3		
	1877	105	17			
	1878	105	17			
	1879	110	18			
	1880	110	19			
	1881	106	19			
	1882	110	19			
	1883	109	17			
	1884	102	14			
	1885	93	14			
	1886	95	12			
	1887	95	13			
	1888	96	10			
Not including Stratford	1889	74	5			
do	1890	72	5			
do	1891	69	4			
do	1892	68	5			
do	1893	65	6			
do	1894	62	5			
do	1895	61	5			
do	1896	58	5			
Peterborough . . . . .	1874	98	16			
	1875	72	16			
	1876	10	11	2	1	
	1877	43	11		1	
	1878	35	11		1	
	1879	42	13		1	
	1880	46	12		1	
	1881	46	14		1	
	1882	50	15		1	
	1883	50	14		1	
	1884	46	13		1	
	1885	43	12			
	1886					
	1887					
	1888					
	1889	43	10		1	
	1890	41	11			
	1891	45	9			
	1892	46	8			
	1893	48	8			
	1894	39	6			
	1895	47	6			
	1896	47	6			
						Can. Tem. Act in force.
						do
						do

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop. licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prescott .....	1874	63	10			
	1875	58	11	1		
	1876	52				
	1877	46	5			
	1878	49	5			
	1879	41	5			
	1880	42	4			
	1881	50	5			
	1882	53	6			
	1883	62	7			
	1884	65	4			
	1885	65	3			
	1886	68	1			
	1887	78	1			
	1888	76	1			
	1889	76	1			
	1890	78	2			
	1891	75	3			
	1892	77	2			
	1893	72	2			
	1894	69	3			
	1895	71	3			
	1896	76	3			
Prince Edward .....	1874	22	3		3	
	1875	23	2		1	
	1876			1	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1877					do
	1878					do
	1879	23	2		1	
	1880	21	2		3	
	1881	24	3		1	
	1882	22	3		2	
	1883	23	4		1	
	1884	21	1		2	
	1885	23	2		2	
	1886	24	2			
	1887	21	2		2	
	1888	18	2		2	
	1889	16	2		2	
	1890	18	2			
	1891	18	2			
	1892	17	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	15	2			
	1895	15	2			
	1896	14	2			

SCHEDULE B—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Renfrew .....	1874	100	35		1	
	1875	102	30	1	1	
	1876	51	20		1	
	1877	42	17			
	1878	31	15			
	1879	36	16			
	1880	42	21			
	1881	47	17			
	1882	48	23			
	1883	63	30			
	1884	44	20			
	1885					Can. Temp. Act in force
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	55	12			
	1889	55	16			
	1890	56	16			
	1891	50	13			
	1892	58	14			
	1893	60	13			
	1894	66	15			
	1895	65	17			
	1896	64	16			
Simcoe .....	1874	223	42			
	1875	196	35	2	2	
	1876	135	24	2	2	
	1877	137	24	1	2	
	1878	149	21	1	1	
	1879	142	20	1	1	
	1880	155	23	1	1	
	1881	144	23	1	1	
	1882	146	23	1		Monro and Mulmur at-
	1883	147	26			tached to new county
	1884	138	24			of Dufferin.
	1885					Can. Temp. Act in force
	1886					do
	1887					do
	1888	121	17			
	1889	124	18			
	1890	123	17			
	1891	113	15			
	1892	117	12			
	1893	113	11			
	1894	106	11			
	1895	105	11			
	1896	102	10			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	1874	122	31			
	1875	80	28			
	1876	82	22			
	1877	87	17			
	1878	94	17			
	1879	91	16			
	1880	91	18			
	1881	96	18			
	1882	95	18			
	1883	89	17			
	1884	92	15			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	105	8			
	1889	111	10			
	1890	103	8			
	1891	96	10			
	1892	94	10			
	1893	84	8			
	1894	82	8	1		
	1895	80	4			
	1896	79	4			
Victoria .....	1874	78	13	1		
	1875	70	9	.....	1	
	1876	55	5	1	.....	
	1877	56	5	.....	.....	
	1878	56	6	.....	.....	
	1879	60	6	.....	.....	
	1880	59	5	.....	.....	
	1881	62	1	.....	.....	
	1882	62	3	.....	1	
	1883	62	3	.....	2	
	1884	58	3	.....	.....	
	1885	54	3	.....	.....	
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	do
	1889	46	2	.....	.....	
	1890	44	2	.....	.....	
	1891	47	2	.....	.....	
	1892	40	3	.....	.....	
	1893	39	3	.....	.....	
	1894	38	3	.....	.....	
	1895	33	2	.....	.....	
	1896	33	2	.....	.....	

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Waterloo . . . . .	1874	135	21			
	1875	136	20	3		
	1876	86	19	13		
	1877	84	17	10		
	1878	87	17			
	1879	89	15			
	1880	87	15			
	1881	88	16			
	1882	90	17			
	1883	91	15		1	
	1884	92	14			
	1885	90	13			
	1886	87	12			
	1887	87	12			
	1888	90	9	1		
	1889	91	10	1		
	1890	92	10	1		
	1891	91	10	1		
	1892	90	11	1		
	1893	90	10	1		
	1894	88	10	1		
	1895	89	10	3		
	1896	90	10	5		
Welland . . . . .	1874	145	28	3		
	1875	151	23			
	1876	73	19			
	1877	80	19			
	1878	89	21			
	1879	92	25			
	1880	87	29			
	1881	81	19			
	1882	78	20			
	1883	79	18			
	1884	82	14			
	1885	79	15			
	1886	82	12			
	1887	78	10			
	1888	70	8			
	1889	73	9			
	1890	73	9			
	1891	70	9			
	1892	71	9			
	1893	66	10			
	1894	64	10			
	1895	66	10			
	1896	65	9			



SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wellington.....	1874	183	52			
	1875	182	41	3		
	1876	138	29	3		
	1877	130	28	3		
	1878	134	29			
	1879	138	29			
	1880	145	30			
	1881	134	24			
	1882	128	26			Orangeville, Amaranth and East Garafraxa at tached to new county of Dufferin.
	1883	126	22			
	1884	116	19			
	1885	104	13			
	1886					
	1887					Can. Temp. Act in force.
	1888					do
	1889	78	5			do
do including Guelph .....	1890	77	4			
do .....	1891	80	3			
do .....	1892	79	3			
do .....	1893	76	2			
do .....	1894	72	2			
do .....	1895	71	1			
do .....	1896	71	1			
Northampton (not including Hamilton) .....	1874	110	32	4		
	1875	107	19	2		
	1876	61	11	2		
	1877	56	10			
	1878	47	6			
	1879	63	6			
	1880	56	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	51	6			
	1883	52	6			
	1884	54	6			
	1885	54	6			
	1886	49	6			
	1887	51	5			
	1888	47	4			
	1889	49	3			
	1890	49	4			
	1891	49	3			
	1892	46	3			
	1893	45	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	41	3			
	1896	38	3			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Sh op licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Yerk (not including Toronto.....)	1874	148	39			
	1875	164	35			
	1876	108	16	1		
	1877	97	15			
	1878					Dunkin Act in force.
	1879	114	15			do one
	1880	117	16			month (May).
	1881	128	21			
	1882	131	24			
	1883	132	23			
	1884	121	13			
	1885	114	12			
	1886	116	10			
	1887	109	7			
	1888	107	2			
	1889	112	1			
	1890	108	2			
	1891	105	3			
	1892	108	4			
	1893	104	4			
	1894	103	4			
	1895	102	4			
	1896	100	4			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Toronto .....	1874	309	184	21	16	
	1875	299	128	28	9	
	1876	216	100	39	9	
	1877	182	100	26	6	
	1878	181	92	20	10	
	1879	195	88	19	6	
	1880	204	94	18	4	
	1881	210	95	15	6	
	1882	216	100	14	7	
	1883	197	98	14	5	
	1884	217	88	13	3	
	1885	227	71	14	2	
	1886	224	66	13	3	
	1887	150	50	13	1	
	1888	150	50	12	3	
	1889	152	50	14	3	
	1890	150	50	11		
	1891	150	50	11		
	1892	150	50	10		
	1893	149	50	10		
	1894	150	50	11		
	1895	150	50	8		
	1896	150	50	9		
Hamilton .....	1874	127	93		3	
	1875	110	72			
	1876	68	61	11	1	
	1877	68	55	7	2	
	1878	68	64	7	2	
	1879	68	61	8		
	1880	74	57	7		
	1881	89	55	7		
	1882	98	58	8		
	1883	105	54	8		
	1884	97	47	4		
	1885	110	48	3		
	1886	112	45	5		
	1887	107	40	4		
	1888	111	37	2		
	1889	91	38	3		
	1890	92	38	3		
	1891	91	37	3		
	1892	94	34	3		
	1893	94	30	3		
	1894	75	29	4		
	1895	75	29	4		
	1896	76	20	4		

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ottawa .....	1874	120	77	6		
	1875	114	148	7		
	1876	75	77	7	1	
	1877	75	86	2	1	
	1878	73	77	.....	1	
	1879	73	71	.....	1	
	1880	75	72	.....	1	
	1881	75	77	.....	1	
	1882	75	76	.....	1	
	1883	75	84	.....	1	
	1884	75	78	.....	1	
	1885	75	77			
	1886	75	69	1		
	1887	75	68	1	1 B. & W.	
	1888	76	54	2	1	
	1889	80	56	1	1 B. & W.	
	1890	88	59	2		
	1891	87	59	1		
	1892	78	46	1		
	1893	72	40	5		
	1894	71	38	5		
	1895	70	33	3		
	1896	76	33	4		
London .....	1874	75	40	3		
	1875	75	74	2		
	1876	57	34	5		
	1877	58	35	1		
	1878	58	37	1		
	1879	57	36	2		
	1880	45	27	2		
	1881	45	24	2		
	1882	47	26	3		
	1883	47	24	2		
	1884	48	22	2		
	1885	49	22	1		
	1886	61	21	2		
	1887	54	19	2		
	1888	57	14	1		
	1889	58	13	1		
	1890	56	12	1		
	1891	41	10	1		
	1892	34	6	3		
	1893	34	6	5		
	1894	34	6	2		
	1895	35	6	2		
	1896	34	6	2		

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—*Continued.*

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses	Remarks.
Kingston .....	1874	97	25	.....	1	
	1875	75	20	3	1	
	1876	53	23	6	5	
	1877	61	21	3	8	
	1878	61	21	3	8	
	1879	62	20	3	8	
	1880	62	20	3	8	
	1881	64	20	2	11	
	1882	53	22	2	9	
	1883	53	23	3	6	
	1884	39	20	2	6	
	1885	38	22	1	4	
	1886	41	22	1	6	
	1887	43	20	1	6	
	1888	44	15	1	7	
	1889	40	15	1		
	1890	38	15	1		
	1891	39	15	1		
	1892	41	15	1		
	1893	40	14	1		
	1894	39	13	1		
	1895	38	12	1		
	1896	37	12			
St. Catharines .....	1886	29	7			
	1887	23	7			
	1888	26	7			
	1889	26	6			
	1890	26	5			
	1891	26	4			
	1892	26	3			
	1893	26	3			
	1894	26	3			
	1895	26	4			
	1896	26	2			
Brantford .....	1886	19	5	3		
	1887	18	5	3		
	1888	18	5	3		
	1889	18	5	3		
	1890	18	5	2		
	1891	18	5	1		
	1892	18	5	1		
	1893	18	5	1		
	1894	18	5	1		
	1895	16	5	1		
	1896	16	5	1		

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc. —*Continued.*

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
St. Thomas .....	1889	20	6			
	1890	18	4			
	1891	18	4			
	1892	18	4			
	1893	18	4			
	1894	18	4			
	1895	18	4			
	1896	18	4			
Stratford .....	1889	21	4			
	1890	21	4			
	1891	21	4			
	1892	21	4			
	1893	19	4			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
Guelph .....	1889	16	2			
	1890	16	2			
	1891	16	2			
	1892	16	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
Belleville .....	1889	25	3	2		
	1890	25	3	2		
	1891	25	3	2		
	1892	25	3	2		
	1893	24	3	2		
	1894	24	3	2		
	1895	25	3	2		
	1896	26	3	1		
Windsor .....	1891	22	4			
	1892	25	5			
	1893	27	4			
	1894	27	4			
	1895	27	4			
	1896	27	4			
Chatham .....	1895	17	2			
	1896	18	2			

SCHEDULE B.—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION, showing the total number of provincial licenses issued in the several counties in the province, including the cities, during the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6.

Years.	Tavern.	Shop.	Wholesale.	Vessel.	Total.
374 .....	4,793	1,307	52	33	6,185
375 .....	4,459	1,257	78	24	5,818
376 .....	2,977	787	147	27	3,938
377 .....	2,845	739	65	27	3,676
378 .....	2,910	724	52	29	3,715
379 .....	3,199	757	42	22	4,020
380 .....	3,227	760	40	22	4,049
381 .....	3,311	764	34	24	4,133
382 .....	3,317	787	35	24	4,163
383 .....	3,363	781	36	21	4,201
384 .....	3,253	675	28	14	3,970
385 .....	2,574	525	24	9	3,132
386 .....	1,567	367	28	12	1,974
387 .....	1,496	325	28	13	1,862
388 .....	2,066	336	26	17	2,445
389 .....	3,073	445	27	15	3,560
390 .....	3,071	428	24	....	3,523
391 .....	2,990	403	21	....	3,414
392 .....	2,966	378	25	....	3,369
393 .....	2,888	357	31	....	3,276
394 .....	2,785	337	29	....	3,151
395 .....	2,779	327	26	....	3,132
396 .....	2,747	323	26	....	3,096

The six Months' Licenses and the Licenses *extended* do not appear in the above Schedule or recapitulation, and as a consequence the total number of Licenses issued, according to the Statement, does not correspond with the number as shown in Schedules A and C. Beer and Wine Licenses are included with the ordinary licenses, under the heads of Tavern Licenses and Vessel Licenses respectively. An *extended* license is good for a period not exceeding three months. It is not in the nature of a new license, but simply a permission, granted by the Board of Commissioners, to the holder of a license expiring in April, to continue his business under the old license for the specified period, that he may be enabled to dispose of his stock on hand and quit the business without loss. Six Months' Licenses run from the first day of May to the thirty-first day of October, and are not valid after the latter date. They are granted in localities which are largely resorted to in summer by visitors, where the Board of Commissioners are of the opinion that increased tavern accommodation for the summer months is necessary.

## SCHEDULE C.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY MUNICIPALITIES, showing the number of Provincial Licenses, whether Ordinary or Beer and Wine, issued, and the number extended, transferred or removed, the gross sums deposited to the credit of the License Fund Accounts therefor, and for fines, the amount imposed by municipal by-laws for licenses in excess of statutory duties, for 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7, and the revenue paid over to the municipal treasurers during the license years 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7, respectively.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern			Beer and wine		Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.																	
		1894-5.	1894-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
Addington	Newburg	2	2																
	Camden	11	10	10															
	Shelfield	8	6	6															
	Kaladar and Anglesca	2	1	1															
	Barrie	1	1	1															
	Kennebec	1	1	1															
	Olden																		
	Oso	2	2	1															
	Hinchinbrooke	2	2	3															
	Palmerston and N. & S.	2																	
	Canotto	1	1																
	Clarendon and Miller																		
	Donbigh																		
Algonia	Sault St. Marie	6	7	7															
	St. Joseph	2	2	2															
	Hilton	1	1	1															
	Tuesalon	3	3	3															
	Balfour	2	2	2															
	Plummer Additional	2	2	2															
	Rayside	1	1	1															
	Sault Ste. Marie Tp																		
	Tuesalon Township	1	1	1															
	Hallam	3	3	3															
	Whitfish	1	1	1															
	Salter and May and 116	2	2	2															
	Unorganized Territory.	11	11	12															



License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial license, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportions thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
Addington.	Newburg	1	1	3	2	310 00	240 00	150 00	84 83	52 81	44 41									
	Camden	1	2	12	10	1,000 00	970 00	940 00	299 17	294 84	270 67									
	Shedfield	3		11	7	800 00	670 00	540 00	250 07	215 63	152 25									
	Kaladar and Anglison			2	1	220 00	90 00	90 00	71 43	26 41	25 37									
	Barrie			1	1	120 00	140 00	90 00	40 20	48 41	26 37									
	Kennebec			1	1	120 00	90 00	100 00	40 20	26 41	29 60									
	Olden																			
	Oso			2	2	240 00	240 00	170 00	113 60	112 81	76 53									
	Hinchinbrooke			2	2	185 00	200 00	320 00	55 80	61 61	97 27									
	Palmerston and N. & S. Canoto	1					90 00	90 00	90 00	26 80	26 41	25 37								
Algoma.	Clarendon and Miller Denbigh.			1	1	90 00														
	Sault Ste. Marie.	1	3	9	11	1,230 00	1,660 00	1,460 00	510 30	638 59	628 12									
	St. Joseph	1	1	2	3	180 00	190 00	190 00	49 48	52 11	58 31									
	Hilton	1		1	2	90 00	100 00	90 00	24 74	28 00	26 91									
	Thessalon	1		4	3	610 00	600 00	600 00	253 07	246 00	257 65									
	Palfour	1	1	3	3	290 00	290 00	290 00	153 60	152 00	153 83									
	Phummer Additional.			2	2	280 00	280 00	290 00	140 48	148 00	158 31									
	Rayside	1	1	2	3	280 00	90 00	90 00	20 87	24 00	26 91									
	Sault Ste. Marie Tp.			3	1	90 00	100 00	100 00		24 00	68 46									
	Thessalon Township	2		3	1	57 50	90 00	86 40	20 63	24 00	48 31									
Unorganized Territory.	Hallam	1	2	4	5	535 00	520 00	525 00	358 07	298 18	335 74									
	Whitfish	1	1	2	1	37 50	110 00	110 00	26 80	44 00	46 91									
	Salter and May	1	1	3	3	190 00	230 00	230 00	53 60	92 00	93 85									
	Unorganized Territory	3	2	16	14	1,120 00	1,100 00	1,220 00												
Payable to province less proportion of expenses.																				



License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amount received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
North Brant	South Dumfries	1	1	2	430 00	265 00	200 00	131 53	60 79	44 72	30 00	22 50	20 00	
	Brantford, Township	1	1	2	280 00	270 00	270 00	62 23	39 38	37 08				
	Onondaga	1	1	2	180 00	180 00	180 00	40 00	26 25	24 72				
	Paris	3	1	4	1,590 00	1,570 00	1,430 00	715 27	515 65	471 53	450 00	362 50	350 00	
South Brant	Brantford, Township				270 00	180 00	180 00							
	Brantford	1	1	2	272 50	210 00	190 00							
	Oakland	1	1	2	90 00	90 00	90 00							
Brantford City		7	8	15	7,040 00	6,620 00	6,280 00	3,326 07	3,073 00	2,867 20	1,940 00	1,820 00	1,780 00	
Brockville and Leeds	Brockville	2		2	6,740 00	6,700 00	6,780 00	3,657 84	3,642 51	3,691 33	4,840 00	4,840 00	4,840 00	
	Mananque	1	1	2	2,180 00	2,170 00	2,355 00	1,282 44	1,280 23	1,390 90	960 00	960 00	1,020 00	
	Newboro	1		1	320 00	330 00	330 00	138 62	144 04	130 17	90 00	80 00	60 00	
	Pastard and Burgess	3	3	6	360 00	380 00	340 00	177 94	188 53	180 22	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	North Crosby				300 00	300 00	300 00	117 94	118 67	120 22	30 00	30 00	30 00	
	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	1		1	118 75	158 75	158 75	41 53	61 58	62 65				
	Front of Yonge and Escott				108 75	56 25	56 25	36 64	22 17	22 55				
	Rear of Yonge and Escott				150 00	150 00	150 00	58 97	59 34	60 11	15 00	15 00	15 00	
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	2		2	360 00	360 00	330 00	117 25	118 23	115 28				
	Elizabethtown	1		1	163 75	228 75	228 75	66 24	126 51	102 72	12 50	60 00	10 00	
	South Crosby				180 00	135 00	180 00	58 62	44 34	60 14				
	Adams	1		1	240 00	270 00	270 00	58 62	73 90	75 18				

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.			
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.																
Centre Bruce	Paisley	4	4	4				1	1	1										1896-7.
	Kincardine, Town	6	6	6				1	1	1										1895-6.
	Chester	3	3	3																1894-5.
	Greenock	7	7	7																
	Huron	4	3	3				1	1	1										
	Kincardine, Township	1	1	1																
North Bruce	Elderslie																			
	Tiverton	2	2	2																
	Port Elgin	4	4	4																
	Southampton	2	2	2																
	Tara	2	2	2																
	Warton	5	5	5																
	Bruce	2	2	2																
	Sauguen	1	1	1																
	Arran	2	1	1																
	Amabel	3	3	3																
	Eastnor	3	3	3																
	Albion	3	4	4																
	Albion	1	2	2																
South Bruce	Lindsey and St. Edmunds																			
	Lucknow	4	4	4				1	1	1										
	Teeswater	4	4	4																
	Walkerton	8	8	8				1	1	1										
	Culross	2	3	3																
	Carrick	10	10	10																
Kinloss	Brant	6	6	6																
	Kinloss	2	2	2																

License district.	Municipality.	License transferred and removed.		Totals.				Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, renewals, and fines in each municipality.				Proportion there of paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Transfers.	Renovals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	
Centre Bruce .....	Paisley .....	2	1	1	7	5	1,020 00	1,070 00	1,520 00	840 00	538 50	110 87	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1897-8.	
	Kincardine, Town .....	3	1	1	10	8	1,520 00	1,520 00	1,520 00	1,900 00	614 32	227 83	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1895-6.	
	Guelph .....	2	3	1	3	3	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,900 00	614 32	227 83	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1894-5.	
	Guelph .....	3	3	1	10	8	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,900 00	614 32	227 83	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1893-4.	
	Kincardine, Township .....	1	1	1	4	4	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,900 00	614 32	227 83	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1892-3.	
North Bruce .....	Elderslie .....	1	1	1	2	1	90 00	100 00	90 00	90 00	25 99	30 60	23 81	23 81	20 00	20 00	120 00	120 00	1891-2.	
	Tiverton .....	2	2	2	2	4	300 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	110 58	110 87	1,119 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1890-1.	
	Port Elgin .....	3	1	1	2	5	1,020 00	1,020 00	1,020 00	1,020 00	608 47	594 44	594 44	431 12	400 00	60 00	400 00	320 00	1889-0.	
	Southampton .....	1	1	1	2	3	420 00	420 00	420 00	420 00	219 01	227 83	316 43	244 37	165 00	165 00	165 00	165 00	1888-9.	
	Tara .....	1	1	1	2	3	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	170 58	210 87	210 87	210 87	120 00	120 00	160 00	160 00	1887-8.	
	Warton .....	1	1	1	2	3	1,025 00	1,025 00	1,025 00	1,025 00	428 33	419 53	424 09	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00	1886-7.	
	Bruce .....	1	1	1	2	3	200 00	210 00	200 00	200 00	70 58	75 11	70 58	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	1885-6.	
	Saugeen .....	2	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	25 29	25 43	25 47	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	1884-5.	
	Arran .....	2	1	1	1	1	270 00	130 00	27 50	27 50	111 67	53 91	11 37	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	1883-4.	
	Amabel .....	2	1	1	3	3	320 00	300 00	320 00	320 00	114 31	106 29	137 38	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	1882-3.	
South Bruce .....	Eastnor .....	1	1	1	1	5	482 25	530 00	530 00	530 00	229 07	254 44	246 14	113 75	140 00	140 00	140 00	140 00	1881-2.	
	Albionville .....	1	1	1	2	3	91 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1880-1.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1879-0.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1878-9.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1877-8.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1876-7.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1875-6.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1874-5.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1873-4.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1872-3.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1871-2.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1870-1.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1869-0.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1868-9.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1867-8.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1866-7.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1865-6.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1864-5.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1863-4.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1862-3.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1861-2.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1860-1.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1859-0.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1858-9.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1857-8.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1856-7.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1855-6.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1854-5.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1853-4.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1852-3.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1851-2.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1850-1.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1849-0.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1848-9.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1847-8.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1846-7.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1845-6.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1844-5.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1843-4.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1842-3.	
South Bruce .....	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1841-2.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87	57 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1840-1.	
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds .....	1	1	1	1	1	182 00	182 00	182 00	182 00	26 29	32 87</								

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
Cardwell ...	Adajala .....	6	6	5							1896-7.									1896-7.
	Bradford .....	2	2	2																1895-6.
	Tecumseh .....	3	3	3																1894-5.
	Bolton .....	3	3	3																
	Albion .....	4	5	4																
	Unit-61 .....	4	4	3																
	West Gwillimbury .....	1	1	1																
	Beech .....	3	3	3																
	Tottenham .....	2	2	2																
	Allandale .....	3	3	3																
Carleton ...	Hintonburg .....	1	1	1																
	Richmond .....	1	1	1																
	March .....	2	1	1																
	Huxley .....	2	2	2																
	North Gower .....	3	3	3																
	Goulburn .....	2	2	2																
	Marlborough .....	1	1	1																
	Fitzroy .....	2	2	2																
	Napan .....	3	3	3																
	East Ottawa .....	2	2	2																
Cornwall ...	Cornwall, Town .....	13	13	12																
	Cornwall, Township .....	10	10	10																
Dufferin....	Orangeville .....	9	8	8																
	Mulmur .....	3	3	3																
	Mono .....	2	2	2																
	Midanethon .....	2	2	2																
	Garafraxa, East .....	1	1	1																
	Shelburne .....	4	4	4																
	Ananarth .....	...	...	...																
	East Luther .....	...	...	...																

Licensee district.	municipality	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, renewals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties			R a k s.
		Transfers.	Re-movals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Cardwell	Adajala	1	2	7	590 00	560 00	470 00	174 77	179 56	141 65	60 00	60 00	60 00	1896 7.
	Bradford	1	1	3	300 00	310 00	310 00	111 15	121 43	117 55	90 00	90 00	90 00	1895-6.
	Tecumseth			3	360 00	360 00	360 00	166 73	175 65	169 68	90 00	90 00	150 00	1894-5.
	Bolton	1		4	510 00	510 00	520 00	226 73	235 65	234 11	150 00	150 00		
	Albion			4	380 00	400 00	390 00	110 83	160 67	119 52				
	Innisfil	1		5	405 00	405 00	317 50	115 09	127 58	104 03				
Carleton	West Gwillimbury	1		2	460 00	530 00	470 00	171 00	212 86	178 53	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	Beeton	1	1	4	360 00	320 00	330 00	147 55	136 70	137 55	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	Tottenham			3	470 00	470 00	450 00	175 27	184 30	169 68	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	Allandale	2	2	5										
	Hintonburg			1	120 00	120 00	200 00	26 24	26 57	105 77			80 00	
	Richmond			1	120 00	146 00	120 00	26 24	38 07	25 77				
Cornwall	March			2	180 00	127 50	127 50	52 48	39 84	38 64				
	Huntley	1	1	3	240 00	180 00	190 00	78 70	53 13	55 82				
	North Gower			4	307 50	347 50	387 50	91 83	110 68	124 52				
	Goulburn			2	180 00	180 00	190 00	52 48	53 13	55 82				
	Marlborough			1	130 00	130 00	120 00	43 78	41 27	38 64				
	Fitzroy	2	1	3	180 00	200 00	181 00	52 48	61 99	51 53				
Cornwall	Nepean	2	1	10	850 00	840 00	820 00	253 63	252 36	236 16				
	East Ottawa			2	240 00	280 00	240 00	52 48	70 84	51 53				
Cornwall	Cornwall, Town	2	6	3	4,450 00	4,450 00	4,240 00	2,761 23	2,636 38	2,499 40	1,920 00	1,900 00	1,800 00	
	Cornwall, Township	1	2	2	1,070 00	1,090 00	1,050 00	425 57	425 98	402 21	50 00	50 00	50 00	
Dufferin	Orangeville	3	4	1	2,260 00	2,050 00	2,020 00	897 70	731 24	739 55	550 00	550 00	500 00	
	Mulmur			3	270 00	270 00	300 00	66 70	53 20	66 47				
	Mono			2	180 00	150 00	180 00	44 48	35 47	37 99				
	Melancthon	3		5	210 00	180 00	180 00	56 27	35 47	37 99				
	Garafaxa, East			1	90 00	90 00	180 00	22 24	22 24	37 99				
	Shelburne	1	2	5	710 00	725 00	700 00	300 00	284 24	282 30	200 00	200 00	200 00	
Dufferin	Amaranth													Local option
	East Luther													do

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
Dundas.	Iroquois .....	2	2	2																9681
	Chesderville .....	2	2	2																9681
	Morrisburg .....	5	5	5				1	1											9681
	Winchester, Township .....	1	1	1																9681
	Williamstown .....	2	2	2																9681
E. Durham.	Winchester, Village .....	2	1	1																9681
	Mountain .....																			9681
	Port Hope .....	8	7	7																9681
	Millbrook .....	3	4	4																9681
	Hope .....	1	1	1																9681
W. Durham.	Gaven .....	3	3	3																9681
	Manvers .....	2	2	2																9681
	Bowmanville .....	3	3	3																9681
	Newcastle .....	2	2	1																9681
	Clarke .....	4	4	3																9681
W. Durham.	Darlington .....	2	2	2																9681
	Cartwright .....	3	1	1																9681
																				9681



License district.	Municipality.	Licenses trans-ferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Trans-ferred.	Re-moved.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	
Dundas.	Iroquois																
	Chesleville.			2	620 00	520 00	520 00	520 00	318 10	308 59	312 11	312 11	280 00	280 00	280 00	280 00	
	Morrisburg	2		2	420 00	480 00	440 00	440 00	184 23	207 65	202 81	202 81	160 00	160 00	160 00	160 00	
	Winchester, Township		1	6	1,280 00	1,320 00	1,370 00	1,370 00	572 73	609 57	636 46	636 46	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	
	Williamsburg.	1	1	2	125 00	155 00	115 00	115 00	28 33	41 20	33 73	33 73	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	Local option.
	Winchester, Village.	1	1	2	545 00	538 00	530 00	530 00	305 10	312 87	314 78	314 78	280 00	280 00	280 00	280 00	
E. Durham.	Mountain.	1		1	470 00	340 00	630 00	630 00	302 50	180 49	357 59	357 59	280 00	140 00	280 00	280 00	
	Port Hope.			9	3 465 00	3,090 00	3,070 00	3,070 00	1,858 12	1,653 83	1,643 20	1,643 20	1,940 00	1,720 00	1,720 00	1,720 00	
	Millbrook.	2		7	975 00	1,170 00	1,120 00	1,120 00	538 73	611 91	621 42	621 42	425 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	
	Hope.			1	190 00	190 00	190 00	190 00	123 13	123 01	123 01	123 01	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	
	Cavan.	1		3	418 25	375 00	375 00	375 00	192 79	174 04	173 29	173 29	113 75	105 00	105 00	105 00	
	Mauvers.	1		3	360 00	370 00	410 00	410 00	220 12	223 70	238 29	238 29	170 00	170 00	170 00	170 00	
W. Durham.	Bowmanville			3	810 00	850 00	840 00	840 00	414 96	400 00	401 89	401 89	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	
	Newcastle.	2	1	5	465 00	390 00	200 00	200 00	183 51	158 57	80 86	80 86	140 00	140 00	140 00	140 00	
	Clarke.	1		3	730 00	720 00	580 00	580 00	417 27	394 29	316 03	316 03	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	
	Darlington	1		3	324 73	310 00	300 00	300 00	164 56	138 57	138 63	138 63	135 36	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Cartwright		2	3	375 00	273 33	300 00	300 00	146 22	127 27	125 27	125 27	115 00	110 83	110 83	110 83	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licences, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
East Elgin.	Aylmer .....	4	4	4				1										2	2	2
	Port Stanley .....	1	2	2				1												
	Springfield .....	1	1	1																
	Yarmouth .....	1	1	1																
	Malahide .....	6	6	6																
	Bayham .....	4	4	3	1															1
West Elgin.	St. Thomas .....	18	18	18				4												
	Southwold .....	6	6	6				4												1
	London .....	2	2	2																
	Aldborough .....	6	6	5																
	Dutton .....	2	2	2																
North Essex.	Malden .....	4	4	4																
	Windsor .....	27	27	27				4												
	Rochester .....	7	6	6																
	East Sandwich .....	9	12	13	1			1												
	West Sandwich .....	9	9	11																
	Sandwich, Town .....	6	6	6				1												
	Belle River .....	2	3	3				1												
	Anderson .....	2	1	1																
	Walkerville .....	2	3	2																
	South Sandwich .....	1	1	1																

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties			Remarks.			
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.							
East Elgin.	Aylmer .....	1	2	6	7	7	14,10 00	1,090 00	1,120 00	444 59	478 40	493 01	250 00	250 00	493 01	250 00	250 00	250 00	1896-7.				
	Port Stanley .....	1	1	2	4	4	570 00	560 00	560 00	181 70	273 20	273 47	120 00	180 00	273 47	120 00	180 00	180 00					
	Springfield .....	1	1	2	2	2	130 00	120 00	150 00	33 22	27 97	42 06	48 04	20 00	42 06	48 04	20 00	20 00					
	Vienna .....	4	1	5	6	10	140 00	670 00	140 00	48 48	47 97	48 04	223 67	228 40	207 96	20 00	20 00	20 00					
	Yarmouth .....	1	1	2	2	2	650 00	397 50	380 00	128 16	121 17	98 13	208 83	209 73	177 58								
West Elgin.	Bayham .....	3	2	5	10	8	650 00	650 00	560 00	208 83	209 73	177 58											
	St. Thomas .....	10	3	13	26	24	7,025 00	7,015 00	6,710 00	3,618 96	3,626 60	3,402 34	2,200 00	2,250 00	3,402 34	2,200 00	2,250 00	2,200 00					
	Southwold .....	1	1	2	4	6	540 00	550 00	540 00	198 72	202 53	187 38			187 38								
	Dunwich .....	4	3	7	11	10	180 00	180 00	200 00	65 24	65 69	72 87			72 87			240 00	240 00				
	Aldborough .....	1	1	2	3	2	860 00	802 00	757 50	482 88	449 10	447 38			447 38			20 00	20 00	20 00			
North Essex.	Dutton .....	1	1	2	3	2	290 00	290 00	290 00	86 24	85 69	82 46			82 46								
	Maidstone .....	6	5	11	17	14	360 00	360 00	360 00	125 43	127 11	128 52			128 52								
	Windsor .....	3	1	4	8	4	9,160 00	8,889 00	9,080 00	4,033 84	3,927 83	4,038 78	2,170 00	2,170 00	4,038 78	2,170 00	2,170 00	2,170 00					
	Rochester .....	5	1	6	12	7	650 00	570 00	522 50	246 63	206 55	195 45			195 45								
	East Sandwich .....	1	2	3	6	5	1,092 50	1,245 00	1,325 00	388 31	444 89	476 57			476 57								
North Essex.	West Sandwich .....	2	3	5	13	17	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,215 00	367 32	370 73	419 80			419 80								
	Sandwich, Town .....	1	4	5	10	11	1,127 70	1,260 00	1,260 00	411 12	468 97	472 71			472 71			130 00	130 00				
	Belle River .....	1	1	2	4	4	430 00	480 00	450 00	110 20	127 11	133 87			133 87								
	Anderton .....	1	1	2	3	1	190 00	140 00	140 00	68 21	58 26	58 90			58 90								
	Walkerville .....	3	3	6	9	4	450 00	820 00	600 00	206 45	206 06	278 51			278 51			200 00	150 00				
North Essex.	South Sandwich .....	2	1	3	6	2	110 00	110 00	120 00		42 38	48 20			48 20								

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
44 South Essex	Morsea.....	2	2	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Leamington.....	4	4	4	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Amherstburg.....	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Malden.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Go field, South.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Kingville.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Essex, Town.....	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Colchester, North.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Colchester, South.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Police Island.....	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Tilbury, West.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Tilbury, North.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Go field, North.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Frontenac	Portsmouth.....	3	3	3	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Kingston.....	4	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Portland.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Pittsburg.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Storrington.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Wolfe Island.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Loughboro'.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Bedford.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amount received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re-movals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		
South Essex	Mersea.....	1	1	3	2	3	230 00	220 00	230 00	99 84	97 49	99 51	40 00	40 00	40 00	Local option 9 mo. '96-7 Dunkin Act in force. do				
	Leamington.....			4	4	4	900 00	880 00	880 00	435 53	433 32	426 49	280 00	280 00	280 00					
	Amherstburg.....		2	3	9	11	12	1,437 50	1,457 50	1,467 50	493 04	515 39	505 03	180 00	180 00					
	Malden.....	1	1	3	3	2	190 00	190 00	180 00	59 84	62 28	54 93								
	Gosfield, South.....			1	1	1	65 00	65 00	65 00	41 31	41 87	41 23	27 50	27 50	27 50					
	Kingville.....	1	1	5	5	5	430 00	450 00	430 00	147 46	160 61	146 98	60 00	60 00	60 00					
	Essex Town.....	1	2	4	5	3	820 00	890 00	202 50	475 08	513 31	177 47	360 00	360 00	360 00					
	Colchester, North.....						120 00	494 00		55 23	236 69									
	Colchester, South.....			1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	27 61	28 75	27 47								
	Pelée Island.....			4	5	4	532 50	630 00	535 00	310 87	369 35	311 98	240 00	240 00	255 00					
	Tilbury, West.....	1	1																	
	Tilbury, North.....			4	5	4	360 00	390 00	360 00	110 46	129 25	109 87								
	Gosfield, North.....																			
Frontenac...	Portsmouth.....			3	3	3	360 00	360 00	360 00	67 71	72 11	70 53				Local option.				
	Kingston.....			4	5	4	360 00	450 00	380 00	90 30	120 17	101 90								
	Portland.....			5	6	5	417 50	432 50	407 50	109 07	122 17	109 71								
	Pittsburg.....	1	1	5	5	5	406 50	417 50	397 50	104 90	116 17	105 80								
	Storrington.....						31 00			11 67										
	Wolfe Island.....			4	4	4	217 50	217 50	217 50	56 40	60 07	58 78								
	Loughboro'.....	1		3	2	2	190 00	180 00	180 00	48 00	48 07	47 03								
	Bedford.....			1	2	2	90 00	180 00	260 00	22 57	48 07	54 86								

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.													
Glengarry	Alexandria .....	5	5	5		2											1	1896-7.
	Charlottenburg .....	5	5	5		1											1	1895-6.
	Lancaster, Township .....	3	4	3														
	Kenyon .....	3	3	3	1	1												
	Lochiel .....	5	5	5		1												
	Lancaster, Village .....	2	2	2														
	Maxville .....																	
Greenville	Prescott .....	7	7	7		2												
	Cardinal .....	2	2	2		2												
	Kemptville .....	4	4	4		1												
	Merrickville .....	3	3	3														
	Augusta .....	3	3	3														
	Wolford .....	1	1	1														
	Kitley .....	4	5	4														
	South Emsley .....	2	2	2														
	Oxford .....	2	3	2														
	Edwardsburg .....																	
Centre Grey	Thornbury .....																	
	Artemesia .....	2	2	2														
	Holland .....	5	6	5														
	Collingwood, Township .....	2	2	2														
	Euphrasia .....	1	1	1														
	Osprey .....	5	5	4														
	Sullivan .....	2	2	2														
	Markdale .....	3	3	3		1												

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipalities.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re-movels.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Glengarry	Alexandria	2			7	5	\$ 990 00	\$ 802 00	700 00	\$ 321 51	\$ 254 20	\$ 110 00	\$ 143 00	110 00	100 00	Local option
	Charlottetown	1			7	7	\$ 847 00	754 00	697 50	192 46	349 15	328 59	202 00	195 00	192 50	
	Lancaster, Township	1			4	4	\$ 590 00	600 00	385 00	267 00	335 60	181 05	270 00	240 00	105 00	
	Kanoyan		1		4	4	\$ 432 00	462 50	417 50	202 00	208 56	224 05	105 00	105 00	140 00	
	Lechell		1		6	5	\$ 720 00	670 00	750 00	331 97	298 91	420 08	160 00	157 50	300 00	
	Lancaster, Village	1	1		2	3	\$ 400 00	20 00	410 00	215 67	215 76	212 03	150 00	160 00	160 00	
	Maxville										7 35					
Grenville	Prescott	1	2		11	11	\$ 2,440 00	2,470 00	2,470 00	1,421 55	1,440 29	1,437 30	1,080 00	1,080 00	1,080 00	
	Cardinal		1		2	3	\$ 420 00	440 00	450 00	225 57	235 84	239 92	160 00	160 00	160 00	
	Kemptville	3	2		5	5	\$ 930 00	920 00	900 00	454 40	451 70	441 04	300 00	300 00	300 00	
	Merrickville	8	1		6	4	\$ 585 00	505 00	585 00	291 33	295 57	261 93	135 00	135 00	135 00	
	Augusta				3	1	\$ 240 00	270 00	190 00	87 23	85 33	75 23				
	Wolford		1		1	1	\$ 90 00	90 00	90 00	28 67	28 45	28 21				
	Kitley		1		4	4	\$ 360 00	460 00	360 00	112 29	146 96	112 83				
	South Emsley		2		2	2	\$ 180 00	180 00	180 00	56 13	56 89	56 41				
	Oxford		1		2	2	\$ 250 00	310 00	180 00	126 13	120 07	56 41	70 00	30 00		
	Edwardsburg						50 00			23 40						
Centre Grey	Thornbury	3	3	2	2	2	\$ 300 00	360 00	360 00	73 51	73 49	71 09				
	Artemesia		1		9	8	\$ 560 00	600 00	560 00	188 35	197 51	168 83				
	Holland		1		5	6	\$ 450 00	500 00	460 00	137 83	160 77	137 73				
	Gollingswood, Township		2		2	2	\$ 180 00	180 00	180 00	55 13	55 12	53 32				
	Enfria		1		1	2	\$ 90 00	90 00	100 00	27 57	27 36	31 10				
	Osray		1		5	5	\$ 470 00	450 00	392 50	147 00	137 80	117 75				
	Sullivan		1		3	2	\$ 190 00	180 00	180 00	59 73	55 12	53 32				
	Markdale		2		4	4	\$ 610 00	620 00	600 00	234 85	239 43	226 63	120 00	120 00	120 00	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
North Grey.	Oven Sound	12	11	11															
	Meadford	3	3	3															
	Derby	2	2	1															
	Keppell	1	1	1															
	Sydenham	2	2	2															
South Grey	St. Vincent																		
	Barakak																		
	Proton	3	3	3															
	Burham	4	4	4															
	Pentnack	5	6	6															
Haldimand.	Glenelg	2	2	1															
	Normanby	11	11	10															
	Egremont	2	2	2															
	Dundalk	3	3	3															
	Cayuga, Village	5	5	5															
Haldimand.	Caledonia	4	4	4															
	Onondaga	4	4	4															
	Cayuga, North, Tp.	4	4	4															
	Dunn	3	1	1															
	Ranham	4	4	4															
Haldimand.	Walpole	5	5	5															
	Seneca	3	3	3															
	Hagersville	4	5	5															



SCHEDULE O.—Continued.

License district.	Municipalities.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.	
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
North Grey.	Owen Sound.....	1	3	15	14	16	2,544 00	2,479 00	2,365 00	891 33	857 02	769 82	350 00	325 00	
	Meaford.....	3		7	4	4	780 00	690 00	710 00	272 83	226 70	231 31	90 00	90 00	
	Derby.....			2	2	1	280 00	180 00	110 00	98 11	51 27	33 26			
	Keppel.....			1	1	1	90 00	120 00	90 00	26 76	38 46	24 96			
	Sydenham.....	1	2	2	3	4	200 00	190 00	220 00	62 43	55 53	65 52			
	St. Vincent.....														
South Grey.	Sarawak.....														
	Proton.....			3	3	3	270 00	270 00	270 00	86 66	84 79	86 26			
	Durham.....	2	1	4	6	5	722 00	738 00	690 00	254 26	258 05	238 18	80 00	80 00	
	Bentick.....		2	6	7	9	564 00	692 00	650 00	184 80	227 04	210 91			
	Glenalg.....			3	2	2	217 50	180 00	185 00	72 23	56 53	59 92			
	Nornarby.....		3	11	11	13	590 00	1,012 00	980 00	317 73	421 24	301 98			
Haldimand.	Egremont.....			2	2	2	200 00	180 00	180 00	67 39	56 53	57 52			
	Dundalk.....	1		3	4	3	510 00	520 00	510 00	236 66	239 49	236 28	150 00	150 00	
	Cayuga, Village.....														
	Caladonia.....	2	1	6	8	8	840 00	960 00	920 00	290 50	343 70	323 45	120 00	120 00	
	Onoda.....	1	1	5	6	6	920 00	910 00	910 00	451 57	444 47	443 35	300 00	300 00	
	Cayuga, North, Tp.....			4	5	5	360 00	370 00	370 00	113 67	117 13	116 67			
Haldimand.	Dunn.....	1	1	3	3	3	270 00	165 00	165 00	85 27	55 94	56 00			
	Ranham.....			4	4	4	360 00	360 00	360 00	113 67	111 88	112 00			
	Walpole.....			6	6	6	487 50	460 00	460 00	156 30	144 47	143 35			
	Seneca.....	1		4	4	3	360 00	330 00	350 00	159 47	143 81	153 33	60 00	60 00	
	Hagersville.....		1	4	5	6	480 00	600 00	610 00	113 67	139 81	143 35			

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
	Ordinary.			Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.															
Halton	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Halton	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
East Hastings	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

License district.	Licenses transferred and removed.			Totals.			Amount received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.			
	Municipality.	Transfers.	Removals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
Haliburton.	Minden .....	1	1	3	3	2	218 00	90 00	100 00	66 18	18 66	21 46	30 00	30 00	30 00				
	Dyess .....			2	2	3	180 00	190 00	190 00	50 26	40 43	39 84				1896-7.			
	Amos .....	1		2	2	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	25 13	18 66	18 39				1895-6.			
	Sherburne .....			2	3	3	180 00	190 00	190 00	50 26	40 43	39 84				1894-5.			
	Glanorgan .....	1		2	3	2	180 00	190 00	180 00	50 26	40 43	36 79							
	Snowdon .....			1	1	1	90 00	50 00			25 13	15 65							
Halt.	Monmouth .....			1	1	1	120 00	120 00	20 00	57 77	56 55	9 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	5 00			
	Nelson .....	1	1	2	2	1	100 00	90 00	90 00	32 40	26 55	24 07							
	Nassauwewa .....	1	1	6	7	3	510 00	550 00	520 00	193 45	204 87	178 37				50 00			
	Esquimaux .....	1	2	4	4	4	610 00	610 00	600 00	327 92	324 07	312 21				240 00			
	Burlington .....	1	1	5	5	4	610 00	670 00	640 00	275 69	279 47	256 28				160 00			
	Georgetown .....	1	1	7	7	6	870 00	930 00	880 00	294 35	312 40	272 50				100 00			
	Oakville .....	2	1	3	4	3	610 00	580 00	610 00	249 57	230 61	232 33				120 00			
	Mt. Hope .....	1		3	3	3	510 00	570 00	530 00	233 29	256 20	230 24				150 00			
	Alexander .....	1	1	4	3	3	315 00	300 00	110 00	120 23	109 64	38 08				30 00			
	Trafalgar .....																10 00		
Hamilton ..	Hamilton, City .....	11	11	2	5	2	141	116	119	32,748 75	30,809 75	30,863 75	11,093 38	10,373 53	10,249 72	5,125 00	4,775 00	4,775 00	
East Hastings.	Tyendinaga .....	1		3	10	8	720 00	772 50	730 00	177 18	208 16	176 17							105 00
	Hungerford .....			4	3	3	405 42	395 00	375 00	183 54	184 31	171 07							
	Thurso .....			3	3	5	430 00	450 00	450 00	110 74	120 00	110 10							720 00
	Deseronto .....	1	1	7	7	7	1,630 00	1,630 00	1,730 00	900 87	914 29	936 54							25 00
	Tweed .....	1	1	5	7	5	625 00	645 00	710 00	135 74	151 89	248 45							120 00

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.													
North Hastings.	Marmora and Lake	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Huntingdon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Stirling.....	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Madoc, Township.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Elzevir and Grimssthorpe	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Tudor and Cachel.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Wollaston.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Monteagle and Herschel	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Rawdon.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Madoc, Village.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Wicklow and Bangor.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Dunganon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
	Carlton and Mayo.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Limerick.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
Faraday.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
West Hastings.	Belleville.....	24	25	25	25	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Trenton.....	9	9	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
	Sidney.....	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
East Huron.	Grey.....	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	McKillop.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Hullett, east part.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Morris.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Howick.....	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Turnberry.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Brussels.....	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Wroxeter.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						Remarks.
		Transfers.		Re-movals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.			
		1894-5.	1895-6.					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.				\$	c.	
North Hastings.	Marmora and Lake	1	1		6	5	6	460 00	450 00	460 00	136 73	141 80	135 27												
	Huntingdon	1	1		1	1	1	100 00	90 00	140 00	30 87	28 33	48 00												
	Stirling			1	4	5	4	500 00	530 00	520 00	163 45	158 20	144 73												
	Madoc Township			1	2	3	2	180 00	190 00	127 50	52 91	61 43	39 27												
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe			1	2	2	2	180 00	180 00	180 00	52 91	56 73	52 37												
	Tudor and Cashel			1	2	3	4	180 00	217 50	227 50	52 91	70 93	69 81												
	Wollaston				2	5	2	180 00	210 00	230 00	52 92	70 93	74 18												
	Montesale and Herschel			3	7	5	3	390 00	370 00	270 00	119 07	118 20	78 55												
	Rawdon			3	1	2	4	740 00	802 00	537 50	463 77	489 10	342 05												
	Madoc, Village			1	4	1	1	100 00	90 00	190 00	30 87	28 33	69 81												
	Wicklow and Bangor			1	4	1	1	100 00	90 00	190 00	30 87	28 33	69 81												
	Dunganon			1	2	1	2	100 00	90 00	137 50	30 87	28 33	39 27												
	Carlow and Mayo			1	3	2	1	410 00	400 00	200 00	277 30	276 73	136 19												
	Limerick			2	1	4	3	420 00	610 00	260 00	281 70	419 80	126 73												
	Faraday																								
West Hastings.	Bellefleur	2	3		32	33	33	8,285 83	8,455 00	8,510 00	3,760 71	3,812 98	3,875 89												
	Trenton	1	2	1	12	13	12	2,720 00	2,680 00	2,580 00	1,419 87	1,369 40	1,333 40												
	Sidney				5	5	5	450 00	450 00	450 00	151 36	149 82	146 26												
East Huron.	Grey	2		1	8	6	5	527 50	407 50	330 00	136 10	96 53	76 03												
	McKillop				2	2	2	180 00	230 00	180 00	44 47	58 61	40 55												
	Hullett, east part				2	2	3	180 00	180 00	210 00	44 47	41 37	50 69												
	Morris	3	2	1	8	7	7	480 00	500 00	470 00	122 29	120 67	108 13												
	Howick				1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	22 23	30 69	20 28												
	Turnberry				4	4	4	640 00	640 00	640 00	256 38	242 73	241 69												
	Brussels				3	2	3	370 00	320 00	350 00	143 00	121 37	126 41												
	Wroxeter																								

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, shewing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.			
		Ordinary.					Beer and wine.												
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
South Huron	Exeter .....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Seaforth .....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Goderich Tp., S. part .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Bayfield .....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Stephen .....	10	10	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Uxbridge .....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Hay .....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Tuckersmith .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Stanley .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
West Huron	Goderich, Town .....	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Wawanosh, East .....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Hullett .....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Wawanosh, West .....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Wingham .....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Clinton .....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Ashfield .....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Colborne .....	5	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Blythe .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
East Kent.	Howard .....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Blenheim .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Dresden .....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Thamesville .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Camden .....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Bothwell .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Harwich .....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Orford .....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Ridgetown .....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.		Amounts received for provincial licenses transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						Remarks.
		Transfers, removals.																						
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
South Huron	Exeter	2	1	1	6	8	10	1,012 00	1,030 00	1,050 00	1,080 00	473 40	485 65	513 35	290 00	290 00	290 00	290 00	290 00	290 00				
	Stouffville	2	1	1	10	8	10	1,725 00	1,665 00	1,821 00	1,821 00	770 13	730 56	876 08	365 00	365 00	365 00	365 00	365 00	365 00				
	Goderich Tp. S. part.				2	3	1	250 00	300 00	310 00	310 00	73 67	77 23	82 11										
	Bayfield				10	10	1	946 00	945 00	947 50	947 50	339 87	332 40	348 03										
	Stephens				2	2	2	180 00	180 00	190 00	190 00	63 13	61 79	67 53										
	Usborne				5	5	6	450 00	470 00	480 00	480 00	157 87	164 77	171 41										
West Huron	Hay				4	3	2	270 00	270 00	180 00	180 00	99 97	92 68	62 33										
	Tuckersmith				3	5	3	270 00	316 00	270 00	270 00	94 73	116 36	93 50										
	Stanley																							
	Goderich, Town	2	2	1	11	10	12	1,610 00	1,700 00	1,705 00	1,705 00	724 60	739 30	755 54	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00				
	Wawanosh, East				1	2	1	90 00	100 00	90 00	90 00	30 33	34 04	30 23										
	Hullett				3	2	3	190 00	180 00	150 00	150 00	65 81	58 35	65 30										
East Kent	Wawanosh, West				1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	30 33	29 18	30 23										
	Wingham				5	5	6	1,125 00	1,145 00	1,385 00	1,385 00	577 58	579 26	712 60	375 00	375 00	375 00	375 00	375 00	375 00				
	Clinton				9	10	8	1,455 00	1,395 00	1,415 00	1,415 00	644 15	601 90	622 36	315 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	315 00				
	Ashtab				6	6	6	480 00	460 00	460 00	460 00	167 11	150 75	156 20										
	Culberr				6	8	6	460 00	412 50	420 00	420 00	156 98	138 59	151 17										
	Blythe				4	5	3	460 00	470 00	430 00	430 00	186 21	187 25	180 70	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00				
East Kent	Howard				2	1	3	180 00	140 00	230 00	230 00	56 71	47 51	75 27										
	Blenheim				3	4	5	810 00	830 00	850 00	850 00	173 41	172 31	483 97	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00	360 00				
	Dresden				7	5	5	1,295 00	1,155 00	1,120 00	1,120 00	630 73	650 63	639 38	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00				
	Thamesville				1	3	3	460 00	450 00	450 00	450 00	179 77	167 77	169 70	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00				
	Camden				3	2	2	190 00	180 00	180 00	180 00	61 43	51 83	53 13										
	Godwell				3	3	3	650 00	670 00	670 00	670 00	323 41	318 00	320 69	210 00	210 00	210 00	210 00	210 00	210 00				
East Kent	Harwich				1	4	5	460 00	500 00	510 00	510 00	213 41	213 67	250 69	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00				
	Orford				1	3	3	280 00	290 00	358 00	358 00	89 77	86 40	118 65										
	Ridgetown				3	5	5	1,350 00	1,900 00	1,400 00	1,400 00	789 00	837 58	739 23	600 00	600 00	600 00	600 00	600 00	600 00				

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipalities.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
		1894-5.	1896-6.																
West Kent	Chatham, City .....	17	17	18	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Chatham, Township .....	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
West Kent	Dover .....	3	4	5	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Wallaceburg .....	6	6	6	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Ridgely .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Tilbury, Centre .....	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Tilbury, East .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
Kingston	Kingston, City .....	39	38	37	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Kingston, Township .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
East Lambton.	Beauport .....	3	3	3	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Forest .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Warwick .....	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Brooke .....	3	3	3	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Wyoming .....	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Watford .....	3	3	3	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Euphemia .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Plympton .....	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Arkona .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Thedford .....	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Alvinston .....	5	5	5	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Petrolia .....	7	7	7	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
West Lambton.	Moore .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Sarnia, Township .....	6	6	6	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Sarnia .....	3	3	3	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Oil Springs .....	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Emiskillen .....	11	11	11	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Sarnia, Town .....	3	3	3	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.
	Point Edward .....	1	1	1	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-6.	1894-5.



## SCHEDULE—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.			Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Trans-ferred.	Remov-als.	als.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
West Kent.	Chatham, City .....	3	3	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	7,920 00	6,910 00	7,330 00	4,368 83	3,409 32	3,669 87	4,850 00	2,950 00	3,100 00	
	Chatham, Township .....	2	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	200 00	180 00	180 00	64 67	57 33	60 26	45 00	60 00	75 00	
	Dover .....	3	4	5	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	335 00	420 00	525 00	137 39	174 67	225 06	45 00	60 00	310 00	
	Wallaseburg .....	2	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1,380 00	1,480 00	1,500 00	685 60	741 49	661 52	430 00	430 00	60 00	
	Raleigh .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	190 00	150 00	188 20	108 20	88 67	90 13	60 00	60 00	60 00	
	Tilbury, Centre .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	600 00	610 00	600 00	230 87	239 45	240 53	120 00	120 00	120 00	
Kingston.	Tilbury, East .....	—	—	—	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Kingston, City .....	11	4	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	16,795 00	15,767 00	15,260 00	8,743 62	8,083 50	7,895 40	5,250 00	5,075 00	4,950 00	
East Lambton.	Bosanquet .....	—	—	—	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Forest .....	—	—	—	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Warwick .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	640 00	600 00	600 00	279 36	239 90	274 89	150 00	150 00	150 00	
	Brooke .....	1	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	95 00	105 00	95 00	32 72	37 05	31 23	5 00	5 00	5 00	
	Wyoming .....	1	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	200 00	200 00	200 00	74 44	74 95	72 45	20 00	20 00	20 00	
	Watford .....	1	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	610 00	620 00	600 00	327 78	331 59	318 68	240 00	240 00	240 00	
	Enphemia .....	1	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1,000 00	1,010 00	1,000 00	609 36	612 80	602 37	480 00	480 00	480 00	
	Plympton .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	310 00	330 00	320 00	117 78	126 16	117 41	30 00	30 00	30 00	
	Arden .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	160 00	160 00	160 00	97 72	97 48	96 23	30 00	30 00	30 00	
	Arden .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	423 75	350 00	350 00	139 98	144 95	162 45	70 00	70 00	70 00	
	Thedford .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	175 00	125 00	175 00	55 82	32 48	53 01	5 00	5 00	5 00	
	Alvinston .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1,260 00	900 00	910 00	772 50	529 91	529 25	560 00	420 00	420 00	
West Lambton.	P-trolea .....	2	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1,590 00	2,030 00	2,210 26	1,144 26	1,207 36	1,333 97	840 00	840 00	960 00	
	Moore .....	4	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	830 00	810 00	830 00	400 80	381 40	400 14	140 00	140 00	140 00	
	Sarnia, Township .....	2	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	190 00	160 00	150 00	85 63	67 48	63 78	15 00	15 00	15 00	
	Sombra .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	620 00	470 00	420 00	266 47	202 69	180 91	60 00	40 00	40 00	
	Oil Springs .....	1	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	600 00	600 00	600 00	337 80	334 47	337 55	240 00	240 00	240 00	
	Enniskillen .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	210 00	250 00	220 00	81 49	99 72	75 87	—	—	—	
	Sarnia, Town .....	5	5	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	3,900 00	3,900 00	3,900 00	2,402 60	2,330 74	2,352 07	1,680 00	1,680 00	1,680 00	
	Pont Edward .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	780 00	780 00	800 00	517 80	511 47	528 39	420 00	420 00	420 00	
	Dawn .....	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	160 00	160 00	150 00	98 05	96 74	92 51	60 00	60 00	60 00	
	—	—	—	—	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
North Lanark	Lanark, Village	2	2				1	1	1												
	Pakenham	3	3																		
	Dalhousie	1	1	1																	
	Almonte	3	5																		
	Carleton Place	8	8				2	2	2												
	Ramsay	3	3																		
	Lanark Township																				
	Lacant	1	1																		
	Darling																				
South Lanark	Perth	1	1				2	2	2												
	Smith's Falls	8	8				1	1	1												
	Beckwith	2	2																		
	Barhurst																				
	Drummond	2	2																		
	South Sherbrooke	1	1																		



SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

Licence District	Municipality.	Tavern.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7
		1894-5	1895-6	1896-7															
Lennox	Napanee	7	7	6															
	Bath	1	2																
	Adolphstown																		
	Amherst Island	2	2																
	Ernestown	2	2																
	North Fredericksburg	1	1																
Lincoln	Richmond																		
	Niagara, Township	3	3																
	Grimsby, North																		
	Grantham	3	3	2															
	Nerriton	3	3	3															
	South Grimsby	2	2																
	Port Dalhousie	4	4																
	Clinton																		
	Grimsby, Village	3	3																
	Niagara, Town	5	5	5															
	Beamsville	3	3	3															
	Louth	2	2																
London	London, City	34	35	34				6	6	6	2	2	2						

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.				
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.			
					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$		c.	\$	c.	\$
Lennox	Narvaez	1	2	8	9	9	2,200	00	2,222	00	2,391	00	1,193	63	1,145	44	1,092	54	960	00	892	00	840	00
	Bath		1	1	3	2	120	00	250	00	240	00	18	94	42	80	39	82						
	Adolphustown																							
	Aulherst Island																							
	Ernestown	1		2	2	2	180	00	180	00	180	00	180	00	37	88	39	50	39	82				
Lincoln	North Fredericksburg			4	2	2	350	00	180	00	180	00	82	00	39	50	39	82						
	Richmond			1	1	1	90	00	90	00	90	00	18	94	19	77	19	91						
	Niagara, Township	1	1	4	3	4	280	00	270	00	280	00	94	63	88	92	94	73						
	Grimsby, North																							
	Grantham			3	3	2	270	00	270	00	180	00	89	63	88	92	59	83						
London	Merriton			3	3	3	600	00	600	00	600	00	329	63	329	74	240	00	240	00	240	00	240	00
	South Grimsby	1	1	3	3	2	250	00	270	00	240	00	124	73	134	10	119	83	60	00	60	00	60	00
	Port Dalhousie	1	1	6	5	6	930	00	900	00	1,020	00	509	38	433	38	554	44	360	00	360	00	360	00
	Clinton																							
	Grimsby, Village	1	1	3	4	4	440	00	430	00	430	00	159	59	153	86	154	73	60	00	60	00	60	00
London	Niagara, Town	2	2	9	7	9	995	00	1,045	00	1,035	00	268	90	291	47	289	16						
	Beamsville			3	3	3	500	00	480	00	480	00	219	58	208	92	209	74	120	00	120	00	120	00
	Louth	1	1	3	2	3	190	00	180	00	190	00	64	74	59	28	64	81						
	London, City	8	7	51	50	43	11,655	00	11,995	00	11,345	00	2,871	47	2,956	34	2,675	28	620	00	630	00	600	00

SCHEDULE 1.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Tavern.				Beer and wine.			Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
	Ordinary.																			
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.		1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Manitoulin.	Drury, Denison, etc.	1	1	1																
	Little Current	3	3	3																
	Gore Bay	3	3	3																
	Assinac	2	2	2																
	Howland	1	1	1																
	Gordon	1	1	1																
	Tekamahah																			
	Billings	1	1	1																
	Ganarvon	1	1	1																
	May, Sator and Massey	2	2	2																
East Middlesex.	Unorganized Territory	3	3	3																
	Nairn			1																
	Halton			1																
	Graham			1																
	London, Township	17	15	15	1	1	1													
	Dorchester	4	4	4																
North Middlesex.	Westminster	6	6	6	2	2	2													
	Niagara	2	2	2																
	London West, Village	2	2	2																
	East Williams	2	2	2																
	McGillivray	1	1	1	1	1	1													
North Middlesex.	Adda	2	2	2																
	Bridgford	1	1	1																
	Artsa Gray	2	2	2																
	Lebo	2	2	2																
	Parkhill	5	5	5																
	Lucan	3	3	3																
	West Williams	1	1	1	1	1	1													
	West Williams																			

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.				Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re- movals.	Totals.				Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				
				1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
Manitoulin.	Drury, Denison, etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	Payable wholly to province, less expenses.	
	Little Current	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Gore Bay	3	3	3	3	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Assinac	2	1	1	3	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Howland	1	1	1	2	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Gordon	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Tchumamah.	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Billings	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Carmarvon	2	2	2	2	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	May, Selter and Massey	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
East Middlesex.	Unorganized Territory.	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	Local option.	
	Nairn	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Halton	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Graham	1	1	1	1	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	London Township	3	6	1	22	23	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Durham	1	1	1	4	4	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Westminster	1	1	1	9	9	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Norfolk	1	1	1	3	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	London West, Village.	1	1	1	3	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	London West, Village.	1	1	1	3	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
North Middlesex.	East Williams	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	Local option.	
	Metcalley	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Metcalley	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Adelaide	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Richmond	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Alisa Craig	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Lobo	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Parkhill.	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	Lucan.	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
	West Williams	1	1	1	2	3	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
West Middlesex	Elkrid	2	2	2																		
	Strathroy	6	6	6				1	1	1												
	Wardsville	1	1	1																		
	Metcalfe	1	1	1																		
	Delaware	1	1	1																		
	Carleton Place	3	3	3																		
	Glencoe	3	3	3																		
	Mississauga	1	1	1																		
	Newbury																					
Monck	Wainfleet																					
	Cambridge	1	1	1																		
	Castro																					
	Sherbrooke	1	1	1																		
	Dunnville	6	6	6				1	1	2												
	Gainsborough																					
	Pelham																					
	Monkton	1	1	1																		



SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Total.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, renewals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Renewals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
West Middlesex	Ekfrid .....	1	1	2	2	3	180 00	280 00	190 00	41 20	71 63	41 85	680 00	620 00	600 00	Local option Lunken Act in force.
	Strathroy .....	1	1	9	10	8	1,890 00	1,727 50	1,660 00	903 17	815 48	783 52	80 00	80 67	80 00	
	Wardsville .....	1	2	2	2	1	210 00	216 67	200 00	104 04	107 83	99 32				
	McIntyre .....	1	1	2	1	1	120 00	90 00	90 00	30 90	19 53	19 32				
	Delaware .....	1	1	1	1	1	30 00	40 00	90 00	20 60	19 53	19 32				
	Carleton Place .....	1	1	4	4	3	280 00	280 00	270 00	65 23	61 85	57 94	420 00	420 00	420 00	
	Glencoe .....	1	1	3	3	3	780 00	780 00	780 00	481 80	478 60	477 94	80 00	80 00	80 00	
	Moss .....	1	1	1	2	1	200 00	210 00	200 00	100 00	102 79	99 32				
	Newbury .....	1	1	1	2	1	200 00	210 00	200 00	100 00	102 79	99 32				
Monck	Waukeet .....	1	1	1	2	1	90 00	100 00	90 00	2 43	6 42	9 01				Local option Lunken Act in force.
	Canborough .....	1	1	1	2	1	90 00	100 00	90 00	2 43	6 42	9 01				
	Canter .....	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	2 43	5 50	9 01				
	Sherbrooke .....	1	1	7	8	9	1,285 00	1,295 00	1,530 00	462 03	484 42	633 54	445 00	445 00	560 00	
	Donnville .....	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	2 43	5 50	9 01				
	Canborough .....	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	2 43	5 50	9 01				
	Pelham .....	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	2 43	5 50	9 01				
	Moniton .....	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	2 43	5 50	9 01				

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.			Beer and wine.			Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.				
		Ordinary.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
Muskoka.	McLean and Ridout ..	2	2	2																				
	Draper .....	1	1	1																				
	Gravenhurst .....	3	3	3	1	1	1																	
	Medora and Wood .....	1	1																					
	Bracebridge .....	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1											2	2	2	
	Huntsville .....	1	1	1																				
	Monck .....				1	1	1														2	2	2	
	Morrison .....	1	1	1																	1	(1 & 1) (1 & 1) (1 & 1)	(1 & 1) (1 & 1) (1 & 1)	
	Stictel .....																							
	Stephenson .....	2	2	2																				
Nipissing.	McAnley .....	1	1	1																				
	Port Carling .....		1	1																				
	Chaffey .....		1	1																	1	1	1	
	* Unorganized Territory																							
	North Bay .....	5	6	6				1	1	1								1			1			
Nipissing.	McKen .....																							
	Mattawa .....	7	7	7				2	2	2														
	Widfield .....																							
	Springer .....	4	4	4				1	1	1														
	Ferris .....																							
	Leitch .....	2	2	2																				
	Bonfield .....	7	7	7				2	2	2														
	Sudbury .....	1	1	1																				
	Gabriel .....	2	4	5																				
	* Unorganized Territory																							
Sturgeon Falls .....																								

\* Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses.

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.	
	Transfers.	Re-movals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
Muskoka	McLean and Ridout	1	1	2	2	2	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	1896-7.
	Draper	1	1	1	1	1	100 00	100 00	100 00	37 69	36 91	37 46	37 46	36 91	37 46	36 91	10 00
	Gravelhurst	1	1	4	5	4	585 00	645 00	585 00	291 34	224 44	260 21	260 21	224 44	260 21	224 44	67 50
	Medart and Wood	1	1	3	3	2	200 00	200 00	100 00	75 39	73 81	73 81	73 81	73 81	73 81	73 81	10 00
	Gracebridge	1	1	1	2	2	900 00	880 00	930 00	313 07	298 33	325 13	325 13	298 33	325 13	298 33	110 00
	Himmsville	3	1	4	5	4	830 00	800 00	810 00	441 60	427 61	431 43	431 43	427 61	431 43	427 61	320 00
	Mouck	1	1	3	3	3	82 50	101 25	101 25	27 69	33 63	34 33	34 33	33 63	34 33	33 63	60 00
	Morrison	1	1	1	1	1	100 00	150 00	100 00	32 31	86 91	37 46	86 91	37 46	86 91	37 46	10 00
	Stisted	2	2	2	2	2	200 00	180 00	180 00	64 61	53 81	54 92	53 81	54 92	53 81	54 92	
	Stephenson	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	27 69	26 91	27 46	26 91	27 46	26 91	27 46	
	McAuley	1	1	2	2	2	180 00	180 00	180 00	45 00	41 20	41 20	41 20	41 20	41 20	41 20	
	Port Cadging	1	1	1	1	1	95 00	90 00	45 00	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	
	Chaffey	1	1	1	1	1	95 00	90 00	45 00	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	
	Unorganized territory	1	1	1	1	1	95 00	90 00	45 00	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	13 73	
Nipissing	North Bay	2	2	1	10	11	1,541 67	1,855 00	1,905 00	888 05	1,049 35	1,111 20	1,049 35	1,111 20	1,049 35	1,111 20	750 00
	McKen	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	180 00	180 00	55 39	53 81	54 92	53 81	54 92	53 81	54 92	540 00
	Nattawa	1	1	1	9	10	1,890 00	1,890 00	1,900 00	936 03	945 69	958 53	945 69	958 53	945 69	958 53	540 00
	Widdow	1	1	1	9	10	1,890 00	1,890 00	1,900 00	936 03	945 69	958 53	945 69	958 53	945 69	958 53	540 00
	Sanger	1	1	1	4	5	660 00	825 00	825 00	432 02	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	375 00
	Peris	1	1	1	4	5	660 00	825 00	825 00	432 02	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	544 04	375 00
	Reid	1	1	1	2	3	250 00	270 00	375 00	136 01	148 88	208 20	148 88	208 20	148 88	208 20	70 00
	Southey	1	1	1	9	10	2,475 00	2,315 00	2,345 00	1,498 53	1,530 73	1,565 44	1,530 73	1,565 44	1,530 73	1,565 44	1,125 00
	Caldwell	1	1	1	2	3	90 00	165 00	330 00	33 00	108 81	218 80	108 81	218 80	108 81	218 80	75 00
	Unorganized territory	2	2	2	5	6	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00
	Sturgeon Falls	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00
	Sturgeon Falls	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00
	Sturgeon Falls	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00
	Sturgeon Falls	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00
Sturgeon Falls	1	1	1	1	1	180 00	470 00	470 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	1,135 00	375 00	

\* Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses.



## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re- movals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
North Norfolk ..	Middleton .....	1	1	4	4	2	162 50	237 50	127 50	64 44	75 52	31 71	500 00	500 00	400 00	
	Simcoe .....	4	6	14	16	8	2 060 00	2 130 00	1 600 00	371 29	913 13	625 52	500 00	500 00	400 00	
	Windham .....	3	1	6	3	4	247 50	217 50	247 50	77 71	65 63	63 43	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Waterford .....	3	1	3	3	3	480 00	480 00	480 00	197 71	199 67	183 43	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Delhi .....	3	2	6	5	2	390 00	400 00	240 00	90 65	97 73	42 29	120 00	120 00	120 00	
South Norfolk ..	Walsingham, South .....	1	1	1	3	2	90 00	190 00	180 00	14 31	38 80	30 97	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Woolhouse .....	1	1	2	3	2	127 50	137 50	127 50	21 47	29 84	23 23	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Charlottesville .....	2	1	6	4	1	260 00	273 13	131 03	44 10	54 47	26 08	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Houghton .....	2	1	2	4	2	127 50	147 50	180 00	21 47	32 83	30 97	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Port Dover .....	2	1	4	5	4	640 00	635 00	600 00	186 80	201 58	181 93	120 00	120 00	120 00	
South Norfolk ..	Walsingham, North .....	2	1	4	3	2	147 50	187 50	177 50	26 23	44 76	36 13	120 00	120 00	120 00	
	Port Rowan .....	2	1	1	4	3	120 00	260 00	240 00	14 31	41 78	33 54	120 00	120 00	120 00	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.			
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.				1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.														
East Northum- berland...	Seymour .....	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1896-7.	...	...	1896-7.	...	...	...	1894-5.	...	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Murray .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cramale .....	1	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Percy .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colborne .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Campbellford .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hastings .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Northum- berland...	Brighton Village .....	2	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Alnwick .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Monaghan .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haldimand .....	5	5	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hamilton .....	10	11	12	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cobourg, Town .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...







SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License districts.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, renewals and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re-movels.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
North Ontario	Uxbridge, Town	5	1	3	10	6	8	1,080 00	1,010 00	1,050 00	439 31	398 62	419 48	250 00	250 00	250 00	
	Breck				5	3	3	492 50	252 50	257 50	177 27	89 37	92 11	55 00	35 00	35 00	
	Mara				5	6	5	550 00	550 00	540 00	261 20	236 50	234 47	135 00	135 00	135 00	
	Thorah				1	1	1	100 00	100 00	140 00	33 67	31 75	46 84	10 00	10 00	10 00	
	Uxbridge, Township				4	6	4	360 00	405 00	360 00	94 60	103 30	88 43				
	Scott				3	2	2	200 00	190 00	190 00	61 27	53 50	54 21	10 00	10 00	10 00	
	Rama				1	1	1	90 00	110 00	90 00	23 67	23 00	22 11				
	Cannington				3	2	3	410 00	400 00	430 00	211 27	203 50	215 25	100 00	100 00	100 00	
	Beaverton				4	3	4	490 00	480 00	490 00	194 93	185 25	190 00	120 00	120 00	120 00	
South Ontario	Reach			2	4	4	6	400 00	400 00	460 00	142 05	138 13	166 20	40 00	40 00	40 00	32 50
	Oshawa	1			7	6	6	1,780 00	1,630 00	1,730 00	992 13	940 37	959 04	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00
	Whitby, Town	1			7	8	7	1,290 00	1,290 00	1,280 00	582 61	574 47	568 52	370 00	370 00	370 00	370 00
	Whitby, Township	1			4	2	2	302 50	260 00	310 00	151 67	129 07	148 88	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00
	Whitby, East, Township	1			3	2	3	270 00	260 00	270 00	135 28	129 07	132 67	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00
	Pickering																
	Port Perry	1			5	4	4	852 00	860 00	850 00	444 17	422 69	437 50	320 00	320 00	320 00	320 00

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
Ottawa.	Ottawa, City .....	71	70	76	.....	38	33	33	5	3	4	4	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Oxford	East Nissouri .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blainford .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	East Zorra .....	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Embo .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Zorra .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock .....	12	12	12	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmhurst .....	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Oxford	Ingersoll .....	9	9	8	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilsonburg .....	4	4	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norwich, Village .....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Oxford .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Norwich .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Norwich .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dereham .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Oxford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Oxford	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended Tavern.		Extended shop.		Six months.	
		Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.
Parry Sound, East and West.....	Nipissing .....	1	1	1											
	McKellar .....	1	1	1											
	Armour .....	1	1	1											
	Christie .....	1	2	1						1					
	Chapman .....	2	2	3											
	Parry Sound .....														
	Foley .....	1	1	1											
	Hinaworth, North .....	2	2	2											
	Perry .....	2	4	6											
	Humbrey .....	2	2	1											
	Macfar .....	1	1	1											
	Sundridge .....	2	2	2											
	Burk's Falls .....	2	2	2											
	Hinaworth, South .....	5	5	5											
	Hagerman .....	1	1	1											
	McMurrich .....	1	1	1											
	Unorganized Territory ..	8	9	9											
Peel .....	Brampton .....	6	6	6	1	1	1								
	Chinguacousy .....	9	7	7	1	1	1								
	Toronto, Township .....	10	10	12	1	1	1								
	Toronto, Gore .....	1	1	1											
	Streetville .....	2	2	2	1	1	1								
	Caledon .....	10	9	9											

**SCHEDULE C—Continued.**

[illegible]

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		Shop.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
North Perth	Mornington .....	11	11	11	11	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Ellice .....	5	5	5	5	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Wallace .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Edna .....	4	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Lostroy .....	5	5	5	5	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Strathford .....	16	16	16	16	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	North Easthope .....	4	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
South Perth	Milverton .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	South Easthope .....	5	5	5	5	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Fullarton .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Mitchell .....	5	5	5	5	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Hibbert .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Douglas .....	4	4	4	4	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	St. Mary's .....	7	7	7	7	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
South Perth	Blanchard .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Logan .....	2	2	2	2	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.

**SCHEDULE C.—Continued.**

License district.	Municipalities.		Licenses trans-ferred and removed.		Totals.		Amounts received for provincial licences, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
			Trans-fers.	Re-movals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.			
North Perth	Mornington	1	2		12	13	11	1,020 00	1,050 00	990 00	368 65	383 80	344 25									
	Elliee		1		5	5	6	450 00	470 00	460 00	160 29	170 57	161 69									
	Wallace				2	2	2	190 00	180 00	112 50	69 45	63 79	39 12									
	Elma				4	5	4	360 00	390 00	390 00	128 21	143 92	125 18									
	Listowel	3	1		9	7	6	1,520 00	1,500 00	1,490 00	857 13	851 19	810 36	590 00	590 00	590 00						
	Stratford	3	5	2	28	23	22	5,601 25	5,215 00	5,375 00	2,605 62	2,474 08	2,482 30	1,506 25	1,400 00	1,400 00						
South Perth	North Easthope				4	4	4	360 00	370 00	380 00	128 21	133 26	135 61									
	Milverton				2	2	2	360 00	360 00	360 00	184 11	183 97	182 59									
	South Easthope				5	8	6	540 00	505 00	480 00	199 87	167 25	151 39									
	Fallarton	3	1		2	3	2	180 00	240 00	180 00	61 49	84 84	55 05									
	Mitchell				6	7	5	1,410 00	1,360 00	1,160 00	726 75	680 95	594 43	450 00	450 00	375 00						
	Hibbert	1			3	3	3	295 00	270 00	270 00	105 07	84 84	82 57									
South Perth	Downie		1		5	4	5	370 00	380 00	385 00	128 14	122 55	126 15									
	St. Mary's	1	1		10	10	9	1,460 00	1,940 00	1,720 00	949 73	908 20	802 77	550 00	550 00	500 00						
	Blanshard				2	1	2	180 00	90 00	100 00	61 43	28 28	32 11									
	Logan				2	2	2	180 00	180 00	180 00	61 49	56 16	55 05									

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern					Shop.				Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.			Shop.				Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop			Six months.		
		1894-5.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1896-7.	
East Peterborough.	Asphodel.....	1	1	1	1																	
	Dummer.....	1	1	1	1																	
	Otonabee.....	2	2	2	2																	
	Burdigh, Austruther and Charles.....	2	2	2	2																	
	Norwood.....	2	3	4																		
	Belmont and Methuen	3	3	3																		
West Peterborough.	Havelock.....																					
	Smith.....	4	4	4																		
	Lakefield.....	4	4	3																		
	Peterborough.....	17	24	24																		
	North Monaghan																					
	Emmismore.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2													
Port Arthur (and Fort William).	Ashburnham.....																					
	Harvey.....																					
	Fort William.....	8	7	8																		
Unorganized territory.	Port Arthur.....	11	11	9			3	2	4													
	William.....	8	7	7			1	1	2													



SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licensees, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.	
		Transfers.	Removals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
East Peterborough.	Asphodel	1	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	6 20	12 00	8 85					
	Donner	1	1	1	1	1	40 00	40 00	40 00	6 20	12 00	8 85					
	Otonabee	2	3	3	2	3	180 00	180 00	200 00	12 57	24 00	20 65					
	Burling, Anstruther and Chandos	1		3	3	4	245 00	225 00	255 00	17 80	30 00	26 54					
	Norwood	1		3	3	5	530 00	780 00	1,650 00	243 63	456 00	595 90					
	Belmont and Methuen.	2	1	5	3	4	635 00	750 00	670 00	275 95	426 00	328 63	255 00	390 00	300 00		
West Peterborough.	Smith			1	4	4	360 00	380 00	360 00	112 83	134 15	123 31					
	Lakefield.	1		5	4	3	810 00	800 00	600 00	437 55	443 83	332 50	320 00	320 00	240 00		
	Peterborough	2	3	29	31	32	6,230 00	7,790 00	7,885 00	3,569 67	4,531 27	4,575 42	2,640 00	3,360 00	3,360 00		
	North Monaghan						50 00			23 50							
	Ennisnore			5	5	5	935 00	925 00	969 00	531 63	539 31	561 37	400 00	400 00	400 00		
	Ashburnham			1			45 00		60 00	14 10		30 83					
Port Arthur and Fort William.	Port William	2	2	17	14	12	3,221 25	2,611 25	2,670 00	1,906 23	1,500 87	1,542 41	1,372 50	1,023 75	1,110 00		
	Port Arthur	2	5	20	21	18	4,162 50	4,255 00	3,805 00	2,463 86	2,524 88	2,243 48	1,770 00	1,860 00	1,620 00		
	Unorganized territory	2	1	12	9	11	900 00	790 00	900 00								

\* Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
Prescott.	South Placentia	51	5	6																
	East Hawkesbury	1	1	1																
	Longueil	11	11	10				1												
	North Placentia	2	2	2				1												
	Calabona	2	2	2																
	Alfred	5	4	5				2												
Prince Edward.	West Hawkesbury	5	5	5				2												
	Hawkesbury	3	3	3				2												
	L'Orignal	3	3	3																
	Pictou	6	6	6				2												
	South Marysburgh	2	2	2																
	Wellington	2	2	2																
Prince Edward.	Sophiasburg	2	2	1																
	Waller	1	1	1																
	Ameliasburg	1	1	1																
	Hallowell	2	2	2																
	North Marysburgh	2	2	2																

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Essex.	South Plangton	1894-5						\$.									
	East Hawkesbury	1895-6		5	5	6	6	450 00	450 00	540 00	165 90	150 77	182 57				
	Leamington	1896-7		7	7	7	7	650 00	650 00	630 00	244 77	211 09	212 98				
	North Plangton	1894-5	1	2	1	1	1	120 00	90 00	90 00	50 08	30 15	30 43				
	Caladonia	1895-6	3	15	14	12	12	140 00	1,100 00	1,020 00	461 70	371 92	349 91				
	Alfred	1896-7	1	4	4	6	6	310 00	270 00	325 00	122 39	80 47	111 57				
	West Hawkesbury	1894-5		5	5	5	5	352 00	405 00	456 00	223 62	136 70	152 14				
	Hawkebury	1895-6	1	7	7	7	7	910 00	910 00	940 00	513 63	491 09	508 21		280 00	280 00	
	L'Orignal	1896-7		3	3	3	3	360 00	370 00	750 00	100 13	95 49	302 14			150 00	
		1894-5		3	3	3	3	360 00	360 00	360 00	100 13	90 47	91 28				
Prince Edward.	Pictou	1894-5	4	12	10	9	9	2,390 00	2,260 00	2,360 00	1,282 43	1,216 60	1,259 00	960 00	960 00	960 00	
	South Marysburgh	1895-6		2	2	2	2	240 00	290 00	295 00	91 90	81 60	82 71	40 00	40 00	40 00	
	Wellington	1896-7	2	2	4	2	2	370 00	370 00	350 00	161 90	158 55	152 71	110 00	110 00	110 00	
	Smithsburgh	1894-5		2	2	1	1	180 00	180 00	90 00	41 47	41 60	21 35				
	Huller	1895-6	1	1	2	1	1	90 00	100 00	90 00	22 23	24 27	21 35				
	Ameliasburgh	1896-7		4	3	3	3	255 00	225 00	225 00	66 70	52 62	53 49				
	Hallowell	1894-5															
	North Marysburgh	1895-6															
		1896-7															
		1894-5															

SCHEDULE C. — Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc. — *Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and Wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.															
Rainy River (North.....)	Rat Portage.....	9	9	9	.....	1896-7.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keewatin.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized Districts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River (South.....)	Alberton.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized Districts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North (Routfrew.....)	Bronley.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pembroke.....	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ross.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westmeath.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willdeforge.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Head, Maria and Clara.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petawawa.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rolph, Buchan & Wylie.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Licence district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
Rainy River North	Rat Portage .....	4	1	15	12 12	3,410 00	3,310 00	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
	Kewatin .....	2	1	5	4	620 00	610 00	432 30	418 13	422 72	1,650 00	1,650 00	1,650 00	
	Unorganized Districts* .....	1	1	1	1	140 00	90 00	100 00			330 00	330 00	330 00	
Rainy River South	Alberton .....	2	5	6	9	380 00	610 00	570 00	132 97	276 87		200 00	200 00	
	Unorganized Districts* .....	1	1	5	6	...	370 00	540 00						
North Renfrew.	Bromley .....	2	2	3	5	510 00	380 00	380 00	258 05	191 29	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	Pembroke .....	3	2	15	17	3,140 00	3,000 00	3,100 00	1,432 41	1,357 67	750 00	750 00	750 00	
	Ross .....	2	1	3	4	440 00	420 00	530 00	251 85	241 17	150 00	150 00	150 00	
	Westmeath .....	1	1	5	4	470 00	470 00	410 00	167 31	197 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	
	Wilberforce .....	2	2	2	2	250 00	180 00	220 00	96 78	60 78				
	Head, Maria and Clara .....	3	3	3	3	270 00	270 00	270 00	91 67	91 16				
	Potawawa .....	1	1	1	1	90 00	110 00	100 00	30 55	40 53				
	Rolph, Buch'n & Wylie .....	1	1	1	1	90 00	90 00	90 00	30 55	30 40				

\* Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Tavern.			Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.			
	Municipality.	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.		Wholesale.	Extended tavern.	Extended shop.	Six months.									
		1891-5.	1895-6.						1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
South River.	Eganville .....	4	3		1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	
	McNab .....	3	3		2	2											
	Renfrew .....	6	6		2	2											
	Grattan .....																
	Bronchan .....	2	2														
	Brudenell and Lyndoch .....	2	2	2	1	1											
	Arnprior .....	1	1		2	2											
	Radcliffe and Raglan .....	2	2														
	Griffith & Matawachan .....																
	Bagot and Blithfield .....	4	4														
	Admaston .....	1	1														
	Jones .....																
Russell.	Hagarty, etc .....	7	4	3	1	3	5	4									
	Sebastopol .....			1	1	1											
	Horton .....																
Russell.	Cambridge .....	7	7														
	Russell .....	5	5														
	Gloucester .....	4	6														
	Gloucester .....	13	13	12													
	Cumberland .....	6	6	6													
	Osgoode .....	6	6	6													
	Rockland .....	2	2	3													
	Casselman .....	3	4	3													

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						Remarks.		
		Transfers.			Re-mov-als.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.		1896-7.		1894-5.		1895-6.			1896-7.	
		1894-5.	1895-6.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1895-6.		1896-7.	
South Ren-frew	Eganville	1	1	2	1,000 00	905 00	835 00	457 87	419 38	384 05	270 00	225 00	225 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	
	McNab	1	1	2	310 00	340 00	310 00	128 47	142 53	127 47	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00		
	Renfrew	2	3	5	1,500 00	1,780 00	1,720 00	751 17	858 54	828 86	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	480 00		
	Grattan	2	2	4	180 00	180 00	180 00	60 93	61 39	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57		
	Brougham	3	3	6	270 00	370 00	165 00	91 38	143 23	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57		
	Brudenell and Lyndoch	2	2	4	2,220 00	2,110 00	2,110 00	1,161 73	1,109 90	1,109 90	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00	720 00		
	Amprior	2	2	4	230 00	230 00	180 00	86 31	86 97	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57	61 57		
	Radcliffe and Kagan	4	4	8	360 00	400 00	270 00	121 85	143 23	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35	92 35		
	Griffith & Matawachan	1	1	2	90 00	90 00	90 00	30 46	30 69	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78	30 78		
	Adnauston	1	1	2	1,205 00	1,132 50	958 50	459 50	429 69	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37	349 37		
Hagarty, etc	1	3	4	37 50	37 50	37 50	15 23	15 35	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40	15 40			
Sebastopol																									
Horton																									
Russell	Cambridge	1	1	2	640 00	680 00	714 00	211 43	242 47	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02	256 02		
	Russell	4	2	6	490 00	452 00	560 00	158 57	155 81	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03	193 03		
	Clarence	2	6	8	470 00	698 00	704 18	172 10	267 24	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02	251 02		
	Glasgow	3	1	4	1,360 00	1,370 00	1,390 00	476 95	505 59	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14	391 14		
	Chumbarland	1	1	2	550 00	562 00	550 00	179 32	197 07	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45	187 45		
	Osgoode	3	1	4	740 00	700 00	710 00	351 60	340 89	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03	343 03		
	Rockland	2	2	4	280 00	280 00	470 00	82 55	82 55	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60	191 60		
	Caselman	1	1	2	350 00	490 00	380 00	103 25	128 98	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60	101 60		





License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.			Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re-movals.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
License district.	St. Catharines, City .....	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
		5	7	3	35	37	34	6,307 50	6,327 50	6,247 50	2,034 58	2,055 99	2,024 24	442 50	427 50
Centre Simcoe ...	Barrie .....	4	6	5	16	19	18	3,110 00	3,370 00	3,070 00	1,622 62	1,754 50	1,583 45	1,200 00	1,200 00
		1	1	1	3	3	4	360 00	330 00	310 00	161 10	130 53	100 82	60 00	30 00
		3	1	3	4	10	8	435 00	420 00	480 00	124 40	117 60	123 02	90 00	30 00
		1	2	1	5	4	1	280 00	200 00	90 00	78 39	54 86	22 37	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.															
East Simcoe	Orillia Township.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orillia.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tay.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Midland.....	9	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Penetanguishene.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orillia, Town.....	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Simcoe	Midland.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Essex.....	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nottawasaga.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stavely.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collingwood, Town.....	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toscoronto.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stormont	Alliston.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creemore.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Osabruk.....	9	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finch.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roxborough.....	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	
East Simcoe.	Orillia Township.													
	Oro.			1	105 00	240 00	40 00	36 83	103 02	28 94				
	Tay.	1		3	280 00	210 00	100 00	158 93	83 77	38 94				
	Medonte.	1		2	240 00	240 00	220 00	108 75	108 68	97 88				
	Penetanguishene.	1	1	10	629 25	820 00	810 00	274 69	284 56	274 93				
	Orillia, Town.	1	1	6	1,160 00	1,425 00	1,450 00	851 09	829 24	821 74				
	Midland.	1	2	11	2,623 00	2,454 00	2,460 00	1,528 40	1,445 00	1,441 75				
West Simcoe.	Esser.	1		7	1,260 00	1,310 00	1,310 00	701 36	725 68	721 87				
	Nottawasaga.													
	Stayner.	3	2	5	582 00	550 00	620 00	276 26	257 54	292 73				
	Collingwood, Town.	2		7	620 00	780 00	810 00	179 97	225 80	239 61				
	Toscanuto.	2	2	12	2,770 00	2,840 00	2,720 00	1,660 50	1,693 61	1,627 13				
	Aliston.	3		4	360 00	360 00	400 00	127 04	126 03	145 85				
	Greenore.	1	1	5	800 00	686 00	710 00	261 74	232 20	243 15				
Stormont.	Osabruk.													
	Finch.	1		9	1,290 00	1,220 00	1,040 00	544 25	642 19	473 03				
	Roxborough.	1		5	500 00	510 00	510 00	161 83	150 55	160 81				
		2	1	9	435 00	731 25	740 00	423 94	343 64	338 68				

SCHEDULE C —Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
Toronto	Toronto, City	150	150	150	.....	50	50	50	11	8	9	.....	.....	.....	1 n&w	1 n&w	1 n&w	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.
East Victoria	Opomee	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fenelon Falls	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fenelon, Township	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pocayoogon	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stonerville	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bexley	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dugby	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Emily	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Victoria	Lindsay	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodville	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eldon	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mariposa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.							
		Transfers.	Removals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.					
Toronto.	Toronto, City . . . . .	27	19	17	6	2	244	230	229	78,635 00.	76,133 75	75,520 75	33,627 49	32,649 13	32,487 24	20,000 00	20,150 00	20,050 00
East Victoria	Omeene . . . . .	2	1	1	2	4							228 33	215 70	216 81	160 00	160 00	160 00
	Fenelon Falls . . . . .					3							316 86	325 68	313 04	240 00	240 00	240 00
	Fenelon, Township . . . . .					3							166 73	51 41	73 04			
	Pocahgoon . . . . .					2							191 27	217 11	192 75	140 00	140 00	140 00
	Somerville . . . . .	1	1	1	4	5							142 47	147 10	107 11	40 00	40 00	30 00
	Bexley . . . . .					2							51 27	51 41	48 69			
	Digby . . . . .	1	1	1	2	2							29 90	30 00	28 41			
	Emily . . . . .					2							100 00	100 00				
West Victoria.	Lindsay . . . . .	5	4	1	1	20							2,369 90	1,863 48	1,835 77	1,800 00	1,440 00	1,440 00
	Woodville . . . . .	2	1	1	1	5							177 68	116 11	108 53	90 00	60 00	60 00
	Edin . . . . .	1	1	1	7	6							222 20	192 16	180 67	60 00	50 00	50 00
	Mariposa . . . . .																	

\*Local option.

SCHEDULE O.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern						Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.															
North Waterloos.	Waterloo Tps. N. part .....	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodwich .....	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wellesley .....	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berlin .....	8	8	9	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterloo, Town .....	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmira .....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Waterloos.	Galt .....	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preston .....	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Willmot .....	14	14	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterloo Tps. S. part .....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beauper .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North Dumfries .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hamburg .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ayr, Village .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.			Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.			Remarks.
		Transfers, removals.																					
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
North Waterloo	Waterloo Tps., N. part	2	1		8	7	7	560 00	580 00	620 00	209 15	215 84	246 46										
	Woodwich		1		6	8	7	566 00	730 00	630 00	212 45	280 00	235 26										
	Wellesley	1	2		15	17	14	1,330 00	1,302 50	1,335 00	500 86	472 15	512 53										
	Berlin	3	3		14	16	16	2,470 00	2,929 00	3,319 00	1,220 88	1,376 34	583 07										
	Waterloo, Town	8	1		11	9	12	1,554 00	1,530 00	1,738 31	672 97	652 32	736 52										
	Elmira		2		5	7	6	600 00	640 00	644 00	165 12	183 47	192 70										
South Waterloo	Galt	1			11	10	10	2,710 00	2,700 00	2,700 00	1,628 74	1,635 84	1,620 24										
	Preston		1		7	8	7	980 00	1,110 00	990 00	362 39	439 64	365 88										
	Wilnot	2	2		18	17	15	1,400 00	1,370 00	1,350 00	476 62	501 23	472 77										
	Waterloo Tps., S. part.		4		5	9	5	450 00	490 00	470 00	153 40	185 23	168 10										
	Hespeler	1			3	2	2	250 00	240 00	240 00	64 65	65 37	63 03										
	North Dumfries				3	2	2	220 00	220 00	220 00	99 36	105 37	103 03										
	New Hamburg		1		6	7	7	980 00	960 00	850 00	382 18	381 51	314 37										
	Ayr, Village	1			3	2	3	400 00	350 00	360 00	199 99	175 37	178 29										

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.										
Welland	Niagara Falls, Town.	12	14	14				3	3	3										
	Crowland .....	1	1	1																
	Chippewa .....	1	2	2	1			1	1	1										
	Port Erie .....	3	3	3																
	Port Colborne .....	5	5	5				1	1	1										
	Humberstone .....	9	9	9				2	2	2										
	Stamford .....	2	2	2																
	Thorold, Township .....	2	2	2	2															
	Thorold, Town .....	4	4	3	1			1	1	1										
	Welland .....	6	6	6	6			2	2	2										
	Willoughby .....	2	2	2																
East Wellington	Pertie .....	11	9	6																
	Niagara Falls, South, Village .....	3	3	3																
	Bridgeburg .....	5	5	5																
	Mount Forest .....	7	7	7				2	1	1										
	Flora .....	1	1	1																
	Nichol .....	1	4	4																
	Pergusa .....	5	5	5																
	West Garafraxa .....	4	4	4																
	Erin, Township .....	1	1	1																
	Arthur, Township .....	1	1	1																
	West Lathier .....	1	1	1																
	Erin, Village .....	2	2	2																



License district	Municipality.		Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals, and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
	Transfers.	Re-movale.																	
			1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.					
Welland	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
East Wellington	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						
	1896-7.	1895-6.	1894-5.	1	1	1	24	2,425 00	2,800 00	2,805 00	729 84	868 11	869 57						

\*Included in Bertie in 1893-4 and 1894-5.

\*East Wellington.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.		Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.		Extended shop.		Six months.	
		Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
South Wellington	Pikington .....	1	1												
	Erasmus .....	5	4												
	Guelph Township .....	2	2							3	1				
	Fednich .....	5	5												
	Guelph, City .....	16	16			2	2								
West Wellington	Clifford .....	3	3												
	Arthur, Village .....	4	4												
	Harrison .....	5	5												
	Drayton .....	3	3												
	Palmerston .....	6	6												
	Maryborough .....	3	3												
	Minto .....	1	1												
	Peel .....	6	6												
	.....														
North Wentworth	Dundas .....	5	5												
	Beverley .....	3	4												
	West Flamborough .....	7	6			2				2					2
	East Flamborough .....	4	4												
	Waterdown .....	2	2												

SCHEDULE O.—Continued.

License district.	Licenses transferred and removed.			Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						Remarks.
	Transfers.			Totals.			Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.				
South Wellington	Pikington	1	1	1	1	1	110 00	90 00	90 00	39 03	36 10	29 83													
	Erasmus	1	1		10	6	672 50	547 50	460 00	302 77	253 01	209 24													
	Guelph, Township	3			5	2	2 00 00	180 00	283 00	82 90	60 20	84 50													
	Peddie	3			8	5	480 00	450 00	450 00	160 91	150 50	149 12													
	Guelph, City	5	4	6	23	22	5,465 00	5,140 50	5,320 00	2,501 47	2,373 70	2,453 80													
West Wellington	Clifford	3			6	3	390 00	360 00	360 00	96 95	79 07	78 00													
	Arthur, Village		2		4	6	800 00	820 00	840 00	430 80	434 20	441 35													
	Harrison		1		5	6	1,350 00	1,380 00	1,350 00	784 67	788 87	773 36													
	Drayton	3	2		6	3	710 00	610 00	665 00	373 89	323 45	346 19													
	Palmerston	2	2		8	6	1,240 00	1,220 00	1,225 00	540 07	519 61	518 87													
	Maryborough			2	3	3	270 00	260 00	260 00	83 10	87 81	86 68													
	Minot				1	1	50 00	50 00	50 00	27 70	26 35	26 60													
	Peel	1	2	1	7	8	670 00	680 00	617 50	230 81	286 91	267 35													
North Wentworth	Bundus	1	2		9	10	1,437 50	1,447 50	1,427 50	584 24	598 47	560 00													
	Beverly	3	2	1	8	6	470 00	403 00	370 00	150 60	125 75	98 66													
	West Flamborough	1	1	2	4	10	710 00	730 00	677 50	256 27	272 11	229 58													
	East Flamborough	4	1		5	4	580 00	560 00	570 00	361 33	295 71	286 53													
	Waterdown				2	2	320 00	325 00	320 00	132 00	133 89	128 00													

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Continued.*

License district.	Municipality.	Tavern.				Shop.			Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.		Beer and wine.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
South West worth	Brimbrook	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Ancaster	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Saltfleet	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Parton	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Glanford	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
East York	Scarborough	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Markham, Township	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	York, East of Yonge St.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Markham, Village	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Richmond Hill	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
North York	East Toronto	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Aurora	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Holland Landing	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	North Gwillimbury	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	King	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	East Gwillimbury	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Whitchurch	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Newmarket	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Georgina	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Stouffville	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

## SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License district	Municipality.	Licenses transferred and removed.		Totals.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers removals and fines in each municipality.				Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.				Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.				Remarks.
		Transfers.	Re-movals.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.			
South West- worth	Binbrook .....	1	1	1	1	2	90 00	90 00	100 00	21 87	21 98	23 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Ancaster .....	1	1	1	1	4	472 50	460 00	360 00	123 81	121 59	82 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Saltfleet .....	1	1	1	1	6	540 00	570 00	450 00	131 03	142 91	102 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Barton .....	3	1	10	7	7	729 00	590 00	565 00	185 71	150 23	136 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Glauford .....	1	1	2	2	2	180 00	180 00	180 00	43 62	43 96	11 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
East York	Scarborough .....	2	1	6	7	6	818 75	770 00	760 00	476 12	420 00	420 00	330 00	300 00	300 00	300 00	300 00	
	Markham, Township .....	1	1	6	6	6	780 00	780 00	780 00	397 02	384 00	484 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	
	York, East of Yonge St. .....	1	1	11	10	11	1,150 00	1,128 75	1,128 75	483 50	440 00	425 43	200 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	210 00	
	Markham, Village .....	1	1	3	4	4	430 00	430 00	430 00	138 51	132 00	132 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	
	Richmond Hill .....	1	1	3	2	2	440 00	420 00	461 00	241 67	228 00	236 47	180 00	180 00	180 00	180 00	180 00	
	East Toronto .....	1	2	4	5	6	480 00	540 00	480 00	181 00	162 00	163 63	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	90 00	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
North York	Aurora .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00	620 00	600 00	270 67	275 56	263 07	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	
	Holland Landing .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240 00	240 00	120 00	60 33	57 95	28 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	North Gwillimbury .....	1	1	4	5	4	175 00	282 50	212 50	65 87	111 07	75 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	King .....	1	1	9	9	9	1,070 00	1,060 00	1,060 00	576 43	556 63	550 87	320 00	320 00	320 00	320 00	320 00	
	East Gwillimbury .....	2	5	7	4	4	397 50	370 00	331 25	135 77	127 98	116 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Whitchurch .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 25	105 00	105 00	95 53	50 71	35 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Newmarket .....	1	1	7	8	8	1,205 00	1,205 00	1,275 00	436 53	425 44	451 83	155 00	155 00	155 00	155 00	155 00	
	Georgina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237 50	227 50	227 50	85 48	77 27	75 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Stouffville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	300 00	300 00	120 33	117 93	116 55	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	60 00	
	Sutton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382 50	382 50	382 50	98 04	94 17	91 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—*Concluded.*

Income district.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.	Wholesale.			Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.							Beer and wine.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.		
		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.													
West York.	York, West of Yonge St.	1	7	7	7	8	8	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Vaughan	8	8	8	8	8	8	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Etobicoke	1	7	7	7	8	8	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Woodbridge, Village	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Weston, Village	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	Toronto Junction	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	North Toronto, Town	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.

West York

SCHEDULE C.—*Continued.*

Municipality.	Licenses transferred and renewed.		Totals.	Amounts received for provincial licences, transfers, removals and fines in each municipality.						Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.						Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.						
	Transfers.	Re-movals.		1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	\$	c.	\$	c.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	\$	c.	\$	c.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	\$	c.
1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.																	
York, West of Yonge St	1	6	3	800 00	1,040 00	910 50																
Vaughan.....	2	2	1	1,097 50	1,130 00	1,040 00																
Etobicoke.....	2	4	1	680 00	770 00	670 00																
Woodbridge, Village.....	1	1	3	480 00	530 00	490 00																
Weston, Village.....	1	2	2	550 00	600 00	560 00																
Toronto Junction.....	4	1	1	2,220 00	2,095 00	1,940 00																
North Toronto, Town.....	..	..	..	480 00	520 00	480 00																
Totals.....	..	..	..	623,717 17	615,240 38	608,067 14																

Licenses District.

West York

## SCHEDULE D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected and the amount paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in each License District, for the license years 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7 respectively.

License district.	Fines collected.			Paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors.		
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Addington .....	215 00	260 00	170 00	598 00	570 75	577 00
Algoma .....	60 00	20 00	120 00	835 39	945 84	738 65
Brant, North .....	180 00	150 00	10 00	579 3	50	557 25
Brant, South .....	70 00	20 00	.....	352 00	358 00	376 20
Brantford .....	50 50	50 00	.....	524 00	526 00	524 04
Brockville and Leeds .....	140 00	200 00	410 00	661 50	675 00	692 50
Bruce, Centre .....	140 00	285 00	220 00	628 25	628 53	711 33
Bruce, North .....	173 00	80 00	120 00	665 45	644 95	657 00
Bruce, South .....	135 00	94 00	85 00	643 00	640 00	595 00
Cardwell .....	60 00	100 00	60 00	551 01	559 49	572 86
Carleton .....	110 00	165 00	100 00	516 30	518 55	538 86
Cornwall .....	260 00	190 00	240 00	469 00	490 00	491 75
Dufferin .....	40 00	55 00	20 00	719 76	698 75	730 75
Dundas .....	215 00	328 00	350 00	730 33	641 22	646 75
Durham, East .....	45 00	110 00	20 00	508 75	497 00	537 60
Durham, West .....	20 00	40 00	60 00	611 99	581 50	575 00
Elgin, East .....	130 00	190 00	215 00	496 50	515 00	522 00
Elgin, West .....	190 00	202 00	80 00	511 50	535 50	640 40
Essex, North .....	450 00	324 00	305 00	925 00	1,019 95	1,096 00
Essex, South .....	160 00	614 00	.....	581 95	571 20	596 52
Frontenac .....	60 00	45 00	40 00	546 00	534 00	535 50
Glengarry .....	130 00	154 00	.....	590 00	628 50	560 97
Grenville .....	130 00	60 00	240 00	568 00	562 00	568 00
Grey, Centre .....	100 00	80 00	.....	530 25	530 75	538 00
Grey, North .....	264 00	224 00	60 00	560 00	585 00	560 00
Grey, South .....	86 00	122 00	5 00	531 50	577 00	539 00
Haldimand .....	40 00	100 00	80 00	564 50	576 25	589 80
Haliburton .....	28 00	60 00	.....	225 49	263 00	263 00
Halton .....	45 00	170 00	80 00	559 32	629 35	615 10
Hamilton .....	330 00	341 00	310 00	1,000 00	1,999 96	2,000 00
Hastings, East .....	20 00	40 00	200 00	705 00	705 50	734 50
Hastings, North .....	40 00	52 00	200 00	650 75	592 00	587 70
Hastings, West .....	380 00	185 00	300 00	950 00	963 00	936 00
Huron, East .....	80 00	80 00	40 00	598 00	626 00	610 00
Huron, South .....	86 00	91 00	341 00	559 50	610 00	598 00
Huron, West .....	140 00	140 00	445 00	619 00	643 00	630 00
Kent, East .....	91 00	275 00	238 00	550 00	683 10	620 65
Kent, West .....	320 00	310 00	300 00	629 00	699 00	611 00
Kingston .....	420 00	192 00	260 00	800 00	800 00	800 00
Lambton, East .....	370 00	70 00	90 00	466 40	460 70	517 70
Lambton, West .....	230 00	330 00	200 00	565 00	570 00	560 00
Lanark, North .....	335 00	562 00	460 00	460 00	465 00	468 50
Lanark, South .....	250 00	320 00	110 00	472 70	439 10	464 25
Lennox .....	170 00	120 00	181 00	501 00	474 00	495 00
Lincoln .....	60 00	90 00	150 00	489 06	483 12	491 20
London .....	60 00	190 00	20 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Manitowlin .....	.....	20 00	120 00	512 40	513 00	561 00
Middlesex, East .....	260 00	230 00	90 00	714 00	702 00	702 00



## SCHEDULE D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected and the amount paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in each License District, for the license years 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7 respectively.—*Concluded.*

License district.	Fines collected.			Paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors		
	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Middlesex, North .....	90 00	60 00	160 00	695 45	714 15	712 40
Middlesex, West .....	20 00	100 00		638 50	640 50	638 50
Monck .....				485 00	501 00	456 00
Muskoka .....	90 00	60 00	70 00	509 55	511 20	512 00
Nipissing .....		120 00	50 00	404 45	437 70	418 85
Norfolk, North .....	60 00	100 00	20 00	511 25	519 50	544 50
Norfolk, South .....	40 00	60 00	91 03	553 00	533 00	499 50
Northumberland, East .....	107 00	30 00	50 00	585 00	592 00	596 00
Northumberland, West .....	35 21	90 00	60 00	476 60	490 00	483 00
Ontario, North .....	120 00	45 00	95 00	658 80	644 60	662 80
Ontario, South .....	202 00	70 00	325 00	635 80	624 80	621 80
Ottawa .....	170 00	380 00	90 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	2,000 00
Oxford, North .....	67 00	100 03	278 00	636 00	646 00	664 00
Oxford, South .....	80 00	215 00	125 00	647 55	663 15	720 75
Parry Sound .....	245 00	80 00	191 80	778 25	814 25	912 60
Peel .....	145 00	140 00	105 00	621 25	626 45	589 10
Perth, North .....	150 00	180 00	195 00	756 45	761 25	754 50
Perth, South .....	225 00	125 00	90 00	562 90	663 05	642 00
Peterborough, East .....	20 00		30 00	520 00	525 00	520 00
Peterborough, West .....	110 00	20 00	189 00	588 00	595 00	580 00
Port Arthur and Fort William .....	140 00	240 00	230 00	483 33	550 00	550 00
Prescott .....	262 00		50 00	477 72	638 43	655 44
Prince Edward .....	250 00	80 00	190 00	575 00	595 00	552 50
Rainy River, North .....	50 00	100 00		300 00	300 00	300 00
Rainy River, South .....			80 00		319 43	330 00
Renfrew, North .....	380 00	90 00	220 00	530 80	514 60	536 40
Renfrew, South .....	525 00	590 00	161 00	603 20	636 20	548 50
Russell .....	330 00	392 00	218 18	728 81	691 60	676 02
St. Catharines .....	90 00	60 00	140 00	570 00	621 91	626 00
Simcoe, Centre .....	145 00	60 00	10 00	614 25	636 50	638 00
Simcoe, East .....	227 25	294 00	170 00	559 00	578 50	596 00
Simcoe, West .....	163 00	136 00	250 00	548 61	560 05	568 15
Stormont .....	115 00	20 00	50 00	532 50	535 00	490 00
Toronto .....	3,735 00	2,490 00	1,727 00	4,205 75	4,200 00	4,200 00
Victoria, East .....	90 00	180 00		378 25	386 00	386 00
Victoria, West .....	50 00	212 00	140 00	565 00	570 00	565 00
Waterloo, North .....	150 00	281 00	373 00	558 50	713 30	671 30
Waterloo, South .....	200 00	270 00	33 00	633 50	574 10	595 90
Welland .....	62 00	190 00	217 00	824 50	852 50	828 66
Wellington, East .....	135 00	50 00	160 00	658 00	588 50	623 25
Wellington, South .....	400 00	110 00	210 00	602 00	611 00	614 00
Wellington, West .....		50 00	90 00	662 05	664 75	715 00
Wentworth, North .....	50 00	60 00	40 00	531 25	515 00	573 50
Wentworth, South .....	100 00	160 00	60 00	560 25	528 00	505 25
York, East .....	90 00	70 00	41 00	555 10	553 25	666 05
York, North .....	60 00	120 00	130 00	460 50	536 50	537 00
York, West .....	55 60	605 00	80 00	569 60	596 50	690 00
Totals .....	17,243 46	16,979 00	11,457 01	61,384 15	62,897 28	63,360 45

## SCHEDULE E.

STATEMENT showing Miscellaneous Expenditure incurred in each License District, including office rent, postage and stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness' counsel and detective fees, etc., for the License years 1894-5, 1895-6 and 1896-7, respectively.

License district.	Amount 1894-5	Amount 1895-6.	Amount 1896-7.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Addington .....	83 85	51 27	42 72
Algoma .....	129 02	146 79	125 01
Brant, North .....	148 17	242 88	140 68
Brant, South .....	100 50	122 00	83 80
Brantford, City .....	96 89	144 49	145 15
Brockville and Leeds .....	150 81	122 42	122 80
Bruce, Centre .....	73 28	106 42	73 82
Bruce, North .....	65 50	50 69	67 41
Bruce, South .....	183 21	61 09	109 14
Cardwell .....	150 33	60 80	63 87
Carleton .....	58 25	51 14	44 86
Cornwall .....	21 30	21 45	20 85
Dufferin .....	44 07	166 83	72 81
Dundas .....	109 93	128 74	119 54
Durham, East .....	130 04	135 76	91 45
Durham, West .....	36 28	121 70	46 50
Elgin, East .....	36 44	89 75	47 62
Elgin, West .....	119 03	92 07	80 96
Essex, North .....	524 72	398 22	312 04
Essex, South .....	160 90	251 42	45 77
Frontenac .....	46 74	50 76	41 59
Glengarry .....	77 58	81 53	26 53
Grenville .....	99 86	99 58	80 57
Grey, Centre .....	13 80	29 05	17 33
Grey, North .....	116 80	98 06	83 67
Grey, South .....	39 89	54 50	24 40
Haldimand .....	49 35	81 93	78 13
Haldimand .....	11 67	35 78	12 56
Halton .....	38 68	70 13	97 75
Hamilton .....	489 94	468 24	697 92
Hastings, East .....	87 27	38 10	119 51
Hastings, North .....	29 86	16 70	81 22
Hastings, West .....	177 51	181 21	290 68
Huron, East .....	37 12	21 07	20 22
Huron, South .....	10 84	11 80	21 98
Huron, West .....	66 18	121 08	128 21
Kent, East .....	89 53	128 35	161 30
Kent, West .....	270 67	247 10	259 55
Kingston, City .....	54 58	204 26	141 99
Lambton, East .....	121 54	48 11	45 51
Lambton, West .....	75 18	159 90	64 73
Lanark, North .....	147 55	106 84	111 97
Lanark, South .....	155 65	211 85	116 16
Lennox .....	151 78	133 50	98 13
Lancolin .....	29 71	45 23	33 30
London .....	207 80	275 50	232 08

SCHEDULE E—*Concluded.*

License district.	Amount 1894-5.	Amount 1895-6.	Amount 1896-7.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Manitoulin .....	135 60	90 73	40 70
Middlesex, East .....	116 55	166 30	96 56
Middlesex, North .....	153 75	141 78	8 51
Middlesex, West .....	50 20	98 64	33 70
Monck .....	78 50	33 74	63 16
Muskoka .....	16 65	40 45	34 93
Nipissing .....	28 15	18 97	26 35
Norfolk, North .....	42 05	31 02	25 93
Norfolk, South .....	8 95	62 18	77 25
Northumberland, East .....	133 95	118 01	102 17
Northumberland, West .....	127 15	140 66	83 30
Ontario, North .....	125 39	124 22	117 84
Ontario, South .....	69 33	59 50	162 73
Ottawa .....	426 54	412 35	282 40
Oxford, North .....	79 45	103 29	105 16
Oxford, South .....	402 99	58 10	176 50
Parry Sound, East and West .....	128 70	197 17	138 32
Peel .....	155 89	85 31	100 12
Perth, North .....	115 41	101 63	163 83
Perth, South .....	21 05	41 75	41 20
Peterborough, East .....	97 71	.....	165 28
Peterborough, West .....	208 08	92 15	143 80
Port Arthur and Fort William .....	100 90	118 28	120 99
Prescott .....	29 25	40 85	57 74
Prince Edward .....	95 55	48 06	76 72
Rainy River, North .....	46 90	77 01	8 20
Rainy River, South .....	.....	5 85	10 90
Renfrew, North .....	85 46	45 40	68 83
Renfrew, South .....	272 94	266 66	200 69
Russell .....	121 57	84 51	109 11
St. Catharines, City .....	106 88	42 85	43 90
Simcoe, Centre .....	105 10	97 25	71 75
Simcoe, East .....	140 66	134 75	97 10
Simcoe, West .....	65 94	60 13	87 86
Stormont .....	82 46	78 55	71 22
Toronto .....	2,388 02	1,666 30	1,196 14
Victoria, East .....	31 51	32 12	9 22
Victoria, West .....	75 33	159 37	112 55
Waterloo, North .....	85 10	74 65	39 40
Waterloo, South .....	67 00	56 54	80 52
Welland .....	156 90	129 71	123 38
Wellington, East .....	45 05	18 82	24 70
Wellington, South .....	265 42	70 95	126 28
Wellington, West .....	35 97	85 81	58 30
Wentworth, North .....	74 59	49 53	105 16
Wentworth, South .....	70 49	66 49	44 96
York, East .....	93 17	262 75	157 27
York, North .....	155 19	153 89	160 24
York, West .....	119 70	374 44	127 67
Total .....	12,752 72	12,108 25	10,530 21

## RECAPITULATION

OF

Receipts and Expenditures, 1894-95

Total Receipts, Schedule "C".....	8623,717 17
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C".....	£272,101 31
" to Province, Schedule "A".....	277,478 99
" for Inspectors' salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D".....	61,384 15
" for sundries, Schedule "E".....	12,752 72
	<u>623,717 17</u>

1895-96

Total Receipts, Schedule "C".....	£615,290 38
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C".....	£267,072 40
" to Province, Schedule "A".....	273,212 45
" for Inspectors' salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D".....	62,897 28
" for sundries, Schedule "E".....	12,108 25
	<u>615,290 38</u>

1896-97.

Total Receipts, Schedule "C".....	£608,067 14
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C".....	£263,330 18
" to Province, Schedule "A".....	270,906 00
" for Inspectors' salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D".....	63,300 45
" for sundries, Schedule "D".....	10,530 21
	<u>608,067 14</u>

SCHEDULE F.

Comparative statement, showing the number of prisoners committed to the county gaols for drunkenness, during the years 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897.

County or district.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Algona .....	8	4	4	24	19	21	24	21	15	12	1	85	128	64	69	77	55	34	21	28	30	25
Brant .....	97	84	75	63	81	75	80	75	58	28	91	112	147	218	182	112	89	120	125	124	106	115
Bruce .....	1	2	17	8	2	10	4	16	3	...	2	6	22	8	6	7	3	13	8	21	5	3
Carleton ....	387	319	283	272	222	261	265	261	314	205	280	286	297	295	336	204	182	105	111	137	152	164
Dufferin.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Elein .....	31	41	47	54	53	45	61	92	82	57	30	25	29	23	20	32	12	15	19	22	13	12
Essex .....	87	55	60	59	71	51	91	121	103	47	31	45	46	47	35	57	38	21	28	39	16	23
Frontenac ..	143	137	139	126	102	53	25	46	75	74	58	108	107	139	129	125	87	102	72	89	49	51
Grey .....	15	13	14	35	40	23	23	19	28	36	20	21	29	27	17	13	14	11	6	3	8	6
Haldimand ..	7	2	6	10	15	6	4	7	7	18	15	17	24	25	15	22	7	7	5	6	6	9
Halton .....	21	15	6	1	6	5	4	7	6	9	13	13	19	13	9	9	6	4	8	8	3	3
Hastings ....	20	13	43	34	16	35	67	57	50	45	34	51	67	39	49	34	18	24	25	19	16	12
Huron .....	24	29	22	15	22	18	8	5	4	3	4	...	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	...	...	2
Kent .....	24	50	20	33	24	13	28	23	26	18	14	7	9	61	71	47	26	28	22	17	9	13
Lambton.....	123	81	142	115	120	77	77	75	105	130	72	38	64	99	108	95	27	36	69	116	57	62
Lanark.....	7	6	10	8	7	10	4	9	7	6	4	9	4	2	5	5	3	2	3	6	3	3
Leeds and Grenville...	84	69	84	71	72	56	67	19	135	80	36	24	31	52	58	44	14	77	86	70	43	48
Lennox and Addington...	6	4	5	9	11	14	11	18	20	6	3	8	7	4	22	23	12	9	20	8	6	5
Lincoln .....	56	98	68	51	44	55	41	65	39	29	21	21	28	33	24	12	9	21	17	26	23	5
Middlesex ...	155	106	211	143	235	210	242	269	445	277	338	404	408	510	332	213	150	218	219	187	177	139
Muskoka and Ferry Sound	2	9	8	6	8	3	13	8	16	84	39	8	6	45	28	19	9	14	10	17	11	12

SCHEDULE F.—*Concluded.*

County or district.	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
Nipissing ..																		
Norfolk ..	11	35	21	1	1	17	17	6	13	32	81	97	96	28	5	156	85	141
Northumberland and Durham	56	67	38	24	25	20	10	21	26	26	15	6	12	28	38	22	19	18
Ontario	10	10	12	11	6	2	5	10	1	4	2	5	2	1	2	1	2	1
Oxford	57	30	46	55	54	47	32	28	51	21	28	50	61	55	51	34	21	29
Perth	32	45	22	27	14	9	14	4	10	24	10	30	17	10	9	9	11	6
Peterborough	34	75	56	36	39	26	20	37	14	17	15	12	9	16	14	4	7	10
Prescott & Russell	5	11	5	5	27	27	38	71	30	27	13	11	26	20	45	24	22	15
Prince Edward	2	6			1	1	2	2	3	1	51	20	45	38	33	5	1	3
Renfrew ..	31	29	22	46	75	60	76	70	46	41	51	20	45	38	33	13	11	21
Simcoe ..	2	3	2	5	10	10	24	17	27	11	2	2	2	4	1	5	7	4
Stromont, Dundas and Glengarry	66	91	133	82	107	62	56	87	90	31	35	16	28	46	34	31	19	10
Thunder Bay	7	33	18	17	3	4	7	8	9	3	1	4	7	29	25	14	22	27
Victoria and Harbour	78	165	95	81	83	126	88	206	705	153	119	148	118	135	125	120	135	100
Waterloo ..	22	32	25	16	7	8	14	7	20	13	1	2	4	4	7	1	9	3
Welland ..	13	16	4	28	11	11	10	14	11	7	4	8	12	20	17	13	4	6
Windsor ..	69	101	321	188	186	145	50	34	234	331	40	32	12	21	16	7	13	12
Wingham	41	56	26	24	49	36	51	93	49	32	12	22	21	10	10	4	14	9
Wentworth	250	396	582	782	447	539	390	376	295	368	385	373	429	401	418	251	112	118
York ..	1,755	1,807	1,223	1,359	1,463	1,312	1,445	1,485	1,661	1,767	1,765	2,166	2,098	2,606	2,085	1,783	1,411	1,507
Total	3,868	4,012	3,785	3,581	3,750	3,328	3,497	4,897	4,650	3,686	3,555	4,180	4,451	4,797	4,573	3,614	2,786	2,652
																	2,237	1,907
																	908	790
																	1,271	1,716

## SCHEDULE G.

Names and Post Office Addresses of the Inspectors of Licenses of the several License Districts throughout the Province

License district.	Inspector.	P. O. address.
Addington .....	James M. Smith .....	Tamworth.
Algoma .....	A. G. Duncan .....	Marks-ville.
Brant, North.....	Geo. Pike .....	Brantford.
Brant, South .....	Isaac E. Merritt .....	Scotland.
Brantford, City.....	Southworth Cole.....	Brantford.
Brockville and Leeds.....	R. R. Phillips.....	Caintown.
Bruce, Centre.....	Alex. Campbell.....	Kincardine.
Bruce, North .....	Alexander McCannel.....	Port Elgin
Bruce, South.....	James Bryan .....	Lucknow.
Cardwell .....	G. N. Clark.....	Becton.
Carleton .....	John O'Callaghan .....	Kars.
Cornwall .....	William Pollock .....	Cornwall.
Dufferin .....	J. F. Dodds.....	Orangeville.
Dundas .....	Asa Beach .....	Iroquois.
Durham, East.....	E. A. Powers.....	Port Hope.
Durham, West .....	Robert Knox .....	Orono.
Elgin, East .....	Asa Miller.....	Ayhner.
Elgin, West.....	Alexander Beaton .....	West Lorne.
Essex, North .....	Gaspard Pacaud.....	Windsor.
Essex, South.....	Wm. A. McIntosh.....	Comber.
Fort William .....	John Hadden.....	Port Arthur.
Frontenac .....	John Dawson.....	Wolfe Island.
Glengarry .....	W. J. McNaughton .....	Lancaster.
Grenville .....	Charles Chapman.....	Prescott.
Grey, Centre .....	James Campbell .....	Thornbury.
Grey, North .....	C. C. Pearce.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South .....	Thomas A. Harris .....	Durham.
Haldimand .....	Hiram Gee.....	Fisherville.
Haliburton .....	William Prust.....	Haliburton.
Halton .....	T. A. Reynolds.....	Oakville.
Hamilton .....	J. I. Mackenzie .....	Hamilton.
	Frederick Walter .....	
Hastings, East .....	Michael Lally .....	Belleville.

SCHEDULE G.—*Continued.*

License district.	Inspector.	P. O. address.
Hastings, North.....	G. W. Faulkner.....	Stirling.
Hastings, West.....	James St. Charles.....	Belleville.
Huron, East.....	John R. Miller.....	Jamestown.
Huron, South.....	Wm. Ballantyne.....	Seaforth.
Huron, West.....	Wm. J. Paisley.....	Clinton.
Kent, East.....	Thomas Boon.....	Bothwell.
Kent, West.....	Israel Evans.....	Chatham.
Kingston.....	William Glidden.....	Kingston.
Lambton, East.....	H. G. Taylor.....	Wyoming.
Lambton, West.....	Reuben C. Palmer.....	Sarnia.
Lanark, North.....	J. D. Robertson.....	Almonte.
Lanark, South.....	John McCann.....	Perth.
Lennox.....	W. A. Rose.....	Napanee.
Lincoln.....	R. Fowlie.....	St Catharines.
London.....	Robert Henderson.....	London.
Manitoulin.....	J. B. White.....	Manitowaning.
Middlesex, East.....	John Durand.....	Dorchester Station.
Middlesex, North.....	Daniel Schoff.....	Clandeboye.
Middlesex, West.....	W. C. Robertson.....	Mount Brydges.
Monck.....	L. Massecar.....	Dunnville.
Muskoka.....	Elijah F. Stephenson.....	Bracebridge.
Nipissing.....	Napoleon Fink.....	Mattawa.
Norfolk, North.....	W. F. Nickerson.....	Simcoe.
Norfolk, South.....	James E. Decon.....	Port Dover.
Northumberland, East.....	Patrick Gallagher.....	Warkworth.
Northumberland, West.....	James Bulger.....	Cobourg.
Ontario, North.....	E. J. Breen.....	Uxbridge.
Ontario, South.....	John Ferguson.....	Whitby.
Ottawa.....	John O'Reilly..... Geo. E. St. George, Asst. Insp. & Prov. Officer	Ottawa
Oxford, North.....	William G. McKay.....	Woodstock.
Oxford, South.....	Gordon H. Cook.....	Ingersoll.
Parry Sound, East.....	W. H. Silvester.....	Burk's Falls.
Parry Sound, West.....	William Ireland.....	Parry Sound



SCHEDULE G—*Concluded.*

License district.	Inspector	P. O. address.
Peel .....	Joseph Foster .....	Brampton.
Perth, North .....	Wm. Climie.....	Listowel.
Perth, South .....	John S. Coppin.....	Mitchell.
Peterborough, East.....	John James Crowe .....	Warsaw.
Peterborough, West .....	George Cochrane .....	Peterborough.
Port Arthur.....	John Hadden .....	Port Arthur.
Prescott.....	L. P. Labrosse .....	Alfred.
Prince Edward .....	D. L. Bongard .....	Picton.
Rainy River, North .....	Frank Gardner .....	Rat Portage.
Rainy River, South .....	George Webster .....	Fort Francis.
Renfrew, North .....	Alfred J. Fortier .....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South .....	John Connolly .....	Admaston.
Russell .....	Robt. Dow .....	Metcalfe.
St. Catharines .....	R. Fowlie.....	St. Catharines.
Simcoe, Centre .....	O. H. Lyan .....	Barrie.
Simcoe, East .....	Augus McKay.....	Orillia.
Simcoe, West .....	Hugh Wright .....	Alliston.
Stormont.....	Donald P. McKinnon.....	South Finch.
Toronto .....	Thomas Dexter, Chief .....	Toronto.
	John Wilson .....	
	Thomas A. Hastings .....	
Victoria, East.....	John Short.....	Lindsay.
Victoria, West .....	John Short.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo, North.....	Benjamin Devitt .....	Waterloo.
Waterloo, South.....	M. A. Abbey .....	Preston.
Welland .....	Archibald Thompson.....	Welland.
Wellington, East .....	John Macdonald.....	Elora.
Wellington, South.....	W. S. Cowan .....	Guelph.
Wellington, West .....	T. Flath.....	Drayton.
Wentworth, North.....	Charles M. Jarvis .....	Dundas.
Wentworth, South.....	Thomas Macklem .....	Hamilton.
York, East.....	James Eckardt .....	Unionville.
York, North.....	A. J. Hughes .....	Sharon.
York, West .....	Wm. Pears.....	Toronto Junction.



# REPORT

OF THE

## COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER,

1897.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



*TORONTO:*

WARWICK BRO'S & RUTTER, PRINTERS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST.

1897.



## CONTENTS.

---

Commissioner's Report . . . . .	5
Report of the Architect . . . . .	7
Report of the Engineer . . . . .	15
Statements of the Accountant.....	33
Statement of the Law Clerk . . . . .	37



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS  
FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER.  
1897.

---

*To His Honour* SIR OLIVER MOWAT, K.C.M.G.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, etc.*

As required by the provisions of the statute in that behalf, I beg to submit the reports of the Departmental Architect, Engineer, and Accountant and Law Clerk for the year 1897.

The Architect's report gives details of the works connected with the maintenance of the Legislative and Departmental Buildings, and of the construction and completion of additions and the maintenance of the buildings of the several public institutions, and other Provincial buildings.

The Engineer's Report contains details of the works at the several reserve dams: timber dams and slides and swing and fixed bridges crossing same: the blasting, dredging, and improving channels of navigation, and clearing and dredging streams, etc.; and tabulated statement showing the mileage of completed railways, and the number of miles now under construction.

The Accountant and Law Clerk's Statement No. 1 shows the total expenditure for public buildings and works under capital account for the year 1897; and statement No. 2 shows the total capital expenditure on buildings and works from Confederation (1867) to 31st December, 1897. Statement No. 3 shows the several contracts and bonds entered into with Her Majesty during the year 1897.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. HARTY,

Commissioner.





# REPORT OF THE ARCHITECT.

---

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, ONTARIO.

TORONTO, December, 31st, 1897

*Hon. William Harty, Commissioner of Public Works, Ontario :*

SIR,—I have the honour to present the following report of the work done by this branch, during the past year in erecting, completing, altering and repairing the different buildings, etc., throughout the Province.

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

The ordinary and necessary repairs have been made to the buildings as required. The grounds have also been kept in good order.

## NEW PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS

Three large offices have been fitted up on the third floor at the north end of the east wing, with passage leading to same. The steam heating and electric plant has been extended throughout these apartments, which are finished in keeping with other portions of the building: the work, with the exception of the painting, glazing and plastering, having been done by men in the employ of the Department. The painting and glazing was done under contract by Mr. M. O'Connor, whose tender was the lowest; and the plaster work by Mr. Joseph Murphy, his tender being also the lowest.

A circular staircase of iron has been erected in the northeast corner of the main entrance corridor, adjacent to the surveys branch of the Crown Lands Department, to give convenient access to the Draughtmen's office, and the room occupied by the Association of Provincial Land Surveyors in the basement.

Appropriate illuminations were placed over the upper portions of the front of central building, in honour of the celebration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, in June last, the work having been designed by and erected under the superintendence of the Department.

A house for plants has been erected to the north of the buildings, and is now completed, with the exception of the heating and equipment. A main drain

and a main steam pipe has been laid to same. An ash elevator has been erected in the boiler house which is run by an electric motor at a slight cost.

Ordinary repairs have been attended to, and the building and equipment kept in good condition generally. Great care has been taken to keep the grounds, roads and walks in thorough order, the work having been done under the supervision of the Departmental Superintendent of Walks and Gardens.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, TORONTO.

The work in connection with this Institution has been done under the Inspector of Asylums, etc.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, MIMICO.

Building operations were commenced early in the season on the Chapel and Amusement Hall, and the building is now nearing completion. A large proportion of the work has been done by Institution labour, under the foreman carpenter and foreman bricklayer, and under the supervision of this Department.

In consequence of the continual freezing of the in-take pipe from the lake, in connection with the water supply, during the last two winters, owing to low water, and as the engine at the pumping station had to be kept constantly pumping, at a large expense, for a considerable time to prevent a water famine, it was deemed advisable to put in another in-take pipe of the same size to the east of the crib work, sunk below the line of frost. Tenders were duly called for, and the contract awarded to the lowest tenderers, Messrs. McQuillan & Co., of Toronto, who have carried out their contract in a satisfactory manner under the supervision of the Department. The new pipe is 312 feet in length, extending 32 feet beyond the present cribwork where it joins the old pipe in deep water. From this point it is laid with a fall inwards to a well, which has been constructed close to pump house 12 feet in diameter by 26 feet in depth, the water being conveyed to the well by gravitation, and from thence is pumped into the filter and supplied through the mains. The old in-take pipe will be used as an auxiliary should an accident occur to the new pipe, which can be shut off from same by a valve. The system has been fairly tested and proved to be satisfactory, a good head of water standing in the well with pumps working under full pressure.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, LONDON.

Owing to the dilapidated condition of some portions of the north building, it was found necessary to make considerable repairs. The flooring and joists in basement having become badly decayed have been removed and new flooring and joists laid, the earth under the whole being first removed to a depth of 18 inches in the centre, giving ample space for ventilation. Surface drains have been laid throughout, and fresh air admitted through ventilating shafts on each side. The scheme has proved to be very effective, and has greatly improved the sanitation of the building.

It was also found necessary to remove the shingles from the roof of centre portion of building, as they were old and decayed. These were replaced by slates, and the flashings, valleys, hips, etc., were renewed with galvanized iron. The work has been executed in a satisfactory manner, under the supervision of

the Department, by contractor John Purdom of London, whose tender was the lowest in each case. Considerable repairs will yet have to be made to this building, and it is proposed to continue the work during the next season.

Necessary repairs have been made to the roofs, eaves, conductors, etc., of other buildings in connection with the institution. The alterations to Farmers' House have been completed, the work having been partially done by institution labor. A hydrant for fire protection has been placed near the barn, and connected with the water supply system. The materials were purchased by the Department, and the work done by institution labor.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, HAMILTON.

The infirmary building in connection with this institution has been completed with the exception of an hydraulic elevator, which it is proposed to put in to facilitate the removal of patients, and the equipment of the operating room, which will require special fittings.

An additional steam boiler has been placed in the west boiler house of the main building, to supply steam for cooking kettles which have been placed in the east house, and for pump in connection with the fire protection system. The boiler was supplied by the Waterous Engine Works, of Brantford, their tender being the lowest. The whole of the work has been carried out in a satisfactory manner under the superintendence of a competent clerk of works.

The usual amount of repairs have been made to the several buildings.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, KINGSTON.

The heating and plumbing of the addition to the east wing has been completed, the work having been awarded to Messrs. Purdy, Mansell and Mashinter, of Toronto, after tenders were duly called for, theirs being the lowest. The Gegenstrom bathing system has been fitted up in four bathing rooms in this wing, one on each floor, with twelve douches in each; the work having been done by men in the employ of this department, under the supervision of the departmental plumber. A steam boiler has been erected in the boiler house, which was necessitated by the addition to the east wing. It has also been necessary to enlarge the boiler house to receive it. The boiler was manufactured and placed in position by Messrs. Raney, Selby & Co., of Kingston, whose tender for same was the lowest.

Repairs have been made to the different buildings as required, including pointing of stone work to east and west towers, and to tin work of eaves, etc. of roof of the main building. The work has been properly done under the supervision of the department.

#### ASYLUM FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE.

The medical superintendent's residence is completed and has been occupied for sometime. The hot water heating and plumbing work was executed by the departmental plumber. The work has been done in a satisfactory manner under the inspection of a competent clerk of works. Storm sashes have been put to windows facing north and west of the main building and four of the cottages, and will be the means economizing fuel, as well as adding very materially to the comfort of the patients, as these buildings are located in an extremely exposed position.

Necessary repairs have been made to the buildings as required.

---

---

### ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA.

The reconstruction of the steam heating apparatus has been nearly completed, and the general repairs to the buildings have been attended to: the work having been done under the Inspector.

### CENTRAL PRISON, TORONTO.

The Warden's residence which was damaged by fire on August 11th has been repaired. The reconstruction of the Broom Shop, which was partially destroyed by fire on October 5th, has been commenced; and the roofs of the Cordage Shop and Greenhouses, which were also damaged to a considerable extent, have been made good. An additional greenhouse has been built and repairs made to the different buildings as required: the whole of the work having been done under the Inspector.

### REFORMATORY FOR BOYS, PENETANGUISHENE.

General repairs throughout the Institution have been made under the Inspector.

### REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES, TORONTO.

A portion of the wood flooring in the basement, which was decayed, has been taken up and cement floors laid in place of same. Sheet iron ceilings have been put to some of the apartments where the plastering had fallen off, and other necessary repairs have been made under the Inspector.

### INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD.

The electric light has been installed, the work having been creditably performed under contract by the Brantford Electric and Operating Company, in accordance with specifications prepared by and under the supervision of the Department.

The buildings throughout the institution have been kept in a good state of repair.

### INSTITUTION FOR DEAF AND DUMB, BELLEVILLE.

The installation of the electric light has been completed, the work having been executed by Mr. S. Thompson of Belleville, to whom the contract was awarded. The work has been properly done as per specification prepared by this Department, and under the superintendence of the Department.

Some slight repairs have been made to the buildings by the Inspector.

### AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, GUELPH.

The water works system has been completed, and other works in connection with this institution have been carried out by the College authorities, and the buildings have been kept in good repair.

---

---

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS,  
TORONTO.

The work in connection with the erection of the additional storey to the Education Department building, including the steam heating, electric lighting, etc., etc., was completed early in the year, and the walls and ceilings of the first and second floors and corridors on the ground floor suitably decorated, the work having been done under contract by Mr. J. Thompson of Toronto, his being the lowest tender. Wall cases for exhibits have been fitted up in the archaeological room by the Chas. Rogers Sons Co., their tender being also the lowest.

The worn out wooden walks in front of the main building have been taken up and granolithic walks five feet in width substituted, the work having been properly executed by Contractor A. J. Brown of this city, to whom the contract was awarded after tenders had been duly called for, his being the lowest.

Necessary repairs were made to the Normal and Model School buildings. The whole of the work was done under the supervision of the department. A large amount of work was also done by the Education Department in removing rearranging and refitting the different exhibits, etc., etc.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, OTTAWA.

Repairs have been made to the buildings as required, including repairs to roof, plumbing, steam-heating apparatus, boilers, etc. Necessary repairs were also made to furniture as required. Bicycle stalls and run-ways have been fitted up in apartments in both sides of the building.

SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TORONTO.

Alterations have been made in basement, two rooms having been fitted up in connection with the assaying department. A large opening has been made in wall, with iron beams over same, connecting these apartments, and the floor laid with cement. Bricked-in furnaces have been erected in one of the rooms being connected with a tile flue which has been placed in the chimney, some eighty feet in length. The work having been done by men employed by the department.

Necessary repairs have been made and the building kept in good condition generally.

OSGOODE HALL, TORONTO.

Considerable repairs have been made to the brick work of the parapet walls in rear of the centre building, above the roof, which had to be taken down for about two feet and rebuilt. It was also found necessary to remove a number of the tops of chimneys which had been badly damaged by the weather and rebuild same, and other chimney tops were pointed up with cement.

Repairs were made to boilers as required, and ordinary necessary repairs have been attended to, including furniture, etc.

Repairs and additions have been made to the Court Houses, Gaols, and Lock-ups in the districts as follows, and furniture supplied where necessary:

## ALGOMA DISTRICT.

A cottage, to be occupied by the gaoler, has been erected at Little Current, and the contract for same has been executed in a satisfactory manner by Mr. J. Simms of that place, to whom it was awarded after tenders had been duly received and his found to be the lowest.

Repairs have been made to the fencing around gaol at Sault St. Marie.

## THUNDER BAY DISTRICT.

Ordinary repairs have been made to the court house and gaols at Port Arthur and Fort William.

## MUSKOKA DISTRICT.

Ordinary repairs have been made to the registry offices and lock-ups.

## PARRY SOUND DISTRICT.

Repairs have been made to the court house, etc., as required.

## NIPISSING DISTRICT.

Two vaults have been erected in the court house in connection with the legal offices, and considerable repairs made to flooring and joists on the ground floor. A portion of the fence around the gaol has been rebuilt, the work having been done by prison labor under a competent foreman. The legal offices and corridors have been neatly papered and painted. The old hot air furnace in basement has been removed, owing to its being inadequate to heat the building, and a hot water heating apparatus substituted of sufficient capacity to heat the whole of the building, including the gaol and the court room. The boiler and fittings were purchased by tender, and the work done by men in the employ of the Department under the Departmental plumber.

## RAINY RIVER DISTRICT.

An additional storey has been erected to the gaol at Rat Portage, to give the necessary accommodation for judge's room, jury's rooms and barristers' room, and a private staircase leading to same from the outside has been built. The apartments formerly used for jury rooms have been thrown into the court room, thus adding thirteen feet to its length. A judge's bench and platforms on each side has been erected, and a dividing rail placed across the court room, and furniture for this portion supplied. The court room has also been painted. The ceiling of male corridor in jail has been covered with quarter-inch boiler plate, rivetted together, to prevent prisoners from escaping. Other slight alterations and repairs have been made to this building, the work having been satisfactorily completed under the superintendence of the general Clerk of Works.

## DAIRY SCHOOL, KINGSTON.

Additions have been erected to the Dairy School building, consisting of cheese curing room, boiler and engine rooms, store rooms, refrigerator, etc. Several alterations have also been made to the interior of the building to give

---

increased accommodation for classes. The work has been executed in a satisfactory manner under a competent clerk of works by Contractors Davis & Burke of Kingston, to whom the contract was awarded their tender being the lowest.

#### ALGONQUIN PARK.

A house for headquarters for the park rangers, a house for the park superintendent and a building to be used for storage purposes, have been erected at Cache Lake, being conveniently located near the Ottawa, Arnprior & Parry Sound Railway, on a picturesque site at the head of the lake. The materials were purchased by tender, and the building erected by men in the employ of the Department, in a creditable manner, under a competent clerk of works.

#### RONDEAU PARK.

The finishing coats of paint have been put on the outside of the Ranger's house and pavillion. The buildings have been inspected and found to be in good order.

The boilers and engines to the various institutions under the control of the Government throughout the Province, have been twice inspected by the Inspector of Boilers and reported, generally, to be in good condition.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

FRANK R. HEAKES,  
Architect.





# REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

---

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, ONTARIO.

TORONTO, December 31st, 1897.

HON. WM. HARTY, *Commissioner of Public Works, Ontario* :

SIR.—I have the honor to submit the following report on the works constructed and improvements and repairs attended to by the Department; also respecting the extension of railways throughout the Province during the year 1897:—

## GEORGIAN BAY.

An appropriation of \$1,000.00 was granted last session to enable further improvements to be made to what is known as the inside channel between Parry Sound and Midland, and the works which have been attended to are as follows:—

At a point known as the "Devil's Elbow," situated about nine miles southerly from Parry Sound, two shoals of rock which seriously interfered with navigation during low water have been removed by blasting—one for a length of sixty-five feet and an average width of fifteen feet six inches; and the other for a length of fifteen feet and a width of six feet; the average depth of excavation on both being three feet six inches; and a rocky projection situated a short distance southerly from the above has been improved by having about six feet blasted from the end of it.

Two other points—one at the north-westerly end of the seven mile narrows, and the other at the northeasterly end of the "Two Mile" narrows have also been improved by blasting; and nine buoys have been placed indicating where shoals exist and the proper position of the channels; two being at the Devil's Elbow, two between it and Seven Mile narrows, two at Five Mile narrows, one about half a mile below Two Mile narrows and one above, also one opposite Moose Point.

The work was commenced about the middle of May and continued until the 23rd of July, when the depth of water at the shallowest point in the channel was eight feet six inches.

## PENINSULA CREEK IMPROVEMENT.

The improvement of this channel, which connects Fairy and Peninsula Lakes, has been continued during the present year, the works attended to being as follows:—

As stated in my report of 1896, the dredging was completed for a length of 2,100 feet from the Peninsula Lake end, and to a width of forty-five feet and a depth of eight feet at low water, when operations for that year were suspended.

The work was again resumed in the month of April of the present year, and continued until the 8th August, when the channel had been dredged into Fairy Lake, a further distance of 2,610 feet to a similar width and depth.

Upon the completion of the dredging, the close piling of the sides of the channel at various points was commenced, the work being put in where the material in the banks seemed to indicate that it was likely to be effected to such an extent by the wash from the steamers, that it would in a short time find its way into the recently dredged portion of the canal.

The work was commenced at the end of the old cribwork on the northerly side of the channel, above the highway bridge, and continued down to the bridge pier—a distance of 276 feet, and two sections having a total length of 214 feet were also put in on the southerly side of the channel a short distance below the bridge.

The face piling is all of sawn cedar and is formed with 10x10 inch square piles, twenty feet in length, driven ten feet apart from centres, with closely driven piling between eight inches in thickness and eighteen feet in length, the whole being secured to round anchor piles twenty feet in length driven at ten feet centres and twelve feet back, with 6x10 inch pine ties, which are securely bolted to both anchor piles, and 10x10 inch piles in front, and the face work is provided with two courses of 8x12 inch pine waling, which is boxed in one inch on each side, and securely fastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch wrought iron bolts; the tops of the piles being covered with a 3x14 inch capping piece to protect them from the weather.

Some piles were also driven at the end of a section of the old cribwork above the bridge and fastened to same with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch bolts to prevent settlement, owing to the face of the cribbing being undermined by the water, and some additional stone filling has been put in the cribwork, and new top timbers provided where required to replace decayed material.

The roadway bridge across the canal has been provided with eight cast iron angle pieces for the top chords to replace the wooden caps which had become in a decayed and unsafe condition; and some repairs have also been made to the handrail.

#### GULL AND BURNT RIVER WORKS.

The dam at the outlet of Percy Lake in the township of Harbarn having become in a decayed and unsafe condition has been rebuilt during the present year.

The new structure consists of a main dam and slide and two wings, the total length of which is 243 feet.

The main dam is 123 feet in length, twelve feet in width, and an average height of eleven feet with slide opening in same seventeen feet in width.

The northerly wing is seventy-four feet in length, eight feet in width, and averages four feet in height.

The southerly wing is forty-six feet in length, eight feet in width and an average height of five feet.

The structure is constructed with 10x12 inch hemlock timber fastened together with 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch oak trenails and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch square iron drift bolts; the cribwork being filled with stone.

The stop log platform thirty feet in length and twelve feet in width—is constructed with 12x12 square stringers covered with 3-inch planking; and the necessary windlasses and chains required for raising and lowering the stop-logs have been provided.

The slide—thirty-four feet in length and twelve feet in width—is constructed with framed bents formed of 12-inch square timber, placed five feet apart from centres, the sills being covered with six-inch hardwood flooring, securely fastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts, and the sides averaging four feet in height are formed with 10x12-inch hemlock timber.

As the lake, which is controlled by this dam, has a superficial area of 1,100 acres, it is a reservoir which is of considerable importance, not only to the lumbermen, but also to persons interested in milling and navigation on the chain of waters into which it empties.

#### MARY'S AND FAIRY LAKES WORKS.

The improvements and repairs which have been made to these works during the present year are as follows:—

The dam at the outlet of Mary's Lake at Port Sydney has been entirely rebuilt for a length of 138 feet at the easterly end. The new portion consists of two piers sixteen feet in length and eight feet six inches in width, and one pier twenty feet in length and twelve feet in width: the average height of the whole being about seven feet.

The foundation timbers of the piers are neatly fitted and bolted to the rock with 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch bolts, and the stop-log sills in three of the openings have been attended to in a similar manner.

The easterly opening is provided with flooring, the sills being securely bolted and the spaces between filled with concrete and the whole covered with six-inch birch flooring sixteen feet in length, which is fastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts.

The timber work throughout is of hemlock, with the exception of stop-logs and stop-log posts, which are of pine, the cribbing being fastened together with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts and compactly filled with stone.

The stop-log platform has been entirely rebuilt for a length of 143 feet, and to a width of twelve feet with 10x12-inch hemlock stringers and three-inch pine planking fastened to same with 7x $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch spikes. The westerly end of the old platform has also been replanked for a length of thirty-three feet, and a hand-railing has been provided along the entire southerly side of the platform, in order to guard against accident.

The old windlasses for raising and lowering the stop logs have been dispensed with, and two cast iron winches provided instead, which can be moved along a track extending from end to end of the dam.

These appliances will greatly facilitate the handling of the logs, and will lessen the cost of maintenance of the structure, as the frequent renewals and repairs which required to be made to the windlasses and frames will now of course be done away with.

Repairs have been made to the dam across the river below the rapids, and some additional stone filling has been put in the piers which support the boom, and about 150 feet of new boom has been supplied to replace a portion which was carried away during high water, and the old booms have been strengthened by additional bolting.

#### FAIRY LAKE DAM, ETC.

The dam at the outlet of this lake, situated alongside the lock on the Muskoka river, about one and a half miles southerly from the village of Huntsville, has been entirely re-built.

The new structure, 167 feet in length and an average height of nine feet, is provided with four stop-log openings, three twenty-four feet in width and one twenty-two feet eight inches; and there is also a flume to a mill fifteen feet in width.

The pier at the westerly end of the dam is twenty feet in length at the face and eighteen feet in width, with ends well splayed into the bank, and the balance of the piers are twenty-six feet in length, including cutwater, and ten feet in width.

The cribwork is constructed with 10x12 inch hemlock timber, fastened together with  $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch iron drift bolts twenty-two inches in length, the bottom timbers being bedded in Portland cement concrete and rock bolted, and the entire cribbing is compactly filled with stone.

The stop-logs and posts and stringers for stop-log platform are of pine, and the flooring is of three-inch pine planking, fastened with 7"x $\frac{3}{4}$ " spikes, the length of platform being 149 feet and the width twelve feet.

The dam is also supplied with the necessary track and cast-iron winches to enable the stop-logs to be raised and lowered as desirable.

In order to properly carry out the work it was necessary to construct a coffer-dam across the river at a narrows above, the length being 125 feet and the depth of water eight feet six inches in the centre of the channel. This structure was, of course, removed at as early a date as possible, the gravel put in to make it water-tight being taken out by the departmental dredge, which was working during the summer a short distance away on the improvement of Peninsula creek.

The pier which supports the guide boom to the canal above the lock has been taken down and rebuilt two twelve-inch courses of timber in height; and the glance pier below the westerly end of the dam, forty-two feet in length and ten feet in width, has been reconstructed for a height of five feet, the cribwork being filled with stone and gravel, and a large rock which interfered with the passage of timber has been blasted and removed from the bed of the river a short distance below the dam.

The upper end of the cribbing at the entrance to the canal above the lock has been sheeted with two thicknesses of one-inch lumber, and the top course of timber on the cribbing on the easterly side of the channel below the lock has been renewed for a length of 250 feet.

The swing bridge across the canal above the lock has been provided with a new lower chord piece thirty-six feet in length, also a centre-piece of 14x16 inch timber, and four new end posts and two tamarac knees, also new floor stringers and planking for the entire length of the structure, and the bridge has been painted two coats of white paint.

#### MAINTENANCE OF LOCKS, DAMS AND BRIDGES, ETC.

The repairs and improvements which have been attended to out of this appropriation during the present year, in addition to those already referred to in connection with other works, are as follows:—

#### ELLIOTT'S FALLS DAM AND SLIDE.

The side dam on the westerly side of the river, which had become decayed to such an extent as to render it unsafe, has been rebuilt 165 feet in length, twelve feet in width and eight feet in height, with 10"x12" hemlock timber, and

the westerly stop-log opening in the main dam has been provided with new posts and stop-log platform thirty-four feet in length, also four new stop-logs and two windlasses and frames. Some planking has also been put on the lower side of the dam to replace some that was torn off by flood-wood during high water and a portion of the boom, which had been broken by a jam of logs and carried over the dam, has been repaired and again placed in position.

#### REDSTONE LAKE DAMS.

The dam on Lot 30 in the VIII<sup>th</sup> Concession of the township of Guilford, which was built in 1880 to prevent the water of Redstone from escaping into Eagle lake, has been reconstructed its entire length of 160 feet, and to a height of ten feet, with flattened hemlock timber. The face of the structure is sheeted with 4"x12" planking sixteen feet in length and one-inch lumber, the entire surface being well covered with gravel to make it water-tight.

The dam at the outlet of the lake has also been gravelled, and some similar work done to the small structure adjoining it.

#### OBLONG LAKE DAM.

This dam has been supplied with two new stop-logs and new windlasses and frames, and the stop-log platform has been provided with new planking.

#### EAGLE LAKE DAM.

The roadway which crosses the slide opening in this dam has been replanked forty-one feet in length, and a new handrailing provided. The dam has also been supplied with two new windlasses and frames.

#### LITTLE BEAR LAKE DAM.

A new dam has been constructed at the outlet of this lake, in the township of Glamorgan, to replace the old structure, which had become in an unsafe condition, owing to decay.

The dam is 105 feet in length, ten feet in width and seven feet in height, constructed with 10"x12" hemlock timber, fastened together with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts, the cribwork being compactly filled with stone and well gravelled to make it watertight.

The stop-log opening is ten feet in width and the platform twenty-four feet in length and ten feet in width, the flooring being of three-inch pine planking, and the dam is supplied with the necessary windlasses and chains for raising and lowering the stop-logs.

#### ROME'S DAM, BEAR CREEK.

This dam has been provided with a new foundation for the sluice opening ten feet in width, four feet in depth and thirteen feet in length, the cribwork being filled with stone and covered over with four-inch birch planking. The sides of the sluice have also been renewed with 10"x12" hemlock timber five feet in height and for a length of twenty feet, and the front of the dam has been rebuilt three feet in height for a length of thirty feet, and sheeted with one-inch lumber and gravelled.

The stop-log platform, twenty-three feet in length and twelve feet in width, has been covered with two-inch planking, and four new stop-logs and windlasses and frames have also been provided.

#### WHITE AND FARQUHAR LAKE DAMS

The flooring of the slide opening in the dam at the outlet of White lake has been repaired with four-inch birch planking, and the dam at the outlet of Farquhar lake has been gravelled to make it watertight.

#### OTTER LAKE DAM.

This dam, situated in the Township of Monmouth, has been rebuilt three feet in height for its entire length of eighty-six feet, with 10x12 inch hemlock timber, and a new stop-log platform twenty-four feet in length and twelve feet in width, with flooring of three inch planking has been provided. The dam has also been supplied with four new stop-logs and new windlasses and frames.

#### HIGH FALLS DAM AND SLIDE, BURNT RIVER.

The slide has been furnished with two new floor sills and four new stop-logs, and the flooring has been renewed at the lower end for a length of ninety feet and to a width of six feet with five inch birch planking.

#### DEER LAKE DAM.

This dam, situated on the Magnetawan River, near the line between the Townships of McKenzie and Burton, has been provided with a new stop-log platform ninety-six feet in length and twelve feet in width, constructed with 10x12 inch stringers, covered with two inch hemlock planking; also four new windlasses and frames, and twelve new stop-logs thirteen inches square and thirty feet in length. The work was commenced about the 23rd of February and completed on 24th of March.

#### AH-MIC LAKE DAM.

The stop-log platform of this dam, 126 feet in length and twelve feet in width, has been entirely reconstructed with 10x12 inch stringers and three inch pine planking, and twelve new stop-log posts fourteen feet in length have also been supplied.

The slide opening twenty-one feet in width and twelve feet in length has been provided with two new sills, and new birch flooring six inches in thickness, and the sluice-way at the southerly end of the dam has also been repaired with new three inch pine flooring and one new sill.

The dam has also been supplied with eight new windlasses and frames and eight new stop-logs.

#### WORKS AT MAGNETAWAN VILLAGE.

Repairs have been made to six of the guide piers along the channel immediately below the lock, four of them ten feet in width and sixteen feet in length, and two seven feet in width and fourteen feet in length, by taking the two courses of decayed timber off and replacing it with sound hemlock, and a new guard timber of 12x12 inch square hemlock has also been provided.

The dams have been supplied with four new windlasses and repairs have been made to the floor planking of the stop-log platforms where found to be broken or decayed.

Some repairs of a minor character have also been made to the swing bridge and the bolts tightened and adjusted.

#### BALA DAMS.

The three centre piers of the dam across the northerly outlet of Muskoka Lake at this point—two twenty feet in length and twelve feet in width, and one a similar length and eight feet in width, have been taken down and rebuilt four feet in height, the up-stream ends being constructed with cutwaters with hardwood nosings on same instead of being built square as the old piers were.

The dam has also been supplied with new 12x12 inch square pine stop-log posts, and a new stop-log platform 146 feet in length and twelve feet six inches in width, the stringers being of 10x12 inch hemlock timber, and the flooring of three inch pine planking, fastened with 7x $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch spikes.

Repairs have also been made to the flooring of the waste sluices, and tapering pieces of hardwood four feet in length have been fastened to the sides of the piers above the stop-log posts, to protect them from injury, and two cast iron winches with the necessary track have been provided for raising and lowering the stop-logs.

#### BALSAM RIVER LOCK AND DAM.

The lock has been provided with a new heel post for one of the upper gates and the balance beam which was broken has been repaired. A considerable portion of the planking on the back of the dam has also been renewed and the slide flooring repaired and refastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts, and a post and brace has been put in the centre of the slide opening to afford support to the stop-logs, the post being covered with boiler plate to protect it from injury. A new stop-log and one new windlass and frame has also been supplied and a step-log post repaired, and the structure has been well gravelled to make it watertight.

#### LINDSAY LOCK AND SWING BRIDGES, ETC.

The walls of this lock have been replanked with three inch pine planking for a length of 239 feet on each side, and the balance beam platforms on the southerly side have also been similarly attended to.

A flume 110 feet in length, six feet in width and twenty inches in depth has been constructed on the southerly side of the lock wall to provide an outlet for flood water, and the sheeting on the northerly side of the lock has been renewed a height of four feet, with one inch dressed lumber, from the upper gate to the end of the wall, and the platform on the south side of the lock, constructed to facilitate the portaging of small boats over the dam—which was carried away during the freshet—has been replaced in its proper position, and steps have been provided to enable the cribwork along the river bank immediately below the Lindsay street bridge to be conveniently reached.

The upper lock gates have also been provided with new balance beams of pine timber forty-five feet in length, twenty-one inches square at the outer end and fourteen inches square at the toe of the gate, and both these and the beams on the lower gates have been well painted with white lead and oil.

The turntable of the swing bridge on Wellington street has been provided with two new wheels and the bridge south of Lindsay has been planked eight feet in width in the centre, for its entire length with two inch hemlock planking, the old floor having become worn to such an extent as to be dangerous.

The two bridges in Lindsay and the one south of the town have also been thoroughly painted, and the usual adjustment of bolts, etc., attended to, and a number of sunken logs, roots and other debris, which seriously interfered with navigation, have been removed from the bed of the river between Scugog and Sturgeon lakes.

#### YOUNG'S POINT LOCK, ETC.

The cribwork on the southerly side of the channel below the lock has been rebuilt 150 feet in length, twelve feet in width and four feet in height and to a similar width, and eight feet in height for a length of twenty-five feet, the cribwork being compactly filled with stone and well gravelled on top.

The balance beam platform at the south-easterly end of the lock, which was in a decayed and unsafe condition, has also been removed and a dry stone retaining wall and gravel filling substituted therefor.

The work was commenced on the 21st of October and completed on 22nd of November.

#### PORT CARLING LOCK, ETC.

The lock chamber has been provided with new posts and stringers of 10x12 inch hemlock timber, which are securely fastened with 1½ inch rock bolts, and the entire chamber has been sheeted with three inch pine planking, and the planking on top the lock walls extensively repaired.

The swing bridge has been supplied with a new chord piece twenty-one feet in length, and a new circular end piece, and repairs have been made to the corbels and floor planking, and a new pinion has been provided for the swinging gear, and the shaft repaired. The dam has been supplied with one new windlass and repairs made to the flooring of the stop-log platform.

The following are the different lockmasters' returns of lockages made during the present year:

1. Magnetawan Lock—605 steamers, 47 small boats, 141 scows and 43 rafts or cribs of timber.

2. Mary's and Fairy Lakes Lock—165 steamers, 20 small boats, 95 scows and 18 rafts or cribs of timber.

3. Port Carling Lock—1,924 steamers, 1,178 small boats, 631 scows and 426 rafts or cribs of timber.

4. Balsam River Lock—308 steamers, 152 small boats, 105 scows and 7 rafts or cribs of timber.

5. Young's Point Lock—891 steamers, 171 small boats, 95 scows and 57 rafts or cribs of timber.

6. Lindsay Lock—123 steamers, 31 small boats, 137 scows and 212 rafts or cribs of timber.



## MISSISSIQUA LAKE DAM.

The slide below this dam has been extended thirty feet in length, the foundation being of cribwork fourteen feet in height, constructed of round timber and filled with stone. The floor sills are of 12x12 inch square timber, twenty-two feet in length, placed four feet apart, and the flooring is of hardwood eight inches in thickness, fastened with  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch iron drift bolts. The sides of the slide, three feet in height, are constructed of twelve inch square pine timber, and the posts and braces are of similar material, the whole being securely fastened together with two and one-quarter inch rock elm trenails.

Repairs have also been made to the stop-logs and to the planking of the stop-log platform.

The work was commenced in the latter part of October and completed on the 23rd of November.

## MADAWASKA RIVER.

The work attended to out of this appropriation consisted of the construction of a swing bridge to replace two fixed spans in the structure across the Madawaska river at the village of Combermere, in the county of Renfrew.

The new bridge is a good substantial structure, constructed on the "Howe Truss" principle, and is fifty-two feet in length and twelve feet in width between the chords. The superstructure is constructed with dressed material, and neatly painted, and rests upon a cribwork centre pier about fifteen feet square, with upper portion splayed to form cutwater; the ends of the bridge resting upon the old piers, which had to be extensively repaired owing to decayed timber.

The work was commenced in the early part of March and completed on the 26th of April.

The carrying out of this improvement enables the small steamer which has for some few years past been plying between Barry's Bay on the Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound Railway and this village—a distance of about twelve miles—to extend the trips to Palmer's Rapids—a distance of six miles, and from there to Havergal or "Conroy's Farm" on the York Branch, a further distance of about eight miles; also up the Mississippi branch of the Madawaska, to what is known as the "First Chute"—a distance of about eight miles. This will prove a great convenience to residents in the townships of Rudliffe, Raglan, Carlow and Mont-eagle, enabling as it does railway communication to be reached during the seasons of navigation without taking the long drives which formerly had to be done in order to get this accommodation; and it will also, in all likelihood, materially assist in the opening up and development of this section of country.

## SQUAW RIVER—TOWNSHIP OF HARVEY.

The improvements and repairs which have been made to the works on this stream during the present year are as follows:

The structure known as the "Big Dam" has been provided with four new stop-logs eleven feet in length, and the stop-log platform, twenty-four feet in length and twelve feet in width, has been covered with two inch hemlock planking.

A new dam seventy-four feet in length, six feet in width and six feet in height has been constructed with round hemlock timber, about 300 feet southerly from the "Big Dam," the front being sheeted with two-inch hemlock planking, and gravelled the entire length, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The dam on Lot 31, in the XI<sup>th</sup> Concession, 160 feet in length, seven feet in height and seven feet in width, has been raised one foot and filled with stone; and the face of the structure sheeted with two thicknesses of one-inch hemlock lumber.

An earth embankment eighteen feet in width at the base and sloping up to the top of the dam has also been formed in front, which it is expected will do away with the necessity of rebuilding the cribbing when the present timber-work decays.

A new dam has been constructed on Lot 31 in the X<sup>th</sup> Concession to replace one which was destroyed by fire. It is 110 feet in length, six feet in height and six feet in width, the cribwork being of round hemlock timber fastened together with 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch oak trenails twenty-two inches in length. The face of the dam is sheeted with two thicknesses of inch lumber, and the structure is filled with stone and well gravelled to make it watertight.

The stop-log dam at the outlet of what is known as the "Big Marsh," 120 feet in length, has been sheeted for six feet in height with two inch hemlock planking fastened with 6"x $\frac{3}{8}$ " spikes; and the dam has been supplied with four new stop-logs, and new two-inch hemlock flooring provided for the platform.

A wing dam, seventy feet in length, six feet in width and an average height of three feet has also been constructed with round hemlock timber at the westerly end of the main dam, to replace one which had been destroyed by fire, the face of the dam being sheeted with inch lumber, and well gravelled, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The structure known as the "Forks Dam," situated in the township of Galway, about three-quarters of a mile up stream from the dam at the outlet of the Big Marsh, has been provided with six new stop-logs and a new top course of timber for its entire length of 110 feet, and the sides of the slide opening have been rebuilt and some gravelling done. A number of boulders have also been blasted and removed from the channel further up stream, and a considerable amount of rock has been removed from the westerly side of the river near the outlet, where the passage of timber was frequently seriously interfered with. It is expected that the improvement will be sufficient to do away with this inconvenience in future.

#### UNION CREEK IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation during the present year consisted of the removal of boulders and the excavation of a channel through two rocky shoals on Lot 24, concession A, in the township of Galway, one cutting being twenty-five feet in length, fourteen feet in width and four feet in depth, and the other twenty-five feet in length, seven feet in width and eighteen inches in depth. The stream has also been improved by the removal of fallen timber, sunken logs, etc., which interfered with the flow of the water, the work of this description being commenced a short distance from the westerly boundary of Lot 4 in the XII<sup>th</sup> Concession and continued to the XIV<sup>th</sup> Concession.

## PORT ELGIN LANDING PIER.

An appropriation of \$1,000 was granted last session to aid in improving the public landing pier at this village, and the works which have been attended to are as follows :

The dock accommodation has been extended by driving close piling along the shore for a distance of 205 feet, and filling in behind with clay, sand and gravel, and a considerable quantity of dredging has also been done outside the piling so as to provide the required depth of water.

The work has been carried out in a substantial manner, the piles being of cedar sawn ten inches in thickness, the face work being securely fastened with bolts and timbers to anchor piles driven about ten feet apart and about fourteen feet back from the front, and the outside piling is provided with 6x10 inch rock elm waling pieces securely bolted every five feet.

The improvement was carried out by the local authorities, and upon the department being notified of its completion, examination was made and as the work was found to be satisfactorily performed and properly attested vouchers of the expenditure furnished, the appropriation was paid.

## COBB'S LAKE IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation consisted of the removal of sunken logs and other debris from the channel which forms the outlet of this lake into the Nation river: also the deepening of the bed and straightening of the stream in places to facilitate the escape of flood water during time of freshet.

In order to take advantage of the season of extreme low water, operations were not commenced until the 19th of August, the work being continued until the 17th of November, when it was completed.

## EXTENSION OF RAILWAYS IN 1897.

The works of this description which have been attended to during the present year are, as far as could be ascertained, as follows :

## MONTREAL AND OTTAWA RAILWAY.

The construction of this railway between Vaudreuil station on the C. P. R. and Ottawa was commenced in 1889, and the line completed to Rigaud, a distance of 16½ miles, in 1890 and in 1893 a branch seven miles in length was constructed from Rigaud to Point Fortune, which is situated on the Ottawa river at the boundary line between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. In 1896 a further extension of twenty-nine miles was made, the line being completed and opened for traffic from Rigaud to Alfred, which is situated twenty-four and one-half miles westward from the Provincial boundary, and the work has continued to be vigorously prosecuted during the present year, the line being now open to Plantagenet and the grading and track-laying completed to within about a mile and a half of Ottawa, or for a distance of 64.80 miles from the easterly boundary of the Province, and it is expected the whole will be fully ballasted and opened for traffic during the coming summer.

The distance between Montreal and Ottawa by this line will, I understand, be 111½ miles.

A new dam seventy-four feet in length, six feet in width and six feet in height has been constructed with round hemlock timber, about 300 feet southerly from the "Big Dam," the front being sheeted with two-inch hemlock planking, and gravelled the entire length, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The dam on Lot 31, in the XI<sup>th</sup> Concession, 160 feet in length, seven feet in height and seven feet in width, has been raised one foot and filled with stone; and the face of the structure sheeted with two thicknesses of one-inch hemlock lumber.

An earth embankment eighteen feet in width at the base and sloping up to the top of the dam has also been formed in front, which it is expected will do away with the necessity of rebuilding the cribbing when the present timber-work decays.

A new dam has been constructed on Lot 31 in the X<sup>th</sup> Concession to replace one which was destroyed by fire. It is 110 feet in length, six feet in height and six feet in width, the cribwork being of round hemlock timber fastened together with 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch oak trenails twenty-two inches in length. The face of the dam is sheeted with two thicknesses of inch lumber, and the structure is filled with stone and well gravelled to make it watertight.

The stop-log dam at the outlet of what is known as the "Big Marsh," 120 feet in length, has been sheeted for six feet in height with two inch hemlock planking fastened with 6"x $\frac{3}{8}$ " spikes; and the dam has been supplied with four new stop-logs, and new two-inch hemlock flooring provided for the platform.

A wing dam, seventy feet in length, six feet in width and an average height of three feet has also been constructed with round hemlock timber at the westerly end of the main dam, to replace one which had been destroyed by fire, the face of the dam being sheeted with inch lumber, and well gravelled, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The structure known as the "Forks Dam," situated in the township of Galway, about three-quarters of a mile up stream from the dam at the outlet of the Big Marsh, has been provided with six new stop-logs and a new top course of timber for its entire length of 110 feet, and the sides of the slide opening have been rebuilt and some gravelling done. A number of boulders have also been blasted and removed from the channel further up stream, and a considerable amount of rock has been removed from the westerly side of the river near the outlet, where the passage of timber was frequently seriously interfered with. It is expected that the improvement will be sufficient to do away with this inconvenience in future.

#### UNION CREEK IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation during the present year consisted of the removal of boulders and the excavation of a channel through two rocky shoals on Lot 24, concession A, in the township of Galway, one cutting being twenty-five feet in length, fourteen feet in width and four feet in depth, and the other twenty-five feet in length, seven feet in width and eighteen inches in depth. The stream has also been improved by the removal of fallen timber, smitten logs, etc., which interfered with the flow of the water, the work of this description being commenced a short distance from the westerly boundary of Lot 4 in the XII<sup>th</sup> Concession and continued to the XIV<sup>th</sup> Concession.

## PORT ELGIN LANDING PIER.

An appropriation of \$1,000 was granted last session to aid in improving the public landing pier at this village, and the works which have been attended to are as follows :

The dock accommodation has been extended by driving close piling along the shore for a distance of 205 feet, and filling in behind with clay, sand and gravel, and a considerable quantity of dredging has also been done outside the piling so as to provide the required depth of water.

The work has been carried out in a substantial manner, the piles being of cedar sawn ten inches in thickness, the face work being securely fastened with bolts and timbers to anchor piles driven about ten feet apart and about fourteen feet back from the front, and the outside piling is provided with 6x10 inch rock elm waling pieces securely bolted every five feet.

The improvement was carried out by the local authorities, and upon the department being notified of its completion, examination was made and as the work was found to be satisfactorily performed and properly attested vouchers of the expenditure furnished, the appropriation was paid.

## COBB'S LAKE IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation consisted of the removal of sunken logs and other debris from the channel which forms the outlet of this lake into the Nation river; also the deepening of the bed and straightening of the stream in places to facilitate the escape of flood water during time of freshet.

In order to take advantage of the season of extreme low water, operations were not commenced until the 19th of August, the work being continued until the 17th of November, when it was completed.

## EXTENSION OF RAILWAYS IN 1897.

The works of this description which have been attended to during the present year are, as far as could be ascertained, as follows :

## MONTREAL AND OTTAWA RAILWAY.

The construction of this railway between Vaudreuil station on the C. P. R. and Ottawa was commenced in 1889, and the line completed to Rigaud, a distance of 16½ miles, in 1890 and in 1893 a branch seven miles in length was constructed from Rigaud to Point Fortune, which is situated on the Ottawa river at the boundary line between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. In 1896 a further extension of twenty-nine miles was made, the line being completed and opened for traffic from Rigaud to Alfred, which is situated twenty-four and one-half miles westward from the Provincial boundary, and the work has continued to be vigorously prosecuted during the present year, the line being now open to Plantagenet and the grading and track-laying completed to within about a mile and a half of Ottawa, or for a distance of 64.80 miles from the easterly boundary of the Province, and it is expected the whole will be fully ballasted and opened for traffic during the coming summer.

The distance between Montreal and Ottawa by this line will, I understand, be 111½ miles.

A new dam seventy-four feet in length, six feet in width and six feet in height has been constructed with round hemlock timber, about 300 feet southerly from the "Big Dam," the front being sheeted with two-inch hemlock planking, and gravelled the entire length, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The dam on Lot 31, in the XI<sup>th</sup> Concession, 160 feet in length, seven feet in height and seven feet in width, has been raised one foot and filled with stone; and the face of the structure sheeted with two thicknesses of one-inch hemlock lumber.

An earth embankment eighteen feet in width at the base and sloping up to the top of the dam has also been formed in front, which it is expected will do away with the necessity of rebuilding the cribbing when the present timber-work decays.

A new dam has been constructed on Lot 31 in the X<sup>th</sup> Concession to replace one which was destroyed by fire. It is 110 feet in length, six feet in height and six feet in width, the cribwork being of round hemlock timber fastened together with 2½-inch oak trenails twenty-two inches in length. The face of the dam is sheeted with two thicknesses of inch lumber, and the structure is filled with stone and well gravelled to make it watertight.

The stop-log dam at the outlet of what is known as the "Big Marsh," 120 feet in length, has been sheeted for six feet in height with two-inch hemlock planking fastened with 6"x3" spikes; and the dam has been supplied with four new stop-logs, and new two-inch hemlock flooring provided for the platform.

A wing dam, seventy feet in length, six feet in width and an average height of three feet has also been constructed with round hemlock timber at the westerly end of the main dam, to replace one which had been destroyed by fire, the face of the dam being sheeted with inch lumber, and well gravelled, and the cribwork filled with stone.

The structure known as the "Forks Dam," situated in the township of Galway, about three-quarters of a mile up stream from the dam at the outlet of the Big Marsh, has been provided with six new stop-logs and a new top course of timber for its entire length of 110 feet, and the sides of the slide opening have been rebuilt and some gravelling done. A number of boulders have also been blasted and removed from the channel further up stream, and a considerable amount of rock has been removed from the westerly side of the river near the outlet, where the passage of timber was frequently seriously interfered with. It is expected that the improvement will be sufficient to do away with this inconvenience in future.

#### UNION CREEK IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation during the present year consisted of the removal of boulders and the excavation of a channel through two rocky shoals on Lot 24, concession A, in the township of Galway, one cutting being twenty-five feet in length, fourteen feet in width and four feet in depth, and the other twenty-five feet in length, seven feet in width and eighteen inches in depth. The stream has also been improved by the removal of fallen timber, sunken logs, etc., which interfered with the flow of the water, the work of this description being commenced a short distance from the westerly boundary of Lot 4 in the XIII<sup>th</sup> Concession and continued to the XIV<sup>th</sup> Concession.

## PORT ELGIN LANDING PIER.

An appropriation of \$1,000 was granted last session to aid in improving the public landing pier at this village, and the works which have been attended to are as follows :

The dock accommodation has been extended by driving close piling along the shore for a distance of 205 feet, and tilling in behind with clay, sand and gravel, and a considerable quantity of dredging has also been done outside the piling so as to provide the required depth of water.

The work has been carried out in a substantial manner, the piles being of cedar sawn ten inches in thickness, the face work being securely fastened with bolts and timbers to anchor piles driven about ten feet apart and about fourteen feet back from the front, and the outside piling is provided with 6x10 inch rock elm waling pieces securely bolted every five feet.

The improvement was carried out by the local authorities, and upon the department being notified of its completion, examination was made and as the work was found to be satisfactorily performed and properly attested vouchers of the expenditure furnished, the appropriation was paid.

## CORB'S LAKE IMPROVEMENT.

The work attended to out of this appropriation consisted of the removal of sunken logs and other debris from the channel which forms the outlet of this lake into the Nation river; also the deepening of the bed and straightening of the stream in places to facilitate the escape of flood water during time of freshet.

In order to take advantage of the season of extreme low water, operations were not commenced until the 19th of August, the work being continued until the 17th of November, when it was completed.

## EXTENSION OF RAILWAYS IN 1897.

The works of this description which have been attended to during the present year are, as far as could be ascertained, as follows :

## MONTREAL AND OTTAWA RAILWAY.

The construction of this railway between Vaudreuil station on the C. P. R. and Ottawa was commenced in 1889, and the line completed to Rigaud, a distance of 16½ miles, in 1890 and in 1893 a branch seven miles in length was constructed from Rigaud to Point Fortune, which is situated on the Ottawa river at the boundary line between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. In 1896 a further extension of twenty-nine miles was made, the line being completed and opened for traffic from Rigaud to Alfred, which is situated twenty-four and one-half miles westward from the Provincial boundary, and the work has continued to be vigorously prosecuted during the present year, the line being now open to Plantagenet and the grading and track-laying completed to within about a mile and a half of Ottawa, or for a distance of 64.80 miles from the easterly boundary of the Province, and it is expected the whole will be fully ballasted and opened for traffic during the coming summer.

The distance between Montreal and Ottawa by this line will, I understand, be 111½ miles.

---

OTTAWA AND NEW YORK RAILWAY.

---

This railway is being constructed between Cornwall and Ottawa, a distance of 56.4 miles. The work was commenced about the 15th of July last, and I understand the grading and tracklaying is about completed and the ballasting well advanced, and it is expected that trains will be running in the early part of the coming year. The line will cross the St. Lawrence river at Cornwall, on a high level bridge, with a swinging span over the Canadian Canal, which it is expected will be completed next summer, the estimated cost of the structure being about \$500,000.

## OTTAWA, ARNPRIOR AND PARRY SOUND RAILWAY.

As previously reported, this railway was completed from Ottawa to Rose Point Narrows, on the inner channel of the Georgian Bay, in the early part of December, 1896. Construction work has been continued during the present year and I am informed that the line is now fully completed across Parry island to the terminus at Depot bay, a further distance of 3.7 miles, and that about two miles of sidings have been laid at this point, and an elevator with a capacity of 100,000 bushels erected, and that 3,000 feet of dock, built in twenty-two feet of water, is also nearing completion.

## IRONDALE, BANCROFT AND OTTAWA RAILWAY.

The construction of this line eastward from Baptiste lake, in the township of Herschell, has been proceeded with during the present year, and I understand the work is well advanced for a distance of five miles, or to a point on the Hastings road, near the village of Bancroft. It is expected this extension will be completed and opened for traffic in the early part of the coming year.

The following revised statement to the close of 1897 gives in detail the mileage of each railway in Ontario, distinguishing between those constructed prior to and since Confederation :—



## REVISED STATEMENT.

No.	Name of railway.	Terminal points.		Completed prior to Confederation	Completed since Confederation	At present under construction.	Total length in operation of each railway in miles.
		From.	To.				
1	Grand Trunk Railway, Main Line.	Eastern Province Boundary	Point Edward	457			
2	do	Buffalo & Lake Huron Branch	Fort Erie	158			
3	do	London Branch	Goderich	23			
4	do	Galt & Iroquois Branch	London	7			
5	do	Waterloo Junction Railway	Galt	4 5			
6	do	Toronto & Nipissing Branch	Waterloo	10 25			
7	do	Midland Railway, Main Line	Elmira	88			
8	do	do Peterboro' Branch	Toronto	54 53			
9	do	Lake Simcoe Junction	Port Hope	9			
10	do	Whitby, Port Perry & Lindsay	Millbrook	26 5			
11	do	Victoria Railway	Stouffville	46			
12	do	Grand Junction Railway	Lindsay	55 81			
13	do	Belleville & North Hastings	Haltiburton	64 65			
14	do	Toronto & Ottawa	Peterborough				
15	do	do Manilla Link	Madoc	22			
16	do	do Onemee Link	Wick	9			
17	do	Port Dover & Lake Huron	Manilla	6			
18	do	South Norfolk Railway	Onemee	14			
19	do	Chenong Branch	Port Dover	63			
20	do	Stratford & Huron	Simcoe	17			
21	do	Owen Sound Extension	Peterborough				
22	do	Georgian Bay & Wellington	Stratford	106 27			
23	do	Grand Trunk Railway, Main Line	Wianon	12 40			
24	do	do	Parkhead	26			
25	do	do	Durham				
26	do	do	Windsor	229			
27	do	do	Hamilton	39 5			
28	do	do	Fort Erie	145			
29	do	do	Glencoe	20 60			
30	do	do	Sarnia	51			
31	do	do	Petrolia	7			
32	do	do	Brantford	8			
33	do	do	Tilsonburg	35 88			
34	do	do	Southampton	102			
35	do	do	Kincardine	66			
36	do	do	Wingham	69 75			



63	do	Oil Springs	do	Oil City Junction	Eddy's	5.2		
64	do	Petrolia	do	Petrolia Junction	Petrolia	4.9		
65	do	Leamington & St. Clair Branch	do	Comber	Leamington	15.9		
66	do	Fort Erie Branch	do	Welland Junction	Fort Erie	17.4		
67	do	Niagara	do	Fort Erie	Niagara	30		378.10
68	Parry Sound Colonization Railway	do	do	Scotia	Dejot Bay	47.75	3.70	
69	Ottawa, Arnprior & Parry Sound Railway	do	do	Ottawa	Scotia	212.60		260.35
70	Canada Atlantic Railway	do	do	Ottawa	Eastern Province			
71	Central Counties Railway	do	do	Glen Robertson	Boundary	68.08		
72	do	do	do	South Indian	Hawkesbury	21		106.08
73	Cobourg, Peterborough & Marmora Ry., Marmora Line	do	do	Cobourg	Rockland	17		103.00
74	Kingston & Pembroke Railway	do	do	Kingston	Harwood	103		32.44
75	Prince Edward County Railway	do	do	Pictou	Renfrew	32.44		
76	Central Ontario Railway	do	do	Trenton at G. T. R.	Coe Hill	74		
77	Ontario, Belmont & Northern Railway	do	do	Central Ontario Ry.	Belmont Mine	9.57		83.57
78	Erie & Huron Railway	do	do	Rondeau	Sarnia	70.47		70.47
79	Napanee, Tamworth & Quebec Railway	do	do	Napanee	Tweed	50		
80	Napanee, Tamworth & Quebec, Harrowsmith Branch.	do	do	Yaker	Harrowsmith	7		57.00
81	Bay of Quinte Railway	do	do	Deseronto	Grand Trunk Railway	3.5		3.50
82	Nosbonsing & Nipissing Railway	do	do	Lake Nipissing (S. E. Bay)	Lake Nosbonsing	5		5.00
83	Ironclade, Bancroft and Ottawa Railway	do	do	Kinnouit	Bancroft	45	8	45.00
84	Brockville, Westport & Sault Ste. Marie	do	do	Brockville	Westport	45		45.00
85	St. Catharines & Niagara Central Railway	do	do	Niagara Falls	St. Catharines	12.5		12.50
86	Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway	do	do	Walkerville	Ridgetown	84		84.00
87	Port Arthur, Duluth & Western Railway	do	do	Port Arthur	Gun Flint Lake	85.54		85.54
88	Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Railway	do	do	Waterford	Brantford	18		
89	do	do	do	Brantford	Welland	62.5		80.50
90	Tilsenburg, Lake Erie & Pacific Railway	do	do	Tilsenburg	Port Burwell	15.84		15.84
91	Ottawa & New York Railway	do	do	Ottawa	Cornwall	56.40		
						1447.50	5124.46	6571.96
						104.50		

From the details given it will be seen that construction work has been in progress on four lines of railway during the present year, two of which, situated in the easterly end of the province, have not been previously reported upon.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

ROBT. McCALLUM,  
Engineer, Public Works.



---

STATEMENTS  
OF THE  
ACCOUNTANT  
AND  
LAW CLERK.

---



## STATEMENT No. 1.

Being statement of expenditure on capital account for the year 1897, on Public Buildings and Works.

*See also Statement No. 2.*

Name of work.	Under Department of Public Works.	Under other Departments, etc.	Total for 1897.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Asylum for Insane, Toronto .....		3,682 70	3,682 30
" " Mimico .....	9,792 25	1,985 39	11,777 64
" " London .....	2,897 35	5,131 18	8,028 53
" " Hamilton .....	13,076 68	4,422 56	17,499 24
" " Kingston .....	6,833 53	1,182 19	8,015 72
" " Brockville .....	8,369 58	5,772 76	14,082 34
" " Idiots, Oshawa .....		13,300 00	13,300 00
Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene .....		1,273 11	1,273 11
A. M. Reformatory for Females, Toronto .....	5 74	1,588 20	1,593 94
Central Prison, Toronto .....		6,230 82	6,230 82
Deaf and Dumb Institution, Belleville .....	1,468 53	1,098 86	2,567 39
Blind Institution, Brantford .....	781 42	1,727 58	2,509 00
Agricultural College, Guelph .....	144 78	8,699 60	8,844 38
Educational Buildings, Toronto .....	12,101 38		12,101 38
Normal and Model Schools, Ottawa .....	600 57		600 57
School of Practical Science, Toronto .....	2,893 51		2,893 51
Osgoode Hall, Toronto .....	59 79		59 79
New Parliament Buildings, Toronto .....	7,189 57		7,189 57
Cobourg Institution .....		5,000 00	5,000 00
Western Dairy School, Strathroy .....		791 45	791 45
Eastern Dairy School, Kingston .....	2,582 34		2,582 34
Algoma District:			
Lock-up, Gore Bay, Grand Manitoulin Island .....	173 10		
" " Little Current, " .....	1,124 41		
" " Manitowaning, " .....	56 70		
Court House, Guelph, etc., Sault Ste. Marie .....	79 56		1,433 80
Thunder Bay District:			
Lock-up, etc., at Port Arthur .....	41 36		
" " at Port William .....	27 00		68 36
Parry Sound District:			
Lock-up, etc., at Parry Sound .....	20 92		
" " at Burk's Falls .....	17 27		38 19
Nipissing District:			
Court Room, etc., North Bay .....	2,193 62		
Lock-up at Sudbury .....	28 00		
" " at Mattawa .....	111 67		
" " at Sturgeon Falls .....	9 20		2,342 49
Rainy River District:			
Lock-up, etc., at Rat Portage .....	2,282 69		2,282 69
Georgian Bay Works .....	967 36		967 36
Peninsula Creek Works .....	4,796 38		4,796 38
Gull and Burnt River Works .....	1,542 51		1,542 51
Mary and Parry Lakes Works .....	5,038 64		5,038 64
Madawaska River, Combermere Bridge .....	971 50		971 50
Squaw River Works .....	818 17		818 17
Cobb's Lake Outlet .....	1,102 08		1,102 08
Port Elgin Dock .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Union Creek Works .....	198 78		198 78
Maintenance Locks, Dams, Bridges, etc. .....	10,892 60		10,892 60
Surveys and Inspections, etc. .....	324 34		324 34
Salary, Superintendent Locks, Dams, etc. .....	1,200 00		1,200 00
Salaries, Lockmasters, etc. .....	3,142 50		3,142 50
High Falls, Slide Dam, Pigeon River .....	160 87		160 87
Total Public Buildings and Works .....	107,058 28	61,886 00	168,944 28

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,  
TORONTO, January, 1898.

J. P. EDWARDS,  
Accountant,  
Public Works Department.

## STATEMENT No. 2.

Being statement of expenditure on capital account for 1897, and total of expenditure up to the 31st of December, 1897, on Public Buildings and works.

Name of work.	Expenditure from 1st July, 1897, to 31st December, 1897.	Expenditure for 1897.	Total of expenditure to 31st December, 1897.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Government House	183,860 86		183,860 86
Old Parliament and departmental Buildings	85,285 98		85,285 98
New Parliament Buildings—construction account	1,267,744 47	3,275 61	1,271,020 08
—equipment, grounds, roads, pavements, plant house, etc.			
Asylum for Insane, Toronto	213,837 94	3,913 96	217,751 90
“ Mimico	352,965 69	3,682 30	356,647 99
“ Brockville	575,965 57	11,777 64	587,743 21
“ London	435,124 50	14,082 34	449,206 84
“ Hamilton	885,898 57	8,028 53	893,927 10
“ Kingston	855,896 80	17,499 24	873,396 04
“ Kingston (branch)	431,199 41	8,015 72	439,215 13
Asylum for Idiots, Orillia	9,422 82		9,422 82
Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Belleville	504,718 02	13,300 00	518,018 02
Institution for Blind, Brantford	308,898 77	2,567 39	311,466 16
Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene	234,758 66	2,569 09	237,327 75
Agricultural College, Guelph	175,295 80	1,273 11	176,568 91
Central Prison, Toronto	465,229 77	8,844 38	474,074 15
School of Practical Science (old building)	818,918 47	6,230 82	825,149 29
“ (new building and addition)	39,100 26		39,100 26
Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Females, Toronto	219,117 53	2,893 51	222,011 04
Osgoode Hall, Toronto	234,758 73	1,593 94	236,352 67
Agricultural Hall, Toronto	141,073 63	59 79	141,133 42
Education Department and Normal and Model Schools, Toronto	324 00		324 00
Normal and Model Schools, Ottawa	162,165 43	12,101 38	174,266 81
Cobourg Institution	213,664 61	600 57	214,265 18
Dairy School, Strathroy		5,000 00	5,000 00
“ Kingston	13,792 26	791 45	14,583 71
School of Mining, Kingston	4,817 17	2,582 31	7,399 51
Government Farm, Mimico	4,070 00		4,070 00
Pioneer Dairy Farm, Algonia	51,646 34		51,646 34
Brock's Monument, Queenston Heights	5,178 43		5,178 43
Niagara River Fence	1,605 31		1,605 31
Muskoka District—Immigration sheds at Gravenhurst	8,025 43		8,025 43
“ Registry office and lock-up, Bracebridge	355 00		355 00
“ Lock-up and Court room, Huntsville	14,216 59		14,216 59
“ etc., Bayville	8,132 87		8,132 87
Algonia District—Court house, gaol and registry office, etc., Sault Ste. Marie	300 00		300 00
“ Grand Manitoulin Island (three lock-ups (Hore Bay, Little Current and Manitowaning))	23,384 29	79 56	23,463 85
“ Lock up at Killarney	15,689 13	1,354 24	17,043 37
“ “ Bruce Mines	1,292 97		1,292 97
“ “ Webbwood	3,117 48		3,117 48
“ “ Thessalon	1,634 24		1,634 24
“ “ Massie	1,183 79		1,183 79
Thunder Bay District—Registry office and lock-up, addition to Court house and gaol, etc., Port Arthur	702 74		702 74
“ Lock-up at Fort William	38,728 46	41 36	38,769 82
“ “ Silver Islet, Lake Superior	8,642 10	27 00	8,669 10
Parry Sound District—Registry office, lock-up, etc., Parry Sound	2,364 79		2,364 79
“ Lock up at Magnetawan	17,387 34	20 92	18,608 36
“ “ and court room at Bark's Falls	645 56		645 56
“ “ at French River	6,359 76	17 27	6,377 03
“ “ at Dunchurch	1,194 12		1,194 12
“ “ at Emsdale	609 00		609 00
Nipissing District—Lock up at Mattawa	700 00		700 00
“ Court room and registry office at North Bay	13,021 18	111 67	13,132 85
“ Lock up at Sudbury	23,991 60	2 193 62	24,185 22
“ “ Sturgeon Falls	12,000 15	28 00	12,028 15
“ “ “	1,627 29	9 29	1,636 49



STATEMENT No. 2.—*Continued.*

Being statement of expenditure on capital amount for 1897, and total of expenditure up to the 31st of December, 1897, on Public Buildings and Works.

Name of work.	Expenditure from 1st July, 1867, to 31st December, 1896	Expenditure for 1897.	Total of expenditure to 31st December 1897.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Rainy River District—Lock-up, court room and Gaoler's residence, new registry office, etc., at Rat Portage	29,925 68	2,282 69	32,208 37
“ Lock-up at Port Francis	2,156 15		2,156 15
County of Holiiburton—Registry office, Mundu	5,918 42		5,918 42
Lock at Young's Point	31,192 72		31,192 72
“ Balsam and Cameron Lakes	23,959 02		23,959 02
“ and works, Mary's and Fairy Lakes	68,501 07	5,038 64	68,539 71
Magnetawan works—Lock, dam and river improvements, and dam and slide at Deer Lake	63,668 25		63,668 25
High Falls, Pigeon River, slide, dam, etc. (by C. L. D.)	8,669 48	160 87	8,830 35
Georgian Bay Works	5,584 17	967 6	6,551 53
Landing pier at Port Elgin	1,750 00	1,000 00	2,750 00
“ Southampton	2,022 63		2,022 63
Mus-koka Lakes Works	21,125 46		21,125 46
“ lock and bridges at Port Carling	44,211 96		44,211 96
“ cut and bridges at Port Sanfield	16,842 86		16,842 86
“ Muskoss Falls, works and bridges at Bala	7,223 96		7,223 96
Nipissing Lake works	9,182 17		9,182 17
Couchiching Lake works	427 84		427 84
Mud Lake works (township of Dalton)	1,502 32		1,502 32
Kushog Lake dam	300 00		300 00
Mississauga Lake dam	4,989 84		4,989 84
Lake of Bays—dredging mouth of river at outlet of	581 82		581 82
Peninsula Creek improvements	27,942 81	4,796 38	32,739 19
Scony Creek works (township of Ops)	828 25		828 25
Union Creek improvements	449 85	198 78	648 63
Seugog Lake works—dredging at Port Perry	977 53		977 53
Lake Seugog Flats road	1,500 00		1,500 00
Cobb's Lake outlet		1,102 08	1,102 08
Gull and Burnt River works	87,890 42	1,542 51	89,432 93
Muskoka River works	42,670 53		42,670 53
Sydenham River works	2,156 26		2,156 26
Nottawasaga “	5,915 09		5,915 09
Kaministiquia “	22,865 02		22,865 02
Seugog “ (including Lindsay lock and swing bridges)	96,056 82		96,056 82
Pigeon River “ (Co., Victoria)	4,999 62		4,999 62
Otonabee “	7,266 66		7,266 66
Balsam “	16,585 11		16,585 11
Wye “	5,176 98		5,176 98
Squaw River works		818 17	818 17
Madawaska River—swing bridge at Combermere		971 50	971 50
Nation River works	13,877 23		13,877 23
Nation River bridge	2,000 00		2,000 00
Nation River dredge, contribution	4,000 00		4,000 00
Beaudette River works (to aid in dredging, etc.)	3,000 00		3,000 00
Mississippi River improvements (below Carleton Place)	4,730 71		4,730 71
Head River improvements (township of Laxton and Carden)	976 82		976 82
Moirs River improvements (Township of Thurlow)	2,135 22		2,135 22
Muskat river works	893 76		893 76
Otonabee River bridge	2,500 00		2,500 00
Trent River bridge	2,000 00		2,000 00
Washago and Gravenhurst road	32,792 12		32,792 12
Washago wharf	489 22		489 22
Portage On Fort Bridge Ottawa River	5,747 99		5,747 99
Des Joachim's Rapids—bridges and approaches	5,937 72		5,937 72
Surveys, inspections, arbitrations and awards, etc.	45,448 47	324 34	45,772 81
Maintenance of locks, dams, slides, bridges, etc.	123,053 59	10,892 60	133,946 19
Roads in Township of Ryerson	7,295 06		7,295 06

STATEMENT No. 2.—*Concluded.*

Being statement of expenditure on capital account for 1897, and total of expenditure up to the 31st of December, on Public Buildings and Works.

Name of work.	Expenditure from 1st July, 1897, to 31st December, 1897.		Expenditure for 1898.		Total of expenditure to 31st December, 1898.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Clearing and log houses on free grant lands (settler's homestead fund) .....	16,780	75			16,780	75
Aldborough drainage works .....	7,499	02				
Brooke " .....	34,747	73				
Delaware " .....	5,740	33				
Dunwich " .....	10,165	86				
Ekfrid, Caradoc and Metcalfe drainage works .....	18,067	66				
Grey drainage works .....	8,175	47				
Moore " .....	17,091	58				
Mosa " .....	12,714	75				
Nissouri west, drainage works .....	8,478	50				
Raleigh drainage works (\$1,600,000 paid in 1884, but not included in previous statements) .....	38,069	64			306,581	44
Russell drainage works .....	11,543	77				
Sarnia " .....	40,540	55				
Sombra " .....	53,169	04				
Tilbury, east " .....	35,297	62				
Tilbury, west " .....	31,577	65				
Williams, east " .....	2,221	75				
Surveys and drainage of swamp lands (Provincial account) (\$20,000 paid in 1872, and \$152,000 in 1876, but not included in former statements) .....	36,806	71				
Totals .....	10,473,923	75	161,001	78	10,638,525	33

J. P. EDWARDS

Accountant

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

TORONTO, January, 1898.

Public Works Department.

## STATEMENT No 3.

Being statement of Contracts, Bonds, etc., entered into with Her Majesty in 1897.

Date.	Service.	Subject of contract.	Contractor.	Sureties.	Description of contract.	Amount.
Jan. 30	Education Dept. Buildings, Toronto	Painting walls, woodwork, etc.	Jas. B. Thompson, of Toronto.	Arthur Coleman and Jas. Thomson, both of Toronto.		00
Feb. 8	Sundry Gov't buildings and institutions. Toronto.	Keeping roofs and gutters clear of snow and ice for season of 1896-7.	Wheeler & Bain, Alex. F. Bain, both of Toronto.	None	New Parlour Bldgs. \$100 Old " " 45 Education Department " 50 Government House " 10 Osborne Hall " 35 Andrew Mercer Refry. 25	245 00
Feb. 11	Education Dept. Toronto.	Constructing and fitting up cases and shelving in Archaeological Museum.	The Charles Rogers & Sons Company, Limited, of Toronto.	James Stares and Peter McCulloch, both of Toronto.		1,364 00
Mar. 13	Peninsula creek improvement.	For the supply of 42 cedar poles, round.	Alfred Wheeler, of Huntsville.	John Prest, of Huntsville.	10 in. diam. 16 ft. long, each.	50
Mar. 13	Peninsula creek improvement.	For the supply of cedar poles, square.	Frederick Walters and Allan Brown, both of Huntsville.	Thomas Gidde and William Ramsay, both of Huntsville.	10x10 in. square, 20 ft. long, each 8x10 in. square, 18 ft. long, each	2 40 1 80
Mar. 13	Peninsula creek improvement.	Supply of white pine timber.	The Huntsville Lumber Company, Limited, of Huntsville.	Maxwell Hall and James Lightbody, both of Huntsville.	White pine timber, per M.B.M.	14 00
Mar. 13	Mary's and Fairy Lake works.	Supply of timber for dam at outlet of Fairy Lake.	The Huntsville Lumber Company, Limited, of Huntsville.	Maxwell Hall and James Lightbody, both of Huntsville.	White pine timber, per M.B.M. Hemlock timber, per M.B.M.	14 00 8 00

## STATEMENT No. 3.—Continued.

Date.	Service.	Subject of contract.	Contractor.	Sureties.	Description of contract.	Amount.
Mar 13.	Mary's and Fairy Lakes works.	Supply of timber for repairs to dam at Port Sydney.	Albert Sydney Smith, of Port Sydney.	Edward Sydney Smith, of Stratford, and Herbert M. Johnson, of Stratford.	White pine timber, 16 ft. long and under, per M.B.M. .... Hemlock timber, per M.B.M. .... Birch timber, per M.B.M. .... Oak timber, per M.B.M. ....	\$10 00 5 00 15 00 20 00
Mar 24	Maintenance locks, dams, etc.	Supply of hemlock timber above lock at Young's Point.	Cornelius Young, of Young's Point.	None	Hemlock timber, per M.B.M. ....	9 50
Mar 24	Maintenance of locks, dams, etc.	Supply of hemlock timber at Elliot's Falls, Gull River.	Thomas Stinson & Sons, Min- den.	John Goodman and Thomas Pact, both of Minden.	Hemlock timber, per M.B.M. ....	7 00
May 3	Asylum for Insane, Ham- ilton.	Material, interior fittings, fin- ishing, etc., infirmary build- ing.	Laking Thompson, Patterson & Company, of Hamilton.	None.		659 00
May 12	Education Dept., To- ronto.	Construction of granolithic walks in front of the build- ing.	Alexander J. Brown, of To- ronto.	None.		783 05
May 20	Normal & Model Schools, Ottawa.	Coal for season 1897-8 .....	Cassius C. Ray, Dennis Mur- phy and John W. McRae, all of Ottawa (C.C. Ray & Com- pany.)	Frank O'Reilly and James M. Huncomb, both of Ottawa.	Lackawana coal, per ton ....	5 10
May 20	Normal & Model Schools, Ottawa.	Wood for season 1897-8 .....	John Honey & Son, of Ot- tawa.	Alexander H. Taylor and F. Tama- ne, both of Ottawa.	Tamarac, per cord .... Pine slabs, per cord ....	3 17 1 45

May 26 ...	Government and departmental buildings, Toronto.	Coal and wood for season 1897-8.	William McMill & Company, of Toronto.	(Samuel) Crane and John Colgan, both of Toronto.	Grate, Egg, Stove and Nut per ton ..... Pea Coal per ton ..... Soft do ..... Hard Wood per cord ..... Pine do .....	4 79 3 54 4 40 4 20 2 60
June 1 ...	Institution for the Blind, Brantford.	Electric wiring the main building.	The Brantford Electric and Operating Company, Limited, of Brantford.	None	.....	400 00
June 8 ...	Asylum for Insane, Hamilton.	Hot water heating apparatus, plumbing work, etc., in the infirmary building.	Adam Clark, of Hamilton.	Andrew T. Wood and Anna A. Clark, both of Hamilton.	.....	4,250 00
June 8 ...	Asylum for Insane, Kingston.	Steam heating apparatus and plumbing work in addition to east wing.	Purdy, Mansell & MacIntyre, of Toronto.	Daniel Kirkpatrick and Francis M. Purdy, both of Toronto.	.....	1,549 00
June 25 ...	Asylum for Insane, Hamilton.	Supply and setting up of a boiler in west boiler room of main building.	The Watrous Engine Works Company, Limited, of Brantford.	Frederick T. Wilks and David J. Watrous, both of Brantford.	.....	497 18
July 5 ...	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville.	Electric wiring and installation, fixtures, etc.	George W. Thompson, of Belleville.	None	.....	1,175 00
July 7 ...	Dairy School, Kingston.	Erection of an addition to	Francis Davis and William S. Burke, both of Kingston.	John Samders and William J. Livingston, both of Kingston.	.....	1,785 00
July 9 ...	Algona District	Erection of cottage for gaoler at Little Current (Island).	Thomas C. Sims and Charles E. D. Sims, both of Little Current (Sims Bros.)	Robert J. Porter of Little Current and James Stanger of Township of Howland.	.....	1,090 00
July 12 ...	Asylum for the Insane, London.	Alterations to floor of basement in wings of north building.	John Purdom, of London.	Thomas H. Purdom and Alexander Purdom, both of London.	.....	1,720 00
Aug. 14 ...	Asylum for the Insane, Munico	Galvanized iron and slaters on the chapel and assembly hall.	James Findlay, of Hamilton.	None	.....	589 00

STATEMENT No. 3—*Concluded*

Date	Service.	Subject of contract.	Contractor.	Supplies.	Description.	Amount.
Aug. 31	Asylum for the Insane, Munce.	Construction and laying out of a water pipe to connect with, put out in take pipe and other works.	Thomas McQuillan and Edward J. McQuillan, of Toronto, (McQuillan Bros.)	James Brennan and George Watson, both of Toronto.		\$2,217 00
Aug. 31	Asylum for the Insane, Kingston.	Construction and setting up of a horizontal pipe.	Francis Roney and Charles Sobhy, of Kingston. (Roney, Sobhy & Company.)	None		560 00
Sept. 24	New Parliament Building.	Painting and glazing works, doors for panels.	James Eckhardt, of Toronto.	None		295 00
Oct. 19	Maintenance Dock and Quay.	Supply of timber, etc., at Andrew Bayd, of bridge.	James Bayd, of bridge.	David L. Bastedo and Angus McLeod, both of bridge.	Hemlock timber, sawn, 10x12, 22 ft. in length, per M.F.M. 7 00 Hemlock timber, sawn, 10x12, 16 ft. in length, per M.F.M. 6 00 White Pine plank, 12 ft. in length, per M.F.M. 11 00	1,539 00
Nov. 17	Munice Asylum for the Insane.	Supply of material for the hot water heating at the chapel and assembly hall.	The Toronto Radiator Manufacturing Company, Limited, of Toronto.	None		

J. P. EDWARDS, L. & Clerk,  
Public Works Department.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,  
TORONTO, January, 1898.

DETAILED REPORT  
OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE  
AND  
REGISTRAR OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

1897

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO  
WARWICK BRO'S & RUTTER, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS, 68 AND 70 FRONT STREET WEST,  
1897.





# CONTENTS.

**DIVISION A.**—Registered Dominion Licensees : being Insurance Corporations, Companies or Underwriters operating under the Insurance Act of Canada, and Registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance in the Province :—

Abstracts of Applications for Registry. . . . . Pages A 1 *et seq.*

**DIVISION B.**—Provincial Licensees : being Insurance Companies licensed, inspected and registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance therein :—

- I. Detailed Statements of Joint Stock Life Insurance Companies. . . . . Pages B 3 *et seq.*
- II. Detailed Statements of Joint Stock Fire Insurance Companies. . . . . Pages B 19 *et seq.*
- III. Detailed Statement and Synoptical Tables of Cash-Mutual Fire Insurance Companies. . . . . Pages B 33 *et seq.*
- IV. Detailed Statements and Synoptical Tables of Strictly Mutual Fire Insurance Companies. . . . . Pages B 71 *et seq.*
- V. Comparative Summary of Assets and Premium Notes of Mutual Fire Companies of all classes. . . . . Pages B 225 *et seq.*

**DIVISION C.**—Friendly Societies : being Societies registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance therein.

Abstracts of Annual Statements for year ending 31st Dec. 1895. . . . . Pages C 1 *et seq.*

Appendix to Division C :

- A. Actual Mortality : Cost of Life Insurance in Canada. . . . . Page C 208 *et seq.*
- B. Effect of Lapses in Fraternal Insurance Societies. . . . . Page C 212 *et seq.*

## INDEXES

**Index A.**—Dominion Licensees, standing registered at the 1st November, 1897—being Insurance Corporations, Companies or Underwriters operating under the Insurance Act of Canada and registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance in the Province.

**Index B.**—Provincial Licensees, standing registered at the 1st November, 1897—being Insurance Companies licensed, inspected and registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance therein.

**Index C.**—Friendly Societies, standing registered at the 1st November, 1897—being Societies registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance therein.



PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, 1st November, 1897.

To the Honourable COLONEL GIBSON, Q.C., M.P.P., &c.,

*Commissioner of Crown Lands,  
Toronto.*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the accompanying reports respecting the various organizations authorized to undertake contracts of insurance, indemnity or guarantee, in the Province of Ontario. Of these organizations the Act of 1897 (60 Vict., chap. 36), distinguishes three great Divisions:

A. Registered Dominion Licensees: being Insurance Corporations, Companies or Underwriters, operating under the Insurance Act of Canada and registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance in the Province.

B. Provincial Licensees: being Insurance Companies licensed, inspected and registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance therein.

C. Registered Friendly Societies: being Societies registered by the Province of Ontario, for the transaction of insurance therein.

Of these Divisions the Companies comprised in Division B (Provincial Licensees) are alone inspected by the Province, and are here reported on in the usual form and with the usual financial details pursuant to the provisions of the Ontario Insurance Act.

The report upon Division A (Dominion Licensees) made on the 26th January, 1893, described fully their mode and place of incorporation: their statutory powers, duties, rights and obligations; their internal organization; the relation of the members *inter se*; the liabilities of the members to the creditors of the Company; the kind or kinds of insurance for which the Company is registered in Ontario; and the extent to which assets of the Company have been deposited in various countries as special security for the policy holders of those several countries. In the present report, except in cases of new licenses, it has not been considered necessary to set out all of these details. Where any change has occurred in the Company's powers or status the nature and extent of such changes are indicated.

All of the Companies in Division A, except Ocean Marine Companies, make financial statements annually to the Dominion of Canada; and those statements as revised by the Dominion Superintendent, can be found in the Superintendent's Annual Report. The balance sheets therefore printed here, under Division A, are limited to those of Ocean Marine Companies.

The report upon Division C (Friendly Societies) made on the 26th of January, 1893, related to their mode and place of incorporation; the statutes and instruments under which the Societies were constituted, and those by which they are now governed; the kind of insurance or insurance benefits undertaken; that report also showed *inter alia*, whether or not the certificate holders generally are secured by a reserve fund; and, if a reserve fund is maintained, whether any of this reserve is held in Ontario, any, how much, how invested, and by whom held and controlled.

The present report on Division C consists of abstracts of the Annual Statement for the year ending 31st December, 1896, made by the Friendly Societies to the Insurance Department of Ontario, under section 96 of the Ontario Insurance Act, 1897.

In order to prevent unnecessary delay in publication, the three divisions have been placed simultaneously in the printer's hands—the pages of the several Divisions being distinguished by the Division letter prefixed. Division indexes have been inserted at the end of the volume. These indexes show the Companies and Societies standing registered at dates therein mentioned.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. HOWARD HUNTER,

Inspector of Insurance and

Registrar of Friendly Societies.

---

## DIVISION A.

REGISTERED DOMINION LICENSEES: BEING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, COMPANIES OR UNDERWRITERS OPERATING UNDER THE INSURANCE ACT OF CANADA, AND REGISTERED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE TRANSACTION OF INSURANCE IN THE PROVINCE.

---



**DIVISION A.—REGISTERED DOMINION LICENSEES, BEING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, COMPANIES OR UNDERWRITERS OPERATING UNDER THE INSURANCE ACT OF CANADA AND REGISTERED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE TRANSACTION OF INSURANCE IN THE PROVINCE.**

NOTE.—The report upon Division A (Dominion Licensees), made on the 26th January, 1893, described fully their mode and place of incorporation; their statutory powers, duties, rights and obligations; their internal organization; the relation of the members *inter se*; the liabilities of the members to creditors of the Company; the kind or kinds of insurance for which the Company is registered in Ontario; and the extent to which assets of the Company have been deposited in various countries as special security for the policy holders of those several countries. In the present report, except in the case of new licensees, it has not been considered necessary to set out all of these details. Where any change has occurred in the Company's powers or status, the nature and extent of such change are indicated.

All of the Companies in Division A, except Ocean-Marine Companies, make financial statements annually to the Dominion of Canada; and those statements as revised by the Dominion Superintendent can be found in the Superintendent's Annual Report. The balance sheets therefore printed here under Division A are limited to those of Ocean-Marine Companies.

The deposits of Companies in this Division have been revised up to 7th August, 1897.

## DIVISION A.

### ALLIANCE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 923.

Certificate of Registry No. 528.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George McMurrich, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Alliance Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: 49 and 50 Vict. (1886), chap. 74 (Imp.): The Alliance Assurance Company's Act, 1886.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in a joint stock company with a capital of five million pounds, divided into 250,000 shares, each of the nominal amount of £20, on each of which the sum of £2 4s. is deemed to have been paid. The contracts of the Company contain a clause limiting the liabilities of the shareholders to the amount remaining unpaid on his or her share or shares.

NOTE.—The clause above referred to is as follows: "Provided always that no member of the Company shall be liable for more than the unpaid portion of his share or shares in the capital of the Company."

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$311,142, held by the Receiver General of Canada.

## CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 855.

Certificate of Registry, No. 461.

1. Head Office, Hamilton, Ontario. President and Managing Director, A. G. Ramsay. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Canada Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Province of Canada, 12 Vict., chap. 168, an Act to incorporate the Canada Life Assurance Company; Dominion of Canada, 42 Vict., chap. 71, an Act to amend the Act incorporating The Canada Life Assurance Company, 56 Vict., chap. 76; R. S. C., 1886, chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to amount of shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited Assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$54,900, held by the Government of Canada.

*Recent legislation* respecting the Canada Life Assurance Company was published in the report of 1893.

## ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 716.

Certificate of Registry No. 521.

1. Head Office, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, William H. Orr, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Ætna Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: State of Connecticut, 1878, an Act to amend the charter of the Ætna Life Insurance Company of Hartford; State of Connecticut, 1882, amending the charter of the Ætna Life Insurance Company; State of Connecticut, 1883, amending the charter of the Ætna Life Insurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of their capital stock. The amount of the capital stock is \$1,250,000.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.



5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Those marked A are applicable solely to policies existing 31st March, 1879 ; those marked B to policies issued subsequently ; \$531,833 Province of Quebec Debentures ; \$149,893 Province of Manitoba Debentures ; \$66,000 Province of New Brunswick Bonds ; \$100,000 Prince Edward Island Bonds ; \$60,000 Montreal Harbour Bonds ; \$2,571,852 Municipal Debentures and \$455,000 U. S. Registered Bonds. Total \$3,934,579. Accepted value \$3 53,501, being \$100,000 (A), and \$3,553,501 (B).

### THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 873.

Certificate of Registry No. 479.

1. Head Office, Edinburgh, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Charles Hunter, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Manager for the time being, or in the name of any three of the Directors for the time being of the said Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 Will. IV, chap. 81, Standard Life Assurance Company's Act, 1832 ; 8 and 9 Vict., chap. 75, Standard Life Assurance Company's Act, 1845, 22 and 23 Vict., chap. 37, Standard Life Assurance Company's Act, 1859 ; 44 Vict., chap. 26, Standard Life Assurance Company's Act, 1881 ; 54 Vict., chap. 6, Standard Life Assurance Company's Act, 1891. Province of Quebec, 51 and 52 Vict., chap. 120, an Act to authorize the Standard Life Assurance Company to sue and be sued, and to acquire and hold real estate under the name of The Standard Life Assurance Company. Province of Ontario, 56 Vict., chap. 106. R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company with a capital of £500,000, divided into 10,000 shares of £50 each, of which £12 has been paid. The paid up capital is thus £120,000, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them, being £38 per share.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$2,902,881.

---

 COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).
 

---

Register No. 864.

Certificate of Registry No. 470.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Richard Wickens, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Commercial Union Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following:—Public General Acts of the United Kingdom : 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862 ; 27 Vict., chap. 19, The Companies' Seal Act, 1864 ; 30 and 31 Vict., chap. 131, The Companies' Act, 1867 ; 33 and 34 Vict., chap. 104, The Joint Stock Companies' Arrangement Act, 1870 ; 40 and 41 Vict., chap. 26, The Companies' Act, 1877 ; 42 and 43 Vict., chap. 76, The Companies' Act, 1879 ; 43 Vict., chap. 10, The Companies' Act, 1880 ; 46 and 47 Vict., chap. 25, The Companies' Act, 1883 ; 46 and 47 Vict., chap. 30, The Companies' (Colonial Registers) Act, 1883 ; 49 Vict., chap. 33, The Companies' Act, 1886 ; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 92, The Companies' (Memorandum of Association) Act, 1890, 53 and 54 Vict., 63, The Companies' Winding Up Act, 1890.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, the share capital of which consists of 50,000 shares of £50 each, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire, Inland Marine and Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : \$107,067 Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock (Life A) ; \$29,200 Canada 4 per cent. Stock ; \$15,573 Canada 3 per cent. Stock (Life B) ; \$130,913 Canada Stock ; \$73,000 Queensland Bonds, \$48,667 British Consolidated Stock, £6,000 Ceylon Government Stock, and £12,000 Swedish Government 3½ per cent. Bonds (Fire).

---

 CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION.
 

---

Register No. 869.

Certificate of Registry No. 475.

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario. Managing Director, John Kay Macdonald. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Confederation Life Association.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are as follows : Canada, 34 Vict. 1871, chap. 54, an Act to incorporate the Confederation Life Association ; 37 Vict., 1874, chap. 58, an Act to amend the Act incorporating the Confederation Life Association ; 42 Vict., 1879, chap. 72, an Act to amend the Act of incorporation of the Confederation Life Association ; 53 Vict., 1890, chap. 45, an Act relating to the Confederation Life Association.

3 *Members, how related.*—Certain of the members are related as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company. The amount of the authorized capital stock, of which the full amount has been subscribed, is \$1,000,000 divided into 10,000 shares of \$100 each. Ten per cent, \$100,000 has been paid up. (The capital stock was originally \$500,000 and increased to \$1,000,000 under authority of charter). The liability of those members who are shareholders is limited to the amount of the subscribed capital stock. The Association being incorporated on the stock and mutual plan combined, certain of the members are related as policy holders and are entitled along with the shareholders to vote and take part in the proceedings at all general and special meetings of the Association, and they participate (in the mutual branch of the Company's business) in the distribution of surplus or profits earned to the extent of not less than ninety per cent.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5 *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$76,050, held by the Dominion Government.

---

### ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 882.

Certificate of Registry No. 488.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, John Kay, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Royal Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: United Kingdom, 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862: United Kingdom, 54 and 55 Vict., chap. 81, an Act to define and extend the objects of The Royal Insurance Company, to provide for the transfer to that Company of the business of The Queen Insurance Company and for other purposes.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated stock company, and the liability of the members is unlimited.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Life Insurance.

5 *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$689,533, held by Glynn, Mills & Co., London, and Receiver-General, Canada, for Canadian Government.

---

---

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

---

Register No. 845.

Certificate of Registry No. 451.

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario; J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Western Assurance Company.

2. *The members of the Company are all related to each other as shareholders of a joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.*

3. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Inland Marine Insurance.

4. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$51,930 held by the Receiver-General of Canada.

---

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

---

Register No. 925.

Certificate of Registry No. 530.

1. Head Offices, London, England, and Aberdeen, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Edwin P. Pearson, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Northern Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following:* Acts of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 1865, chap. 123, The Northern Assurance Act, 1865; 1874, 37 Vict., chap. 9, The Northern Assurance Act, 1874; 1889, 52 and 53 Vict., chap. 35, Northern Assurance Act, 1889.

3. *The members are related as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company and the liability of the members is unlimited, but each contract of assurance contains a clause limiting the liability of shareholders in respect of same to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.*

NOTE—The clause referred to is as follows: “Provided always, and it is hereby agreed that the capital stock and funds of the Company shall alone be liable to answer and make good all demands under or by virtue of this policy, and that no shareholder or member of the Company shall be liable to any such demands, nor be in any wise charged or chargeable by reason of this policy beyond the amount unpaid on his or her share or shares in the Company.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$200,555, held by the Receiver-General of Canada.

## THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 905.

Certificate of Registry No. 510.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Joseph B. Reed, Toronto. Suits may be brought by or against the Company in the name of the Chairman, Deputy Chairman or any of the directors of the said Company, or the Company itself.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 6 and 7, William IV., chap. 119, 14th July, 1836, an Act to enable the Liverpool Fire and Life Insurance Company to sue and be sued in the name of the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, or any one of the Directors of the said Company, and for other purposes; 10 and 11 Vict., chap. 268, 22nd July, 1847, an Act to change the name of The Liverpool Fire and Life Insurance Company, and for other purposes; 27 and 28 Vict., chap. 116, 23rd June, 1864, an Act to confirm an agreement for the amalgamation of the Globe Insurance Company with the Liverpool and London Fire and Life Insurance Company, and to alter the name of the last mentioned company, and for other purposes; 52 and 53 Vict., chap. 150, 12th August, 1890, an Act for extending and amending the Acts relating to the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, and for other purposes.

3. *The members are related as* stockholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is unlimited.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$393,333.

## THE LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 871.

Certificate of Registry No. 477.

1. Head Office, Manchester, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, James G. Thompson, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may brought in the name of the Lancashire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed, are the following: Great Britain, Act of 1862, 26 and 27 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862.

3. *The members are related as* shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is unlimited.

4 The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$211,800, held by Receiver-General of the Dominion Government at Ottawa.

### PHENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.

Register No. 853.

Certificate of Registry No. 459.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George H. Gillespie, Hamilton, Ontario. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Secretary or any member of the Company.

2. *The members are related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, in the capital of which they are interested in proportion to the number of shares they hold, and the liability of the members is not limited. The special conditions are as follows : That the proprietors of shares for the time being shall be interested in the capital and profits of the Company, and shall bear all losses attending the carrying on of the business of the Company in proportion and according to the number of shares they shall from time to time respectively hold in the Company.

3. The Company is now authorized, by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

4. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at \$211,377.

### LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Registry No. 931.

Certificate of Registry No. 536.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Alfred Wright, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : Legislature of Great Britain, 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 110, an Act for Registration, Incorporation and Regulation of Joint Stock Companies : 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862 ; 31 and 32 Vict., chap. 131, The Companies' Act, 1867 ; 33 and 34 Vict., chap. 134, The Joint Stock Companies' Arrangement Act. 40 and 41 Vict., chap. 26 The Companies' Act, 1877 : 42 and 43 Vict., chap. 76, The Companies' Act, 1879 : 43 Vict., chap. 19, The Companies' Act, 1880 : 49 Vict., chap. 23, The Companies' Act, 1886 : 51 and 52 Vict., chap. 62, The Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Act, 1888 : 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 62, The Companies' Memorandum of Association Act, 1890 : 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 63, The Companies' Winding-up Act, 1890 : 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 64, The Directors' Liability Act, 1890.

3. *The members are related as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company and the liability of the members in respect of any claim or demands under the Company's policies is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares respectively held by such members.*

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada bearing date 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$136,266, held by Receiver-General.

### THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Register No. 917.

Certificate of Registry, No. 522.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Thomas Merritt, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : State of New York, 1842, chap. 246, an Act to incorporate the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ; State of New York, 1851, chap. 60, an Act to amend the Act entitled an Act to incorporate The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, passed April 12, 1842 ; State of New York, 1862, chap. 131, an Act in relation to the dividends of The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

3. *The members are related mutually.* There is no share capital and no personal liability of the assured, who constitute the members.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$2,215,300, held by the Receiver-General at Ottawa. Also \$1,425,000 in hands of Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

### THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

Register No. 883.

Certificate of Registry, No. 489.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George H. Muntz, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Queen Insurance Company of America.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : New York, 1853, chap. 466, an Act entitled an Act to provide for the incorporation of Insurance Companies and Acts supplementary thereto.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of shareholders is limited to amount of capital stock held by them respectively, and said capital stock is fully paid up.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows:—\$100,000 U. S. bonds, \$60,000 City of Halifax 5 p. c. stock, \$48,657 New Zealand 4 p. c. stock, \$24,333.33 Province of Quebec bonds, and \$29,200 Province of Manitoba 5 p. c. debentures, total \$262,200. (Accepted at \$256,200).

## UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Register No. 876.

Certificate of Registry, No. 482.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Edgar A. Badenach, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Chairman or Secretary for the time being.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are as follows: 1815, 55 Geo. III., chap. 46, an Act to enable the Union Society for effecting insurance from Fire, and the Union Life Office for effecting insurance on lives and survivorships and for granting and purchasing annuities, to sue and be sued in the name of the Chairman or Secretary for the time being. 1892, 55 and 56 Vict., (Imp.) Union Assurance Society's Act, 1892, which is to be read with the new rules and regulations confirmed by the shareholders on the 2nd December, 1892, and enrolled on the 23rd December, 1892, in the Central Office of the Supreme Court of Judicature, London, England. A copy of these rules and regulations has been filed in the Department of Insurance for Ontario.

3. The present collective name of the Company is the Union Assurance Society.

4. *The members are related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

5. The capital of the Society is £450,000, of which £300,000 has been subscribed and £150,000 added from profit,—such capital being divided into 45,000 shares each of the nominal amount of £10 on each, of which 13s. 4d. has been paid, and £3 6s. 8d. added from profits. (*Rules and Regulations*, December 34, 1892, p. 6.)

6. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

7. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: £25,000 N. S. Wales stock; £5,000 Victoria Government stock and \$104,667 municipal securities.



## QUEBEC FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 880.

Certificate of Registry No. 486.

1. Head Office, Quebec City, Province of Quebec. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George J. Pike, Toronto.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Province of Lower Canada, 16 Geo. IV., chap. 11 (An Act to incorporate the Quebec Fire Assurance Company); Dominion of Canada, 46 Vict., chap. 83, 1883. An Act to further reduce the capital stock of the Quebec Fire Assurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$56,200, held by Insurance Branch, Finance Department, Ottawa.

## FEDERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF ONTARIO.

Register No. 897.

Certificate of Registry No. 499.

1. Head Office, Hamilton, Ontario; David Dexter, Managing Director. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Federal Life Assurance Company of Ontario.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Ontario, 38 Vict., chap. 68, 1884, an Act to incorporate The Industrial and Commercial Life Assurance Company of Canada: Ontario, 39 Vict., chap. 1, s. 7, 1875, an Act to amend and repeal certain enactments of the last session of the Legislature: R. S. C. 1886, chap. 124, the Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposits accepted at the value of \$50,226.

---

THE GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED)  
OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

---

Register No. 907.

Certificate of Registry No. 512.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Henry D. P. Armstrong, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Company, which (as mentioned below) became on the 25th May, 1893, incorporated as a Company limited by shares.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: United Kingdom, 13 and 14 Vict., 1850, chap. 25, an Act for the better enabling The Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company to sue and be sued, and to alter certain provisions of their Deed of Settlement, and to give other powers to the Company; 29 and 30 Vict., 1866, chap. 225, an Act to enable The Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company to reduce the amount of their paid up subscription capital stock, and to alter certain provisions of their Deed of Settlement and to amend The Guardian Assurance Company's Act, 1850, and to give further powers to the Company and Directors thereof; 33 and 3 Vict., 1870, chap. 61, The Life Assurance Companies' Act, and The Guardian Assurance Company's Act, 1893. More particularly referred to below.

3. *The members, prior to the 25th of May, 1893, were related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members was unlimited, except so far as their liability was limited by the 51st article of the Deeds of Settlement, which required that all policies and instruments of assurance to be granted by the Company should contain a proviso limiting the liability of the shareholders in the Company, to the amount of their respective shares in the capital stock and funds of the Company, and by the 109th article of the same deed which required that all deeds and contracts entered into by the Directors and other officers of the Company should contain a like proviso, and by the proviso to the effect aforesaid, which by the practice of the Company was actually inserted in all the policies of assurance issued by the Company. The Company was advised that by the laws of the United Kingdom the effect of the said articles and proviso when so inserted was to restrict the liability of the shareholders to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them, so far as regarded their liability to the persons assured by or claiming under any such policy, instrument, deed or contract containing such proviso.

By the Guardian Assurance Company's Act, 1893, (Imp.) which received the Royal Assent April 29th, 1893, the Company was empowered to register under the Companies' Act, 1862 to 1890, as a limited liability Company, and this was done on the 25th of May, 1893. Section 9 of the Act of 1893 provides: "Nothing in this Act shall operate to prejudice or effect the rights of the existing policy holders of the Company." Copies of the Act of 1893, of the Memorandum of Association, 1893, and of the Certificate of Incorporation are filed in the Department of Insurance for Ontario.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$240,900, held by the Receiver-General in Canada.

## THE GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

Register No. 860.

Certificate of Registry No. 466.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Province of Quebec. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, William A. Medland, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Guarantee Company of North America.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined and governed are the following: Province of Canada, 14 and 15 Vict., chap. 36, 1851, an Act to incorporate The Canada Guarantee Company. Dominion of Canada, 36 Vict., chap. 22, 1873, an Act to amend the Act incorporating The Canada Guarantee Company. Canada, 43 Vict., chap. 71, 1880, an Act further to amend the Act therein cited, incorporating The Canada Guarantee Company. Canada, 44 Vict., chap. 57, 1881, an Act further to amend the Act incorporating The Canada Guarantee Company, and to change the name of the said Company to The Guarantee Company of North America.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Guarantee Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders respectively therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$53,800, held by Receiver-General of Canada.

## NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 914.

Certificate of Registry No. 519.

1. Head Office, Toronto; William McCabe, Managing Director. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The North American Life Assurance Company.

2. *Company, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Company was incorporated under Dominion Act, 42 Vict., chap. 73.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in a joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount unpaid, viz. \$240,000. Guarantee Fund, \$300,000; paid in cash thereon, 20 per cent., \$60,000. [See the following Acts of Canada: 42 Vict., chap. 73; 45 Vict., chap. 98.]

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$53,775, held by Dominion Government.

## THE ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 918.

Certificate of Registry No. 523

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George W. Wood, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Chairman and Secretary for the time being.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: 54 Geo. III., chap. 79, (Imp.), an Act to enable the Atlas Assurance Company to sue and be sued in the name of their Chairman or Secretary under certain regulations; the Life Assurance Companies' Act, 1870, and Acts Amending it.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount unpaid upon the shares held by them under a special clause in the Deed of Settlement, and on the face of every policy contract. The Company has a capital of £1,200,000, consisting of 24,000 shares of £50 each; on each of which shares the sum of £6 has been paid.

NOTE.—The special clause above referred to is as follows: Provided always that the funds or property of the Company for the time being shall alone be answerable to the demands thereupon under the policy, and that no member of the Company shall upon any account be subject or liable to any demands for any loss of property under the policy beyond his or her share or interest in the capital stock or funds of the Company, and which share is set opposite to his or her signature to the Deed of Settlement establishing the Company, or mentioned in some other deed referring thereto, and declaring him of her to be a member thereof, anything contained in the policy to the contrary notwithstanding.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$107,066 66, held by Messrs. Glynn & Co., bankers, as agent for the Receiver General for the Dominion of Canada.

## THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Register No. 924.

Certificate of Registry No. 529.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George H. Roberts, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed, are the following: An Act to provide for the incorporation of Life and Health Insurance Companies, and in relation to agencies of such companies, passed June 24th, 1853.

3. *Members, how related.*—Under the charter of the Society it is a mutual company, and all the profits are distributed among the policy holders. Under the law of New York State when this Society was incorporated, Life Insurance Companies were required to have a cash capital of \$100,000. Dividends on said capital are limited to 7 per cent. per annum.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance

5. *Deposit assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada special security for the policy holders therein as follows: (A) are applicable solely to policies existing 31st March, 1878, (B) to policies issued subsequently: \$100,000 U. S. Bonds, (A) \$375,000 U. S. Bonds, \$99,766 67 Province of Quebec Bonds, \$1,276,058. Municipal Debentures, (B) accepted at \$1,698,225, being \$100,000 (A), and \$1,598,225 (B). Also \$1,945,000 in the hands of Canadian trustees under the Insurance Act.

---

#### SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 868.

Certificate of Registry No. 474

---

1. Head Office, Edinburgh, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, William A. Medland, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed, are the following: 41 Vict., chap. 53, 1878, The Scottish Union and National Insurance Company's Act, 1878: 49 Vict., chap. 6, 1886, The Scottish Union and National Insurance Company's Act, 1886: 55 Vict., chap. 17, 1892, The Scottish Union and National Insurance Company's Act, 1892.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in a joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$120,300, held by the Dominion Government.

## NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 851.

Certificate of Registry, No. 457.

1. Head Office, City of New York. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, F. A. King, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The New York Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: New York, 1892, chap. 690, an Act in relation to Insurance Corporations, constituting chapter 38 of the General Laws. New York, 1882, chap. 687, an Act to amend the General Corporation Law.

3. *The members are related* in the respect that the Company is a purely mutual Company, and that every person effecting insurance with the Company becomes a member of the Company and has the right to vote at the annual elections of Trustees of the Company. There are no shareholders, and the liability of the members is limited to the terms of their respective policies.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$1,163,700 held by Government; also \$2,320,000 invested with Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

## THE BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 849.

Certificate of Registry, 455.

1. Head Office, Toronto: P. H. Sims, Secretary. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The British America Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Canada, 17th May, 1872: 45 Vict., chap. 99, an Act to amend and consolidate as amended, the several Acts relating to the British America Assurance Company, 56 Vict. chap. 75 (D).

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated stock company. The amount of capital stock is \$500,000, which is fully paid up.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$61,000 Municipal Debentures and \$1,000 Canadian Pacific Railway Bonds. (Accepted at \$55,314.)

*Recent legislation* respecting The British America Assurance Company was published in the report of 1893.

---

**CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Register No. 881.

Certificate of Registry No. 487.

---

1. Head Office, Elinburgh, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George Harold Muntz, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Caledonian Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland, 1846, chap. 65, an Act for incorporating the Caledonian Insurance Company; 1880, chap. 68, an Act to amend, vary and extend the powers of The Caledonian Insurance Company; 1892, an Act for enlarging the powers of The Caledonian Insurance Company and for amending the Company's Acts of 1846 and 1880.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is unlimited, but the policies of the Company contain a clause by which the liability is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares.

NOTE.—The clause above referred to is as follows: It is hereby expressly provided and declared that the capital stock and funds of the said Company for the time being shall alone be answerable for any demands arising under this policy, and that no shareholder or member of the said Company shall, under any circumstances, be subject or liable for more than the amount, not already called up, of his or her share or shares in the capital of the said Company at the time the claim shall arise.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows; Province of Quebec Bonds, \$3,893.33; Canada Bonds, \$4,866.77; Municipal Debentures, \$121,438.86. (Accepted at \$118,555.)

---

**THE UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Register No. 854.

Certificate of Registry No. 460.

---

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Lewis A. Stewart, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The United States Life Insurance Company in the City of New York.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the power, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed, are the following: New York, chap. 308, 1849, an Act to provide for the Incorporation of Insurance Companies, passed April 10th, 1849: chap. 710, 1870, an Act to amend the Charter of The United States Life Insurance Company, passed May 6th. 1870: chap. 624, 1872, an Act to amend the Charter of The United States Life Insurance Company in the City of New York, passed May 10th, 1872; chap. 44, 1882, an Act to amend the Charter of The United States Life Insurance Company in the City of New York, passed March 31st, 1882.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company. The directors are elected by the owners of the capital stock, but the policy holders are eligible as directors. The capital is entitled to 7 per cent. interest only, all other profits belong to the policy holders. There is no liability to stockholders, as the capital stock (\$440,000) is fully paid up.

4 The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$142,500, held by the Minister of Finance of the Dominion of Canada.

---

#### UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 903.

Certificate of Registry No. 508.

---

1. Head Office, Portland, in the State of Maine. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Edwin J. Atkinson, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : State of Maine, 1848, chap. 124, an Act to incorporate The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1849, chap. 312, an Act in addition to an Act to incorporate The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1864, chap. 315, an Act additional to an Act to incorporate The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, and to amend an Act in addition thereto, approved of June 27th, 1849 ; 1869, chap. 10, an Act to amend the Charter of The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1877, chap. 334, an Act to amend the Charter of The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1878, chap. 74, an Act to consolidate, revise and amend the various Acts which constitute the Charter of The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1889, chap. 526, an Act to amend the Charter of The Union Mutual Life Insurance Company ; 1883 (Revised Statutes), chap. 49, Insurance and Insurance Companies ; 1885, chap. 290, an Act to amend section 73 of chap. 49 of Revised Statutes, relating to licensing Insurance Agents ; 1885, chap. 329, an Act providing for the Taxation of Life Insurance Companies ; 1878, chap. 5, an Act to amend section 59, chap. 49, of the Revised Statutes relating to securities ; 1887, chap. 71, an Act to amend sections 91 and 92 of chap. 49 of the Revised Statutes relating to Life Insurance ; 1889, chap. 258, an Act to amend section 65 of chap. 49 of the Revised Statutes relating to examination of Insurance Companies ; 1889, chap. 281, an Act to prohibit discrimination in Life or Endowment Insurance Policies ; 1891, chap. 112, an Act to amend chap. 49 of the Revised Statutes relating to Insurance ; 1891, chap. 128, an Act to prohibit discrimination in Life or Endowment Insurance Policies.

3. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

4. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Province of Ontario Annuity Bonds, present value, \$371,616 ; Montreal Harbor Bonds, \$30,000 ; and Province of New Brunswick bonds, \$100,000, and \$85,000 United States bonds. Total accepted value, \$583,616.



---

 THE TRAVELLERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.
 

---

Register No. 872.

Certificate of Registry No. 478.

1. Head Office, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney, Ira B. Thayer, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Travellers' Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Resolution incorporating the Travellers' Insurance Company, June 17th, 1863; resolution amending the Charter of the Travellers' Insurance Company, June 16th, 1864; same May 31st, 1865; same June 6th, 1866; same April 24th, 1883; same April 13th, 1887.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company; the capital stock has been fully paid in by the shareholders, and there is no liability upon the members.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life and Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$74,797 Province of Manitoba 5 p. c. Bonds, \$639,500 Municipal Debentures, \$35,000 Montreal Harbor Bonds, \$50,000 Canadian Pacific R. R. Bonds, and \$48,666 Prov. of Quebec Bonds. Total \$848,113. Also \$157,000 in the hands of Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act. (Accepted at \$874,446), being \$103,500 (Life A), \$734,946 (Life B), and \$93,000 (Accident).

---

 THE TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NORTH AMERICA.
 

---

Register No. 911.

Certificate of Registry No. 516.

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario; Henry Sutherland, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Temperance and General Life Assurance Company of North America.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: 47 Vict., chap. 97, April 19th, 1884; R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company. Amount of authorized capital, \$1,000,000; amount of subscribed capital \$100,000; amount of paid up capital \$60,000; and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them, viz, \$40,000.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$50,000, held by the Treasury Department, Ottawa.

---

THE SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

---

Register No. 877.

Certificate of Registry No. 483.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Que. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Frederick G. Cope, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : Canada, 1865, chap. 43, an Act to incorporate The Sun Insurance Company of Montreal ; 1870, chap. 58, an Act to amend the Act intituled an Act to incorporate the Sun Insurance Company of Montreal : 1871, chap. 53, an Act to amend the Act incorporating the Sun Insurance Company of Montreal : 1882, chap. 100.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them. Capital subscribed \$500,000, of which there has been paid up \$62,500.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$57,600, held by the Receiver-General, Ottawa.

---

THE EDINBURGH LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

---

Register No. 846.

Certificate of Registry No. 452.

1. Head Office, Edinburgh, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, David Higgins, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined and governed are the following : 8 and 9 Vict., chap. 76 ; 21 Vict., chap. 3.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, having a share capital of £500,000, in 5,000 shares of £100 each, of which capital £100,000, or £20 per share has been paid up and £400,000 remains uncalled. By a recent resolution of the proprietors a sum of £25,000 was transferred to be paid-up capital, increasing the same to £100,000, as above mentioned, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them in terms of the contract and co-partnership and Act of Parliament.

4. The Company is now collecting premiums and paying claims in Canada in virtue of clause 32 of The Insurance Act, R. S. C., chap. 124.

5. *Deposited assets*.—The Company has deposited with the Receiver-General of Canada the sum of \$150,367 as special security for the policy holders in Canada.

## THE LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 858.

Certificate of Registry No. 464.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Samuel Bruce Harman, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following:* 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89; 30 and 31 Vict., chap. 131; 40 and 41 Vict., chap. 26; 42 and 43 Vict., chap. 76; 43 Vict., chap. 19; 46 and 47 Vict., chap. 30; 49 Vict., chap. 23; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 62 and 63, Companies' Act, 1862, and amending Acts (1867 to 1890), cited as the Companies' Acts, 1862 to 1890; 27 Vict., chap. 19, Companies' Seal Act, 1864; 33 and 34 Vict., chap. 61, Life Assurance Companies' Act, 1870, and amending Acts; 35 and 36 Vict., chap. 41.

3. *The members are related as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company. The capital is fully subscribed. One hundred thousand pounds in 10,000 shares of £10 each, on which £1 per share was originally paid up, and a further £1 per share has been paid up out of profits declared, making £20,000 or £2 per share paid up. The liability of the members is unlimited, but in all policies issued by the Company a clause is inserted which limits the liability of the shareholders, in respect to such policies, to the amount unpaid on the shares held by them.*

NOTE.—The clause referred to is as follows: Provided further, and it is hereby stipulated and agreed, that the Directors signing this policy, and the other proprietors and holders of shares in the Company, shall not individually, in any manner be, or by any process, be made liable to make good any claim or demand whatsoever under or by virtue of this policy, further than to pay and contribute to the capital of the Company the full amount of his or her shares in such capital, and that all such claims and demands shall alone be satisfied out of the capital, funds and property of the Company for the time being.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$10,000 Victoria, B.C., Bonds; \$23,500 Province of Quebec Bonds; and Municipal Securities, \$88,686. Also \$1,218,197 invested with Canadian Trustees under Insurance Act. Accepted at \$1,331,515.

## MASSACHUSETTS BENEFIT LIFE ASSOCIATION.\*

Register No. 928.

Certificate of Registry No. 533.

1. Head Office, Boston, Massachusetts. Chief Agent and Attorney for the Province of Ontario, Thomas E. P. Sutton, Toronto. Suits by or against the Association may be brought in the name of The Massachusetts Benefit Life Association.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Association are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : State of Massachusetts, 1885, an Act relating to Life and Casualty Insurance on the Assessment Plan ; 1890. chap. 421, an Act relating to Assessment Insurance.

3. *The members are related* as members of an assessment association, and the liability of the member is limited to his proportion of the mortality cost according to age and amount insured, together with loading of 33 $\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. for emergency or reserve and his proportion of the expense cost.

4. The Association is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Association are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$100,000, held by Receiver-General of Canada.

\*In liquidation. On 19th August, 1897, an order for the winding up of the Association was made in the High Court by Mr. Justice MacMahon under The Dominion Winding-Up Act, and Mr. Thos. E. P. Sutton, of Toronto, was appointed liquidator.

## LLOYDS PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 908.

Certificate of Registry No. 513.

1. Head Office, New York. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Arthur L. Eastmure, Toronto.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : New York, 1853, amended 1879, chap. 485, an Act to provide for the incorporation of Life and Health Insurance Companies.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Plate Glass Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada, as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$21,878, held by the Minister of Finance.

## THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

Register No. 852.

Certificate of Registry No. 458.

Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, A. Dean, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The London Assurance.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined limited or governed are the following : Parliament of Great Britain, 54 and 55 Vict., The London Assurance Act, 1891.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire, Life and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : \$167,000 Municipal Securities, (accepted at \$150,300.)

## THE LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 835.

Certificate of Registry No. 491.

1. Head Office, London, Ontario ; John George Richter, Manager and Secretary. Suits by or against the company may be brought in the name of the London Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Ontario, 37 Vict., chap. 85 ; Canada, 47 Vict., chap. 89 ; Canada, 48 and 49 Vict., chap. 94 ; Canada, 54 and 55 Vict., chap. 117.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at \$54,000, by the Government of Canada.

## THE LONDON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Register No. 893.

Certificate of Registry No. 498.

1. Head Office, London, Ontario ; Duncan C. Macdonald, Manager and Secretary. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The London Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Canada.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Province of Upper Canada, 1859, chap. 52, General Insurance Act ; Parliament of Canada, 1863, 27 Vict., chap. 52, an Act to grant certain powers to the County of Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and to change its name : Dominion of Canada, 1878, 41 Vict., chap. 40, an Act to grant certain powers to Agricultural Mutual Assurance Association of Canada, and to change its name : Dominion of Canada, R.S.C., chap. 124, the Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as members of a mutual fire insurance company insuring on the premium note as well as on the cash system, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of their premium notes or cash premium, as the case may be.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$50,058, held by Receiver-General of Canada.

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Register No. 900.

Certificate of Registry No. 505.

1. Head Office, Brooklyn, N.Y. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of Phenix Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : State of New York, 1892, chap. 690, an Act in relation to Insurance Corporations, constituting chap. 38 of the general laws.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of the shares held by them, the whole amount of the shares being, however (pursuant to the laws of the State) fully paid up.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of 100,000.

## THE MANUFACTURERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 890.

Certificate of Registry No. 495.

---

1. Head Office, Toronto ; J. F. Junkin, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Canada, chap. 104, 1887, Vict. 50 and 51, an Act to incorporate The Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company ; Canada, R. S. C. (1886), chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as members of an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$50,000, held by the Government of Canada.

THE MANUFACTURERS' GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

Register No. 932.

Certificate of Registry No. 537.

---

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario ; J. F. Junkin, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Manufacturers' Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Canada, chap. 104, 1887, Vict. 50 and 51 ; Canada, R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$20,000, held by the Government of Canada.

---



---

THE MEROANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Registry No. 856.

Certificate of Registry No. 462.

---

1. Head Office, Waterloo, Ontario ; Alfred Wright, Secretary, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Ontario, 37 Vict., chap. 87, an Act to incorporate The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company ; 55 Vict. chap. 101, an Act to amend the Act to incorporate The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, under and as set forth in their said Act of Incorporation, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$108,457, held by the Receiver-General at Ottawa.

---

THE COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Register No. 920.

Certificate of Registry No. 525.

---

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario ; William G. H. Lowe, Secretary. Suits by or against the Society may be brought in the name of The Commercial Travellers' Mutual Benefit Society.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Society are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : R. S. O. 1887, chap. 172 ; Ontario, 1888, chap. 26 ; Ontario, 1890, chap. 39 ; Canada, R. S. C. chap. 124, an Act respecting Insurance.

3. *The members are related* as members of an assessment society, and the liability of the members is limited to assessments and annual fees. (By-laws, article 15, provides as follows : " There shall be payable upon the decease of a member . . . which sum shall be realized as far as may be necessary from assessments made on each member until the same is paid in full, without deduction or abatement.")

4. The Society is now authorized by certificate of registration issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Assessment Life Insurance.

5. The Society has no deposit with the Dominion Government.



## THE DOMINION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 930.

Certificate of Registry No. 535.

1. Head Office, Waterloo, Ontario. Thomas Hilliard, Managing Director. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Dominion Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Canada, 1889, 52 Vict.; chap. 95, an Act to incorporate the Dominion Life Assurance Company ; R. S. C., chap. 124. The Insurance Act ; R. S. C., chap. 118, The Companies' Clauses Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, with a subscribed capital of \$257,600, of which 25 per cent. has been called in and fully paid up in cash, amounting to \$64,409, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them, being 75 per cent. of the said subscribed capital stock.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held as security for the policy holders in Canada as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$50,195, held by Receiver-General of Canada.

## THE DOMINION PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 904.

Certificate of Registry No. 509.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Que. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Joseph B. Reed. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Dominion Plate Glass Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Canada, 1888, chap. 95, an Act to incorporate The Dominion Plate Glass Insurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid on the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Plate Glass Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : \$5,000 Province of Quebec bonds and \$11,000 Municipal Securities. Total, \$16,000. (Accepted at \$14,900.)

## DOMINION BURGLARY GUARANTEE COMPANY (LIMITED).

Register No. 906.

Certificate of Registry No. 511.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Que. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Henry D. P. Armstrong, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Dominion Burglary Guarantee Company (Limited).

2. *Company, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Company was incorporated by an Act of Parliament of Canada, in the fifty-sixth year of Her Majesty's reign, and assented to on the first day of April, 1893.

3. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Canada, R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act, and the Act of Incorporation, 56 Vict., chap 78, Canada.

4. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

5. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Burglary Guarantee Insurance.

6. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$25,200 held by the Treasury Department, Ottawa.

## COVENANT MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF ILLINOIS.

Register No. 919.

Certificate of Registry No. 524.

1. Head Office, Galesburg, Illinois. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Addison H. Hoover, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Covenant Mutual Life Association of Illinois.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Association are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: General Assembly of the State of Illinois, 1887, an Act to provide for the organization and management of Corporations or Societies for the purpose of furnishing life, indemnity or pecuniary benefit to the beneficiaries of deceased members, or accident or permanent disability indemnity to members thereof.

3. The members are all policy holders of the Association, and the liability of the members is limited to the payment of mortuary calls in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Association.

4. The Association is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Assessment Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Association are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$53,533, held by the Receiver General of Canada.

## THE BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Register No. 878.

Certificate of Registry No. 484.

1. Head Office, Toronto : Alexander Fraser, Secretary-Treasurer. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the corporation.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed, are the following : Parliament of Canada, 38 Vict., chap. 95, an Act to incorporate The Canadian Steam Users' Insurance Association ; 45 Vict., chap. 102, an Act to amend the Act incorporating The Canadian Steam Users' Association ; 52 Vict., chap. 97, an Act to amend the Act incorporating The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada ; 55 Vict., an Act respecting The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid on the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Steam Boiler Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$49,252, held by the Receiver-General of Canada.

## SUN INSURANCE OFFICE.

Register No. 857.

Certificate of Registry No. 463.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Henry M. Blackburn, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Chairman or Treasurer of the Directors for the time being, or of the Secretary of the Office.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 54-55 Vict., chap. 97, Sun Insurance Office Act, 1891.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited by contract to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them. [See Sun Insurance Office Act, 1891, 54-55 Vict., chap. 97 (Imp.), sec. 21.]

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$295,333, held by the Superintendent of Insurance, Ottawa.

---

---

PROVIDENT SAVINGS LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

Register No. 922.

Certificate of Registry No. 527.

1. Head Office, New York. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Robert H. Matson, Toronto.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Society are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Charter filed under the law of New York; Dominion of Canada, R. S. C. 124, the Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them,—all of the stock (\$100,000) being, however, fully paid up, pursuant to the law of New York State.

4. The Society is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Society are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$79,994, held by Receiver-General of Canada.

---

---

THE ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 889.

Certificate of Registry No. 494.

1. Head Office, Waterloo, Ontario; William Hendry, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Canada, 41 Vict., chap. 33, an Act to incorporate The Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company; 52 Vict., chap. 96, an Act to amend the Act incorporating the Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company.

3. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

4. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$97,650, held by Receiver-General, Ottawa.

## THE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

Register No. 867.

Certificate of Registry No. 473.

1. Head Office, Philadelphia, U.S. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, W. A. Medland, Toronto.

2. The Company was incorporated by Act of General Assembly, April 14th, 1794, of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., and the documents evidencing the same are filed or deposited in the office of the Secretary of State at Harrisburg, Penn.

3. *The members are related* as members of a joint stock company, capital \$3,000,000, fully paid, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of their full paid stock.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$100,000.

## THE HOME LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

Register No. 862.

Certificate of Registry No. 468.

1. Head Office, Toronto ; A. J. Pattison, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Home Life Association of Canada.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Dominion of Canada, 53 Vict., chap. 46, 1890 (Special Act). R. S. C., chap. 124, the Insurance Act ; R. S. C., chap. 118, the Companies' Clauses Act.

3. *The members are related* as members of an assessment association, and the liability of the members is limited to the assessments of which due notice has been given.

4. Guarantee fund stock of \$100,000 is authorized, of which the full amount has been subscribed.

5. The Company is now authorized by certificate of registration issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.

6. *Deposited assets.*—The Association has no deposit with the Government of Canada.

## BOIVIN, WILSON &amp; CO.

Register No. 915.

Certificate of Registry No. 520.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Que. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Thomas Clark Blogg, Toronto. Suits by or against the partnership may be brought in the name of Boivin, Wilson & Co.

2. The present full name of the firm is Boivin, Wilson & Co. ; the firm is composed of Joseph Dufresne, Leonard I. Boivin and Joseph M. Wilson.

3. *Members of the firm are related as partners with no reservations. All are jointly and severally responsible.*

4. The firm is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Insurance against Accident to Plate Glass.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the firm are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : \$5,000 Canada Stock, and \$13,567 Municipal Securities. (Accepted at \$17,211.)

## THE CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 926.

Certificate of Registry No. 531.

1. Head Office, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Edwin P. Pearson, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Connecticut Fire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : General Assembly, State of Connecticut, May Session, 1850, Incorporation ; State of Connecticut, May Session, 1875, power to increase capital to \$1,000,000 ; State of Connecticut, January, 1884, time of annual meeting changed.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability is limited to the amount of stock owned.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets* —Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$100,000, held by the Dominion of Canada.

## THE IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED.)

Register No. 866.

Certificate of Registry No. 472.

1. Head Office, London, Eng Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Alfred W. Smith, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Imperial Insurance Company (Limited.)

2 *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Great Britain and Ireland, 1892, chap. 112, Acts 54 and 55 Vict.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, registered under and subject to the Companies' Acts, 1862 to 1890 (which limit the liability of the members), and with memorandum of and articles of Association, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$129,453 Canada Stock and 63,266 67 Province of British Columbia, 3 per cent. Stock.

## NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 933.

Certificate of Registry No. 538.

1. Head Office, London, England, and Edinburgh, Scotland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Robert Nelson Gooch, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: 1860, 23-24 Vict., chap. 115 (Imp.), The North British Insurance Company's Act, 1860; 1862, 25-26 Vict., chap. 102, North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's Act, 1862; 1870, 33 Vict., chap. 21, The North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's Act, 1870; 1882, 45 Vict., chap. 52, The North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's Act, 1882; 1889, 52-53 Vict., chap. 142, The North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's (Scottish Provincial Transfer) Act, 1889; 1892, 55 Vict., (Royal assent, 20th May, 1892), The North British and Mercantile Insurance Company's Act, 1892.

3 *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$124,000 Montreal Harbor Bonds; \$413,000 Municipal Debentures; \$75,000 Province of New Brunswick Bonds; \$31,146.67 Province of Manitoba Bonds; \$50,613.32 Victoria Government Bonds; \$97,333.33 Queensland Bonds. Total \$791,093.33. Accepted at \$713,093; being \$339,247 Fire, \$52,200 Life A and \$339,646 Life B

### MANCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 863.

Certificate of Registry No. 469.

1. Head Office, Manchester, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario James Boomer, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Manchester Fire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: The several (Imp) Public General Acts affecting insurance companies, and the business of insurance; Canada, R. S. O., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is unlimited.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$102,200 Canada 3½ per cent. Stock, and \$100,000 Canada 4 per cent. Stock.

### ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 901.

Certificate of Registry No. 506.

1. Head Office, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Thomas R. Wood, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Ætna Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, 1820, 1839, 1857, 1864, 1877, 1881, 1886.

3. *The members are related* to each other as shareholders of an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is *nil* as the stock is fully paid up.



4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$19,000 Municipal Securities, \$4,000 Montreal Harbor Bonds, and \$89,000 Canadian Pacific Railway Bonds. (Total deposit accepted at \$100,800.)

## THE NORWICH AND LONDON ACCIDENT INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

Register No. 850.

Certificate of Registry No. 4561

1. Head Office, Norwich, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Hugh Scott, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Trustees of the Association, or any of the Directors; and the Association may be sued in its own name.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: There was no Act of Parliament in force for regulating insurance companies in England at the time this Association was established; in Canada, the Company is governed by the public general law of the Dominion and of the Province.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an unincorporated joint stock company, and liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them, by a special clause inserted in each policy, in accordance with the provisions of clause 42 of the Deed of Settlement.

NOTE—The clause referred to reads as follows: Provided always that the subscribed capital and other funds and property of the Association for the time being, according to this Deed or Supplemental Deed of Settlement of the Association, shall alone be liable to make good and satisfy all claims and demands under this policy, and no director or shareholder of the Association, his heirs, executors or administrators shall be in anywise individually subject or liable to any such claims or demands, or to any process or execution in respect thereof, beyond so much of the share or shares held by him, her or them, in the said capital as at the time of such claims or demands being made, shall not be subject to prior claims or demands, and shall not have been then paid up, and no other person shall on any account whatsoever be in anywise subject or liable to any claim or demand in respect of this policy.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: In Canada, deposit accepted at the value of \$58,400, Canada 4 per cent. Bonds.

## THE NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

Register No. 887.

Certificate of Registry No. 493.

1. Head Office, Norwich, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, John B. Laidlaw, Toronto. Suits by or against the Society may be laid in the name of the Public Officers of the Society.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Society are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland, 1879, The Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society's Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Society is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Society are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$124,333 Canada Stock, and \$25,000 Loan Company's Debentures.

## AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Register No. 879.

Certificate of Registry No. 485.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Alexander Dixon, Toronto.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: New York, 1892, chap. 690.

3. *Members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of its members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them. The capital of the Company is \$1,000,000, and is fully paid up.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Guarantee Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company, are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: \$50,000 United States Bonds.

## THE NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND.

R gister No. 870.

Certificate of Registry No. 476.

1. Head Office, Dublin, Ireland. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, J. H. Ewart, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The National Assurance Company of Ireland.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following, in addition to the Charter : Parliament of the United Kingdom, 1876, 39 40 Vict., chap 86, an Act for transferring to the National Assurance Company of Ireland, the business of The Liberal Annuity Company of Dublin ; for amending the Charter for the first named Company and for other purposes ; 1887, 50-51 Vict, an Act to amend the National Assurance Company of Ireland Act, 1876, and to make further provisions with respect to the Charter and capital of the Company ; and as to agreements made by the Company, and for other purposes.

3. *The members are related as* shareholders in an incorporated company whose capital is £1,000,000, divided into 40,000 shares of £25 each, on each of which £2 10s. has been paid, with power under aforesaid Charter to increase the capital to £2,000,000, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : \$100,161 Canada Stock.

## THE HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Register No. 899.

Certificate of Registry No. 504.

1. Head Office of the Company, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Peter A. McCallum. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Charter of 1810 and subsequent amendments.

3. *The members are related as* shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company and the liability of the members is limited to the par value of stock held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada bearing date the 31st March, 1897, and expiring 31st March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : In Canada, deposit accepted at the value of \$100,000, held by the Minister of Finance.

---

---

THE PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.

Register No. 913.

Certificate of Registry No. 518.

---

1. Head Office, Hartford, Conn. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Richard H. Butt, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Phoenix Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Charter, May 26th, 1857 ; amendments to Charter, January 15th, 1874 ; March 31st, 1881 ; February 25th, 1885.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, with a capital of \$2,000,000, consisting of 20,000 shares of \$100 each, fully paid up in cash, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Fire Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$173,200, held by Receiver-General.

---

## MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION.

Register No. 874.

Certificate of Registry No. 480.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, William J. McMurtry, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : State of New York, 1875, chap. 267, an Act for the incorporation of Societies and Clubs for certain lawful purposes : 1883, chap. 175, an Act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of Co-operative or Assessment Life and Casualty Insurance Associations and Societies.

3. *The members are related* as follows : Each policy holder becomes a member of the Association, and becomes entitled to a vote at the annual meeting of the Association, and there is no liability incurred by becoming a member of the Association.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$100,857, held by Receiver General.

## THE CANADA ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 861.

Certificate of Registry No. 467.

1. Head Office, Montreal, Que. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, A. F. Jones, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Canada Accident Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Dominion of Canada, 1887, 50-51 Vict., chap. 106, an Act to incorporate the Canada Accident Assurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid on the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident and Plate Glass Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows : Deposit accepted at the value of \$25,072, held by Dominion Government.

---

---

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY (LIMITED).

Register No. 902.

Certificate of Registry No. 507.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, A. I. Hubbard, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The London Guarantee and Accident Company (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: United Kingdom, 1867, chap. 31, The Companies' Act; 1870, chap. 102, Joint Stock Companies' Arrangement Act, 1870; 1877, chap. 26, 1879, chap. 79, 1880, chap. 19, 1883, chap. 23, 1883, chap. 30, 1886, chap. 23, 1890, chap. 62, 1890, chap. 63, Companies' Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Guarantee and Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted to the value of \$69,389 held by Glynn & Co., in the name of the Receiver-General of Canada.

---

THE BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 934.

Certificate of Registry No. 539.

1. Head Office, London, Eng. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Alfred W. Smith, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Great Britain and Ireland, 15 Vict., chap. 53, The British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Act, 1852; 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862.

3. *Members, how related.*—All persons who have effected policies (for the time being in force) entitled to participate in profits, and the liability of the members is limited to the funds and property of the Company by virtue of a proviso in the policies.

NOTE.—The proviso above referred to reads as follows: Provided that the funds and property of the Company, according to the said Deeds of Settlement, shall alone be liable to the payment of the moneys payable by or under this policy: and that no director or member of this Company shall be responsible for the payment of or contribution

towards the moneys payable by or under this policy, or personally liable to any demand in respect thereof. And that this policy shall not be deemed or taken to be the contract, or engagement or assurance of us by whom this policy is signed, or of any director or member of the said Company, and that no suit or proceeding whatever shall be brought, taken or issued against us or any director or member of the said Company, or against our lands or goods, or the lands or goods of any director or member of the said Company, for any breach, non-performance or non-observance of this policy.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898 to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$121,540, held by the Government of Canada, also \$892,500 invested in the hands of Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

## METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 896.

Certificate of Registry No. 501.

1. Head Office, New York City. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Frank L. Palmer, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be laid in the name of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: New York State, 1883, chap 437, an Act to amend the charter of The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of the City of New York.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company; their stock is fully paid and they have no liabilities as shareholders in the Company. The Company in its ordinary department is by its charter a mixed Company; whereby after the payment of a dividend of seven per cent. per year, and after providing for all the outstanding liabilities of the Company, the remaining profits or surplus are placed to the credit of the policy holders.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$150,000, held by Receiver-General.

## THE GREAT WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 909.

Certificate of Registry No. 514.

1. Head Office of the Company, Winnipeg, Man. Chief Agent and Attorney for the Province of Ontario, Henry Brock, Toronto.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: 54-55 Vict., c. 115 (D) an Act to incorporate The Great West Life Assurance Company.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$50,400.

## THE STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Register No. 892.

Certificate of Registry No. 497.

1. Head Office of the Society, London, Eng. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Alfred W. Briggs, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Star Life Assurance Society.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: Deed of settlement, 2nd October, 1843: The Star Life Assurance Society Act, 1868; The Star Life Assurance Society Act, 1884; Resolutions adopted 13th of August, 1884; Resolutions adopted 1st April, 1885; Articles.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in the Society to the extent of their shares therein as defined by the Deed of Settlement, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

NOTE — Each policy of the Society contains the following stipulation: Provided that the funds and property of the Society, for the time being remaining unapplied and undisposed of, shall alone be answerable for any claim or demand upon the Society, under or by virtue of this policy, and that only after satisfying all prior claims or demands thereon, and that no policy holder of the Society, not being a shareholder therein, shall be subject or liable to any such claim or demand, either in law or in equity, and that neither the directors who have executed this policy nor any other director or shareholder of the Society, whether they shall be respectively policy holders or not, shall be subject or liable to any such claim on demand, or any payment or contribution in respect thereof. beyond



much of the share or shares (if any) held by them, him or her, in the capital of the Society, as shall not for the time being have been paid up, and as shall not be required for the satisfaction of such prior claims and demands as aforesaid; and that upon the legal transfer by any shareholder, in accordance with the regulations of the Society, of any share, the person or persons to whom such transfer shall have been so made, and not the transferring shareholder, shall be accountable for the unpaid part of each share.

4. The Society is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Society are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value \$146,000, held by Dominion Government at Ottawa.

#### CANADIAN ORDER OF THE WOODMEN OF THE WORLD.

Register No. 865.

Certificate of Registry No. 471.

1. Head Office, London, Ont.; W. O. Fitzgerald, Secretary. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Canadian Order of the Woodmen of the World.

2. *Company, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Company was incorporated on the 1st of April, 1893, by special Act of the Dominion Parliament in the 56th year of our Majesty's reign, being chapter 92.

3. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Parliament of Canada, 1893, 56 Vict., chap. 92; R. S. C. 1886, chap. 124.

4. *The members are related* as members of an assessment company, and the liability of the members is unlimited.

5. The Company is now authorized by certificate of registration issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment plan to the extent authorized by the Act of Incorporation.

6. *Deposited assets.*—The Company has no deposit with the Government of Canada.

---

---

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY  
(LIMITED).

Register No. 884.

Certificate of Registry No. 490.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, Eng. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Hugh Scott, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: United Kingdom, 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89; 30 and 31 Vict., chap. 131; 40 and 41 Vict., chap. 26; 42 and 43 Vict., chap. 76; 43 Vict., chap. 19; 46 and 47 Vict., chap. 30; 49 Vict., chap. 23; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 62, 63 and 64.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Ocean and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$100,800, held by the Finance Department, Ottawa.

---

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION (LIMITED).

Register No. 891

Certificate of Registry No. 496.

1. Head Office, London, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Charles W. I. Woodland, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: United Kingdom, 1862, The Companies Act; chap. 104, Joint Stock Companies' Arrangement Act, 1870; 1877, chap. 26; 1879, chap. 79; 1880, chap. 19; 1883, chap. 23; 1883, chap. 30; 1886, chap. 23; 1890, chap. 62; 1890, chap. 63, Companies' Acts. Public Acts, still in force.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Guarantee and Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$75,000, held by the Receiver General of Canada.

## CANADIAN RAILWAY ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 886.

Certificate of Registry No. 492.

1. Head Office, Ottawa, J. W. McRae, President. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Canadian Railway Accident Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Canada, chap. 118, 1894, Vict. 57 and 58. An Act to incorporate The Canadian Railway Accident Insurance Company; Canada, R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as members of an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount of shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$20,000, held by the Government of Canada.

## ONTARIO ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 910.

Certificate of Registry No. 515.

1. Head Office, Toronto, Ontario; A. L. Eastmure, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of the Ontario Accident Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following: 58-59 Vict., chap. 83; R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$21,000, held by the Receiver-General.

## COLONIAL MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION.

Register No. 927.

Certificate of Registry No. 532.

1. Head Office, Montreal ; Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, M. B. Aylesworth, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Colonial Mutual Life Associations.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following : Dominion of Canada, 57-58 Vict., chap. 120, 1894 (Special Act). R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

3. *The members are related* as members of an assessment association, and the liability of the members is limited to the assessments.

4. The Company is now authorized by certificate of registration issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.

5. *Deposited assets.*—The Association has no deposit with the Government of Canada.

## FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

Register No. 847.

Certificate of Registry No. 453.

1. Head Office, San Francisco, California. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George McMurrich, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : Legislature of California, 1872, Civil Code of California,—Public Act still in force.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company and by the laws of California each stockholder is individually and personally liable for such proportion of its debts and liabilities as the amount of shares owned by him bears to the whole of the subscribed capital stock of the corporation, and for a like proportion only of such debt or claim against the corporation. All the capital has been subscribed, fully paid up and issued.

4. The Company being found within the intent of sec. 3a and 49 (4) of The Insurance Act of Canada, was, upon due application, admitted to registry in Ontario for the transaction of Ocean-Marine Insurance and the registry has been renewed until 30th April, 1897, pursuant to Statute of Ontario, 56 Vict., chap. 32, sec. 10 (5).

5. *Deposited assets.*—In Canada, pursuant to sec. 3a and 49 (4) Insurance Act of Canada, no deposit is required of this Company.

## FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL STATEMENT, JANUARY 1st, 1897.

D. J. SCAPLES, President ; W. J. DUTTON, Vice President ; B. FEYMONVILLE, Secretary  
J. B. LEVISON, Marine Secretary ; L. WEINMANN, Assistant Secretary

Cash capital fully paid in .....	\$1,000,000 00
Funds reserved to meet all liabilities —	
Reinsurance reserves, California standard .....	\$1,215,988 23
Losses (not due) .....	96,149 24
Outstanding claims (not due) .....	110,789 92
	<hr/>
	1,422,927 39
Net surplus .....	<hr/> 1,104,726 41
	<hr/>
Total assets .....	\$3,527,653 80
Surplus for policy holders over all liabilities .....	<hr/> 2,104,726 41

*Schedule of Assets.*

Real estate unencumbered .....	\$411,700 00
Cash on hand and in banks .....	261,561 27
Omnibus Cable Co.'s bonds .....	124,425 00
Market Street Railway Co.'s bonds .....	166,000 00
United States Registered 4 per cent. bonds of 1925 .....	29,875 00
Stockton Gas and Electric Co.'s bonds .....	32,480 00
Powell Street Railway Co.'s bonds .....	17,100 00
Sutter Street Railway bonds .....	55,000 00
Presidio and Ferries R. R. Co.'s bonds .....	37,000 00
San Francisco and North Pacific Railway bonds .....	20,000 00
Oakland City Gas, Light and Heat Co.'s bonds .....	53,500 00
San Diego Gas and Electric Light Co.'s bonds .....	20,000 00
Riverside Water Co.'s bonds .....	20,000 00
Olympic Club bonds .....	5,000 00
Pacific Rolling Mill bonds .....	13,325 00
San Pascual School District bonds .....	6,250 00
Baker City, Or., School bonds .....	21,000 00
Palo Alto, Cal., School District bonds .....	15,600 00
Baker City, Or., Water bonds .....	17,850 00

*Schedule of Assets - Continued.*

Independence City, Or., bonds .....	\$ 3,000 00
Los Angeles Lighting Co's bonds.....	5,050 00
Marin County Water bonds .....	5,100 00
2,986 shares Home Mutual Insurance Co's stock .....	600,000 00
110 " Bank of California stock .....	26,180 00
187 " First National Bank, S. F., stock.....	34,595 00
100 " Anglo-California Bank stock.....	6,000 00
450 " Oakland Bank of Savings stock .....	29,250 00
340 " Sather Banking Co's stock.....	25,500 00
1,000 " California Street Cable R. R. Co's stock .....	108,000 00
200 " Market Street Railroad Co's stock.....	8,600 00
440 " Sutter Street R. R. Co's stock .....	44,000 00
650 " Oakland Gas, Light and Heat Co's stock .....	34,775 00
450 " Spring Valley Water stock .....	43,875 00
200 " Pacific Gas Improvement Co's stock .....	18,000 00
656 " California Dry Dock Co's stock .....	24,600 00
500 " Pacific Rolling Mill stock.....	11,250 00
786 " Stockton Gas, Light and Heat Co's stock .....	11,790 00
100 " Oakland Building and Loan Association stock .....	3,600 00
300 " California Safe Deposit and Trust Co's stock .....	32 400 00
100 " San Francisco and San Joaquin Railway Co's stock .....	10,000 00
200 " San Francisco Gas Light Co's stock .....	19,500 00
450 " San Francisco and San Joaquin Coal Co's stock .....	15,000 00
Loans on bonds and mortgages of real estate, worth double the amount for which the same is mortgaged, and free from any prior encum- brance, .....	199,968 98
Loans secured by collaterals .....	210,762 55
Premiums in course of collection .....	359,750 84
All other securities and marine bills receivable .....	69,640 18
Total assets .....	<u>83,527,653 80</u>
Total income, 1896 .....	\$1,778,617 27
Total expenditures for 1896 .....	1,675,940 85

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).

Register No. 921.

Certificate of Registry No. 526.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Sydney Crocker, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Union Marine Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are the following : United Kingdom, 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862, and amendments thereto.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company being found within the intent of sec. 3a and 49 (4) of The Insurance Act of Canada, was, upon due application, admitted to registry in Ontario for the transaction of Ocean Marine Insurance for the term ending 30th April, 1898, pursuant to Statute of Ontario, 56 Vict., chap. 32, sec. 10 (5).

5. *Deposited assets.*—In Canada, pursuant to sec. 3a and 49 (4), Insurance Act of Canada, no deposit is required of this Company.

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Profit and Loss Account to 31st December, 1896.*

	DR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To balance profit and loss account .....	109,362	7	5				
Less dividend paid. { 1st July 1895..£11,445 0 0							
{ 30th Jan., 1896. 13,080 0 0							
		24,525	0	0			
					84,837	7	5
" Balance underwriting account, 1895 .....					75,747	10	1
" Interest on investments and loans, etc .....					23,515	2	7
" Transfer fees .....					34	5	0
Total .....					184,134	5	1
	OR.				£	s.	d.
By income tax .....					1,793	18	1
" Losses, averages, returns, re insurances, and charges,							
paid on account of 1895 .....		£65,776	8	5			
" Transferred to suspense against further claims .....		15,000	0	0			
					80,776	8	5
" Bad and doubtful debts .....					324	13	9
" Balance .....					101,239	4	10
Total .....					184,134	5	1

*Underwriting Account, 1896.*

	Dr.	£	s.	d.
To net premiums, after deducting returns, re insurances, etc. ....		200,506	4	5
Total .....		200,506	4	5
	Cr.	£	s.	d.
By losses and averages paid .....		70,206	17	11
“ Office expenditure (including branches, foreign agencies, subscriptions to underwriters’ rooms, Lloyd’s register, etc.) .....		26,271	10	1
“ Directors’ remuneration .....		3,000	0	0
“ Auditors’ fee .....		231	0	0
“ Balance .....		100,796	16	5
Total .....		200,506	4	5

*General Balance Sheet to 31st December, 1896.*

	Dr.	£	s.	d.
To capital—65,100 shares of £20 each—£1,302,000—upon which £2 10s. per share has been called up .....		163,500	0	0
“ Reserve fund .....		300,000	0	0
“ Sundry creditors .....		16,920	12	8
“ Unclaimed dividends .....		175	0	0
“ Investment realization suspense account .....		8,773	16	4
“ Underwriting suspense account .....		36,471	16	1
“ Underwriting account, 1896 .....		100,796	16	5
“ Profit and loss account .....	£101,239	4	10	
Less interim dividend, paid 1st July, 1896 .....	11,415	0	0	
		89,791	4	10
Total .....		746,432	6	4
	Cr.	£	s.	d.
By Investment and loans .....		610,973	1	0
“ Sundry debtors .....		83,207	9	4
“ Interest to date not received .....		7,224	7	7
“ Stamps on hand .....		258	7	10
“ Cash and bills at Bankers and in hand .....		15,669	0	7
Total .....		746,432	6	4

We have duly examined and checked the books and vouchers from which the above accounts are compiled, together with the securities held by the Company, and hereby certify that they are all correct.

LIVERPOOL, 18th January, 1897.

HARMOOD BANNER & SONS,

Chartered Accountants.



## THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).

Register No. 685.

Certificate of Registry No. 377.

1. Head Office. Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George McMurich, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *Company, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Company was registered under the Act 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 110, on 21st June, 1860, in London, and was there incorporated under the Companies' Act, 1862, as a limited company, on 31st October, 1862, and the documents evidencing the same are filed or deposited in the Companies' Registration Office at Somerset House, London.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company being found within the intent of sec. 3a and 49 (4) of the Insurance Act of Canada, was, upon due application, admitted to registry in Ontario for the transaction of Ocean Marine Insurance for the term ending 30th April, 1898, pursuant to Statute of Ontario, 56 Vict., chap. 32, sec. 10 (5).

5. *Deposited Assets.*—In Canada, pursuant to sec. 3a and 49 (4), Insurance Act of Canada, no deposit is required of this Company.

## THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Profit and Loss Account 31st December, 1896.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, 1st January, 1896.....	137,641	0	11			
Less dividends paid February and July, 1896 ....	50,000	0	0			
				87,641	0	11
Balance of underwriting account, 1895, at 31st December, 1895 .....	212,386	13	0			
Interest on investments .....	36,178	15	0			
Profit on sale of investments .....	4,362	11	8			
Transfer fees.....	55	18	6			
				340,624	19	1

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Claims, returns and re-insurances paid on 1895 account, from 1st January, 1896, to date.....	198,939	19	1			
Amount carried to suspense account on closing 1895 acct.	46,000	0	0			
Underwriters' commission on 1895 account .....	612	7	2			
Bad debts, 1895 account .....	980	19	2			
Income tax, 1895 account .....	1,558	15	4			
				248,092	0	9
Balance carried down .....	92,532	18	4			
				340,624	19	1

*Underwriting Account, 1896.*

	£	s.	d.
Premiums less returns and re-insurances .....	392,275	6	11
	392,275	6	11
	£	s.	d.
Claims paid .....	133,355	6	2
Office expenses, including salaries, etc., London, Liverpool & Manchester	24,942	13	11
Agency expenses .....	15,623	18	8
Directors and auditors' fees .....	6,490	5	6
General law charges .....	4	8	8
Bad debts .....	36	6	11
Balance carried down .....	211,822	7	1
	392,275	6	11

*General Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1896.*

	£	s.	d.
To capital .....	200,000	0	0
" reserve fund .....	150,000	0	0
" outstanding accounts .....	15,328	14	2
" internal re-insurance account .....	69,767	11	8
" investment fluctuation account, being the increase in market value of securities since 30th June, 1871 .....	256,989	13	3
" suspense account .....	82,867	12	5
" dividends not yet claimed .....	533	17	0
" balance of profit and loss account .....	92,532	18	4
" " underwriting account, 1896 .....	211,822	7	1
	<u>1,379,842</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>

	£	s.	d.
By investments and loans .....	1,221,202	11	4
" debtors for premiums, etc .....	94,748	17	0
" interest accrued, but not received .....	13,684	7	7
" office furniture and fixtures .....	1,043	12	11
" stamps on hand .....	533	5	
" bills receivable .....	2,762	12	2
" cash on deposit .....	£23,000	0	0
" " at bankers and at hand .....	22,867	7	11
	<u>45,867</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>
	<u>1,379,842</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>

We have audited the books of the offices of the Company in our respective districts and hereby certify that the above accounts are correctly compiled in accordance therewith. We have also individually satisfied ourselves of the existence of the securities belonging to our respective offices.

J. F. CLARKE, London,	} Auditors.
J. S. H. BANNER, Liverpool.	
A. MURRAY, Manchester.	

## RELiance MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED)

Register No. 912.

Certificate of Registry No. 517.

1. Head Office, Liverpool, England. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, John Mughan, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Reliance Marine Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed, are the following: Parliament of Great Britain, 25 and 26 Vict., chap. 89, The Companies' Act, 1862; 27 and 28 Vict., chap. 19, The Companies' Seals Act, 1864; 31 and 32 Vict., chap. 131, The Companies' Act, 1867; 33 and 34 Vict., chap. 104, The Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870 and 41 Vict., chap. 26, The Companies' Act, 1877; 42 and 43 Vict., chap. 76, The Companies' Act, 1879; 43 Vict., chap. 19, The Companies' Act, 1880; 46 and 47 Vict., chap. 30, The Companies' (Colonial Registry) Act, 1883; 49 Vict., chap. 23, The Companies' Act, 1886; 51 and 52 Vict., chap. 62, The Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Act, 1888; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 62, The Companies' (Memorandum of Association) Act, 1890; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 63, The Companies' (Winding up) Act, 1890; 53 and 54 Vict., chap. 64, The Directors' Liability Act, 1890. (Public General Acts still in force.)

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members in respect of any claim or demands under the Company's policies is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company was licensed by the Dominion of Canada for the year ending 31st March, 1898, to transact Ocean and Inland Marine Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets*.—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at \$100,000.

## THE MANNHEIM INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED).

Register No. 859.

Certificate of Registry No. 465.

1. Head Office, Mannheim, Germany. Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Robert W. Love, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Mannheim Insurance Company (Limited).

2. *Company how constituted or incorporated*.—The Company was originally organized and incorporated on the 10th May, 1879, in accordance with the laws of the State of Baden (Germany), and the documents evidencing the same are filed or deposited in the Record Office of the Grand Ducal County Court, at Mannheim.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company being found within the intent of sec. 3a and 19 (1) of the Insurance Act of Canada, was, upon due application, admitted to registry for the transaction of Ocean Marine Insurance for the term ending 30th April, 1898, pursuant to The Ontario Insurance Act, 1897.

5. *Deposited assets*.—In Canada, pursuant to sec. 3a and 19 (1), Insurance Act of Canada, no deposit is required by this Company.

## OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION (LIMITED).

Register No. 897.

Certificate of Registry No. 502.

1. Head Office, London, England; Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, George G. Burnett, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Limited).

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Great Britain and Ireland, 1890, chap. 229, Acts 53 and 54 Viet. Special Act still in force.

3. *The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

4. The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Accident and Sickness Insurance.

5. *Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$75,000, held by the High Commissioner and Bank of Montreal (London).

## GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

Register No. 895.

Certificate of Registry No. 500.

1. Head Office, London, Ont. Chief Agent for Ontario, Samuel R. Brown. Suits by or against the Society may be brought in the name of the Grand Council of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association of Canada.

2. The society was transferred from the Friendly Society to the Insurance License Register from the 25th April, 1896, and is now authorized under section 38 of chapter 124 (Can.) to transact Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.

The Company has no deposit with the Government of Canada.

## CANADIAN SICK BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Register No. 898.

Certificate of Registry No. 503.

1. Head Office, Petrolea, Ont.: John Kerr, President. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Canadian Sick Benefit Society.

2. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: Parliament of Canada, 1895, 58-59 Vic., chap. 80; R. S. C., chap. 124.

3. *The members are related* as members of an assessment company, and the liability of the members is limited to one assessment.

4. The Company is now authorized by certificate of registration, issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 31st day of March, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Insurance against Sickness and Disability.

5. *Deposited assets.*—The Company has on deposit with the Government of Canada the sum of \$5,000.

## SUPREME COURT OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

Register No. 875.

Certificate of Registry No. 481.

Head Office of the Company, Toronto. Chief Agent or Attorney for Ontario, Oronhyatekha, M.D.

The status of this society is now defined by the following recent Acts: 59 Vic. (Ont.) chap. 120, an Act respecting the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters; 59 Vict. (Can.) chap. 51, an Act to amend the Act incorporating the Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters.

By virtue of this legislation and of R. S. C., chap. 124, the society made a deposit of \$100,000 with the Government of Canada, and was by that Government on 1st May, 1896, licensed for the transaction of Life, Disability and Sickness Insurance with its members on the assessment plan to the extent specified in the Act of Canada of 1896, amending the Act incorporating the said Supreme Court. The legal effect of the foregoing was to alter the registry of the society in the Department of Insurance for Ontario and transfer, as from the 1st May, 1896, the society from the Friendly Society to the Insurance License Register.

## NORTHERN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Register No. 959.

Certificate of Registry No. 534.

Date of application for Registry, 1st March, 1897.

---

*Signatory.*—JOHN MILNE, Manager.

---

*Par. 10.*—Head Office, London, Ontario. John Milne, Manager. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada.

*Par. 2.*—*Company, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Company was lawfully incorporated on 23rd July, 1894, by a special Act of the Parliament of Canada, 57-8 Vic. c. 122.

*Par. 4.*—*The legislative enactments by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined or governed are as follows:* 57-8 Vic., chap. 122: R. S. C., chap. 124, The Insurance Act.

*Par. 5.*—*The original corporate name of the Company was The Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada, which name is still in force.*

*Par. 13.*—*The members are related as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock Company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.*

*Par. 15.*—The Company was authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date 26th day of June, 1896.

*Par. 16.*—*Forms used by the Company in Ontario filed as exhibit 1a.*

*Par. 17.*—*Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in various states or counties as special security for the policy holders respectively therein as follows: In Canada, deposit accepted at \$56,000.

## IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Register No. 1620.

Certificate of Registry No. 540.

Date of application for Registry, 18th August, 1897.

*Par. 10, 11, 12.*—Head Office, Toronto: Managing Director, Frederick G. Cox, Toronto. Suits by or against the Company may be brought in the name of The Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada.

*Par. 2.*—*Company, how constituted & incorporated.*—The Company was lawfully incorporated in 1896.

*Par. 4.*—*The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Company are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: 59 Vic., cap. 50 (Canada), an Act to incorporate the Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada; R. S. C., chap. 121, The Insurance Act; 60 Vic., chap. 36, The Ontario Insurance Act, 1897.

*Par. 13.*—*The members are related* as shareholders in an incorporated joint stock company, and the liability of the members is limited to the amount remaining unpaid upon the shares held by them.

*Par. 15.*—The Company is now authorized by license issued by the Dominion of Canada, bearing date the 11th day of August, 1897, and expiring on the 31st day of March, 1898, to transact Life Insurance.

*Par. 16.*—*Forms used* by the Company in Ontario are filed as exhibits.

*Par. 17.*—*Deposited assets.*—Assets of the Company are deposited and held in Canada as special security for the policy holders therein as follows: Deposit accepted at the value of \$192,200, held by the Receiver-General.



## DIVISION B.

PROVINCIAL LICENSEES: BEING INSURANCE COMPANIES LICENSED,  
INSPECTED AND REGISTERED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
FOR THE TRANSACTION OF INSURANCE THEREIN.



# LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

## ENCLOSURE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ONTARIO (LIMITED).

*Commenced Business 15th October, 1890.*

HEAD OFFICE, - TORONTO.

*President*—E. F. CLARKE, M.P.

|

*Secretary*—EDWIN MARSHALL.

Authorized Capital, \$500,000.

Subscribed Capital, \$350,900. Paid up, \$52,635.60.

Deposit at Provincial Treasury, \$26,600.

---

Statement for the year ending 31st December, 1896.

### ASSETS.

Mortgages.....	\$124,755 17
Secured loans .....	1,426 00
Cash on hand, head office .....	\$ 1,332 82
Cash in bank.....	23,371 40
	<hr/>
Cash in agents' hands .....	24,704 22
Bills receivable.....	3,963 64
Interest.....	418 02
	3,760 38
Office furniture (not extended).....	\$1,831 62
Outstanding premiums.....	19,276 29
Deferred .....	8,910 14
Loans on Company's policies .....	6,491 05
Agents' ledger balances.....	552 40
Amount due account capital stock, shareholders notes .....	1,006 89
Premium on capital stock .....	4,082 70
Short date notes for premiums .....	4,053 73
Suspense account.....	839 61
Notes covering advances to agents.....	28 26
Other assets.....	894 35
	<hr/>
Total assets .....	\$205,162 55
	<hr/>
Subscribed capital stock, uncalled.....	\$298,264 40
	<hr/>

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted claim	8 1,000 00
R insurance reserve (interest being taken at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.)	146,702 32
Amount due for salaries	701 70
" commission	3,193 43
" rent	95 83
" medical fees	682 60
" advance premiums	26 30
" due agents	26 84
Total amount of liabilities, except capital stock	<u>8152 429 02</u>
Capital stock paid up	<u>852 635 60</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received for premiums	873,518 81
" interest	6,449 87
" advance premiums	26 30
" investments (not extended)	85 572 53
" from all other sources	18 50
Total receipts	<u>880,013 48</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for Agents commission and salary	815,016 96
" salaries, auditors' and actuarial fees	6,068 34
" travelling expenses	1,223 59
" statutory assessment and license fee	95 88
" medical fees	2,103 52
" legal expenses	317 80
" rent, gas, fuel, etc.	1,171 70
" printing and stationery	1,233 66
" postage, telegrams and express	180 89
" office supplies	192 54
" interest and discount	47 01
" other expenses of management	888 69
Total expenses of management carried forward	<u>828,840 58</u>

Total expenses of management brought forward ..... \$28,840 58

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## Amount paid for :

Death claims of years prior to 1896 .....	\$ 1,215 80	
Death claims of 1896 .....	11,907 89	
Dividends to policy holders.....	3,282 67	
Annuities .....	300 00	
Surrendered policies.....	2,484 55	
Total paid to policy holders.....		\$19,190 91

Re-insurance premiums ..... 3,214 96

Amount loaned in 1896, on first mortgages (not extended)...	\$24,231 95	
" " on policies .....	2,785 64	
" suspense account .....	509 08	
" paid fire insurance premiums on		
account mortgagors.....	140 64	
" advanced to agents .....	462 38	
" open ledger accounts .....	234 02	
" paid for office furniture .....		21 73

Total expenditure..... \$51,268 18

## MISCELLANEOUS.

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	2,131	\$ 2,525,498 15 cts.
Contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	553	638,320 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 .....	2,684	3,163,828 15
DEDUCTIONS.		
	Number	Amount.
Contracts matured in 1896 (by death).....	13	\$ 12,050 00 cts.
" lapsed in 1896.....	443	482,750 00
" surrendered :		
for which cash values were paid (extended).....	36	41,301 00
" surrendered, 13 .....\$ 16,000		
for which paid up policies have been granted amounting to.....	2,047	
Difference extended .....		13,953 00
Amount by which various contracts, still on foot, were reduced, 1896 .....		3,000 00
Total deductions extended.....	492	553,054 00
Gross number and amount of contents on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	2,192	2,610,774 15
Less " " re-insured.....		124,500 00
Net " " on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	2,192	2,486,274 15

## STATEMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK.

31st December, 1896.

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Name.	Residence.	No. of hares.	Amount unpaid.	Amount paid up in cash.
			\$ c.	\$ c.
Allison, W. H. R., Q.C.	Pictou	1		15 00
Alexander, Rev. John	Toronto	5		75 00
Armstrong, John R.	Ottawa	50		750 00
Armstrong, John	Owen Sound	10		150 00
Bell, William	Toronto	10		150 00
Bates, Andrew	"	5		75 00
Bullis, W. H., M.D.	Dresden	10		150 00
Bowman, John	London	10		150 00
Burch, George	St. Catharines	100		1,500 00
Barr, David	Renfrew	50		750 00
Brown, W. E. (in trust)	Ottawa	10		150 00
Brown, Mrs. A. A.	"	40	282 00	318 60
Brown, Mrs. John	Sherbrooke	5		75 00
Burt, R. B.	Hamilton	10		150 00
Burkinshaw, F. W.	Toronto	5		75 00
Booth, Robert	Pembroke	50		750 00
Bourriot, E. W.	Warton	5		75 00
Bennett, Edward	Kingston	10		150 00
Breese, Wm.	Chatham	1		15 00
Ball, Wm.	Chatham	5		75 00
Clarke, E. F.	Toronto	51		765 00
Clarke, Mrs. C. E.	"	50		750 00
Clarke, R. R. (estate)	Millbrook	10		150 00
Chadwick, Allen	Kingston	2		30 00
Clubb, A.	Toronto	1		15 00
Clayton, Thomas	"	10		150 00
Colfer, W. F. B.	Sarnia	50		750 00
Clement, A. D.	Brantford	10		150 00
Cooney, C. T.	Windsor	10		150 00
Campbell, Peter	Peterboro	5		75 00
Creasor & Smith	Owen Sound	50		750 00
Carswell, Jonathan	Renfrew	20		300 00
Carswell, James	"	10		150 00
Carswell, L. McV.	"	20		300 00
Carnahan, W. J. A.	Toronto	1		15 00
Cooke, J. C.	Kincardine	5		75 00
Curry, W. H.	Oneneme	15		225 00
Crombie, F. E.	Kincardine	5		75 00
Clarke, J. C.	Sarnia	10		150 00
Campbell, Capt. P. M.	Collingwood	5		75 00
Craig, Jas.	Toronto	2		30 00
Davies, S. J.	Toronto	5		75 00
Donst, Joseph	"	22		330 00
Donnelly, Miss Minnie	"	1		15 00
Dixon, George	"	4		60 00
Dusette, Richard	"	5		75 00
Doty, John A.	Bradshaw	10		150 00
Duggan, Joseph	Toronto	50		750 00
Drake, F. P., M.D.	London	10	45 75	104 25
Dunlop, A. (estate)	Pembroke	10		150 00
Dickson, J. B.	"	10		150 00
Dickson, W. W., M.D.	"	10		150 00
Day, Mrs. Annie	Ottawa	20		300 00
Davies, J. J.	Toronto	10		150 00
Dow, W. G., M.D.	Owen Sound	20		300 00

LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	No. of shares.	Amount unpaid.	Amount paid up in cash.
			\$ .	\$ c.
Ego, Angus, M. D. ....	Markdale .....	5	.....	75 00
Ewens, William .....	Owen Sound .....	20	.....	300 00
Edgar, R. ....	" .....	5	.....	75 00
Ferguson, Jno., M. D. ....	Toronto .....	20	.....	300 00
Faaken, David .....	" .....	15	.....	225 00
Faaken, Mrs. Alice .....	" .....	72	.....	1,080 00
Foulds, J. C. ....	Sarnia .....	20	.....	300 00
Fidge, W. C. ....	Toronto .....	2	.....	30 00
Falconer, G. H. ....	Streetville .....	5	.....	75 00
Fenton, W. E. ....	Ottawa .....	10	.....	150 00
Foster, A. ....	Pembroke .....	25	.....	375 00
Forster, James .....	Toronto .....	10	.....	150 00
Falla, A. F. ....	Chatham .....	5	.....	75 00
Fisher, Thomas .....	Toronto .....	2	5 00	25 00
Forham, Michael .....	Owen Sound .....	10	.....	150 00
Frost, A. J. ....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Finnie, D. M. ....	Ottawa .....	10	.....	150 00
Gaskin, Capt. Jno. ....	Kingston .....	20	.....	300 00
Grant, Wilbur .....	Toronto .....	20	.....	300 00
Gulledge, E. H. ....	Oakville .....	35	.....	525 00
Griffin, Mrs. Maria .....	Ottawa .....	50	.....	750 00
Gilliea, James .....	Carleton Place .....	55	.....	825 00
Gillies, William .....	" .....	55	.....	825 00
Gowan, Hon. J. R. ....	Barrie .....	65	.....	975 00
Gordon, Alex. ....	Pembroke .....	20	.....	300 00
Gordon, Alex. (in trust) .....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Gordon Alex. (in trust) .....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Graydon, John .....	Streetville .....	10	.....	150 00
Graham, Joseph .....	Meadowville .....	10	.....	150 00
Graham, Thomas (estate) .....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Graham, W. G. ....	Aurora .....	10	.....	150 00
Graham, Mrs. E. ....	Toronto .....	10	.....	150 00
Gooderham, George .....	" .....	100	.....	1,500 00
Hughes, J. L. ....	Toronto .....	10	.....	150 00
Hendry, W. J. ....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Harrington, Amos .....	" .....	1	.....	15 00
Hallam, Ald. John .....	" .....	50	.....	750 00
Hood, Capt. C. ....	" .....	11	.....	165 00
Howarth, Thomas .....	Oakville .....	25	.....	375 00
Hopper, Wm. ....	Cobourg .....	12	.....	180 00
Hopper, W. H. ....	" .....	10	.....	150 00
Hall, James .....	Owen Sound .....	2	.....	30 00
Henderson, Jonathan .....	Barrie .....	10	.....	150 00
Hale, Thomas .....	Pembroke .....	25	.....	375 00
Hoyle, W. H. ....	Cannington .....	5	.....	75 00
Howell, Charles .....	Owen Sound .....	10	.....	150 00
Hilyer, Mrs. George .....	Stouffville .....	1	.....	15 00
Jolliffe, Rev. T. W. ....	Campbellford .....	5	.....	75 00
Jones, John .....	Toronto .....	15	.....	225 00
Jones, Mrs. John .....	" .....	25	.....	375 00
Johnston, J. W. ....	" .....	5	.....	75 00
Johnston, J. R. ....	Campbellford .....	3	.....	15 00
Johnston, W. H., M. D. ....	Fergus .....	10	.....	150 00
Kidd, Alex. ....	Sarnia .....	50	.....	750 00
Kennedy, R. A., M. D. ....	Ottawa .....	10	.....	150 00
Kerr, William .....	Cobourg .....	1	.....	15 00
Kennedy, William .....	Barrie .....	10	.....	150 00
Knechtel, Daniel .....	Hanover .....	5	.....	75 00
Kilbourn, G. S. ....	Owen Sound .....	10	.....	150 00
Lennox, C. P. ....	Toronto .....	20	.....	300 00
Lang, J. W. ....	" .....	75	.....	1,125 00

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	No. of shares.	Amount unpaid.	Amount paid up in cash
			\$ c.	\$ c.
Lee, J. W. ....	Carleton Place.....	20		300 00
Latimer, James.....	" .....	4		60 00
Long, Thomas .....	Toronto .....	20		300 00
McVety, A. F., M. D. ....	Toledo, O .....	50		750 00
McKean, E. W. ....	Hamilton .....	15		225 00
McMaster, John .....	Windsor .....	35		525 00
McCleary, William .....	Thorold .....	2		30 00
McCarroll, Thomas .....	Meaford .....	1		15 00
McCullough, J. H., M. D. ....	Owen Sound .....	5		75 00
McCormick, Andrew .....	Pembroke .....	10		150 00
McCullough, T., M. D. ....	Chatsworth .....	5		75 00
McDonald, John .....	" .....	5		75 00
McFarland, W. J. ....	Markdale .....	50		750 00
McClean, W. A. ....	Owen Sound .....	5		75 00
McFaul, A. W. ....	" .....	9		135 00
Macvicar, S. A. ....	Sarnia .....	30		450 00
MacCarthy, H. F. ....	Ottawa .....	50		750 00
Murray, James .....	Toronto .....	5		75 00
Mitchell, C. W. ....	Ottawa .....	10		150 00
Marshall, Edwin .....	Toronto .....	20		300 00
Main, J. J. ....	" .....	20		300 00
Miller, Mrs. M. J. ....	" .....	5		75 00
Matheson, W. M. (estate) ..	Ottawa .....	40		600 00
Morrow, A. ....	Toronto .....	5		75 00
Morrison, G. E. ....	Sarnia .....	10		150 00
Moore, C. S., M. D. ....	London .....	10	45 75	104 25
Miall, Edward .....	Ottawa .....	50		750 00
Mackie, Thomas .....	Pembroke .....	20		300 00
Murphy, Rev. A. ....	Ingersoll .....	10		150 00
Mohr, Ephraim (estate) .....	Arnprior .....	20		300 00
Morgan, J. D. ....	Dundalk .....	15		225 00
McKay, A. G. ....	Owen Sound .....	25		375 00
Macpherson, Angus .....	Markdale .....	10		150 00
Notter, Mrs. F. J. ....	Owen Sound .....	40		600 00
Osburn, M. J. ....	Owen Sound .....	5		75 00
Pickles, William .....	Toronto .....	5		75 00
Porter, Frank .....	" .....	2		30 00
Palling, J. F., M. D. ....	Barrie .....	4		60 00
Parker, S. J. ....	Owen Sound .....	85		1,275 00
Price, Carson .....	Holland Centre .....	3		45 00
Reid, J. W. ....	Toronto .....	1		15 00
Redfern, J. W. ....	Owen Sound .....	10		150 00
Rowland, O. P. ....	Collingwood .....	10		150 00
Rowland, John .....	" .....	20		300 00
Robertson, Capt. W. T. ....	Owen Sound .....	10		150 00
Ronan, J. H. ....	Sarnia .....	10		150 00
Richardson, Matthew .....	Flesherton .....	5		75 00
Ross, Miss M. A. ....	Barrie .....	5		75 00
Ross, Miss M. E. ....	" .....	5		75 00
Robertson, John .....	Toronto .....	5		75 00
Reedy, George .....	Barrie .....	20		300 00
Sutherland, Rev. A., D. D. ....	Toronto .....	5		75 00
Stevens, E. A. ....	" .....	10		150 00
Shaw, Abraham .....	Kingston .....	2		30 00
Sing, Rev. S. ....	Foxboro' .....	20		300 00
Stewart, Neil .....	Ottawa .....	50		750 00
Seagal, J. D. ....	New Westminster .....	10		150 00
Scott, Wm .....	Toronto .....	10		150 00
Smith, H. B. ....	Owen Sound .....	10		150 00
Stewart, H. D. ....	Barrie .....	6		90 00



LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS. - *Concluded.*

Name.	Residence.	No. of shares.	Amount unpaid.	Amount paid up in cash.
			\$ c.	\$ c.
Schmidt, George .....	Pembroke .....	5 .....	75 00	
Smith, F. M. ....	Barrie .....	3 .....	45 00	
Sandford, S. J. ....	" .....	2 .....	30 00	
Smith, H. E. ....	Owen Sound .....	20 .....	300 00	
Smart, A. M. (Trustee) .....	London .....	21 .....	315 00	
Tucker, Rev. S. ....	Toronto .....	20 .....	300 00	
Tallmadge, E. H. ....	" .....	20 .....	300 00	
Tinning, J. B. ....	" .....	1 .....	15 00	
Tolchard, H. ....	" .....	5 .....	75 00	
Thompson, J. E. ....	Arnprior .....	5 .....	75 00	
Urquhart, John, M.D. ....	Oakville .....	60 .....	900 00	
Vail, C. L., M.D. ....	Sarnia .....	4 .....	60 00	
Whiteside, T. R. ....	Toronto .....	2 .....	30 00	
Whittaker, G. K. ....	Point Edward .....	20 .....	300 00	
Williams, Mrs. E. ....	Toronto .....	10 .....	150 00	
Wils, Mrs. A. ....	" .....	1 .....	15 00	
Wells, W. C. ....	" .....	1 .....	15 00	
Ward, W. O. ....	" .....	5 .....	75 00	
Woollings, James .....	" .....	4 .....	60 00	
Williams, M. H. ....	Oakville .....	35 .....	525 00	
Weir, G. E. ....	Dresden .....	20 .....	300 00	
Weir, Miss Caroline .....	" .....	30 .....	450 00	
Weir, Miss Catherine .....	" .....	30 .....	450 00	
Wedge, George .....	Carleton Place .....	3 .....	45 00	
Ward, G. D. ....	Cobourg .....	5 .....	75 00	
Wightman, Robt. ....	Owen Sound .....	20 .....	300 00	
Watson, R. McD. ....	St. Catharines .....	3 .....	45 00	
Wilson, David .....	Collingwood .....	10 .....	150 00	
White, A. T. ....	Pembroke .....	10 .....	150 00	
Williams, William .....	Collingwood .....	2 .....	30 00	
Wesley, Samuel .....	Barrie .....	14 .....	210 00	
Workman, Thomas .....	Ottawa .....	50 .....	750 00	
White, Peter, M. P. ....	Pembroke .....	10 .....	150 00	
White, W. R. ....	" .....	5 .....	75 00	
Woollings, Mrs. A. B. ....	Toronto .....	1 .....	15 00	
Wrenshall, Anna B. ....	Brantford .....	10 .....	150 00	
Amount paid by interest bearing notes .....		3,509 .....	378 50	52,257 10
Total amount paid up .....				378 50
				52,635 60

## PEOPLE'S LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Commenced business 4th May, 1892.*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO.

*President*—W. W. OGDEN, M.D.*Secretary*—THOMAS JOLLIFFE.

Authorized Debenture Capital, \$50,000.00.

Subscribed Capital, \$27,300.00. Paid up, \$27,300.00.

Deposit at Provincial Treasury. \$10,000.00.

Statement for year ending 31st December, 1896.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of Government deposit .....		\$10,000 00
“ on hand, head office .....	\$ 87 97	
“ in Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	8,211 82	
“ in Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa.....	12 95	
“ in agents' hands.....		8,312 74
Bills receivable.....		9,455 77
“ “ more than one year over due (not extended)...	\$4,737 95	350 08
Deferred and outstanding premiums .....		2,796 30
Total assets .....		<u>\$30,914 89</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Reinsurance reserve (interest being taken at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.).....	\$15,882 00
All other liabilities .....	1,812 95
Total amount of liabilities, except debenture capital .....	<u>\$17,694 95</u>
Debentures paid up.....	<u>\$27,300 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received for premiums .....	\$5,586 14
“ interest .....	60 80
“ debentures (not extended).....	\$8,000 00
“ rent .....	150 00
“ borrowed money .....	2,020 60
“ bills receivable.....	38 00
“ other sources.....	35 30
Total receipts.....	<u>\$7,890 84</u>

EXPENDITURE.	
Amount paid for rent, taxes. ....	\$531 33
“ interest .....	655 67
“ agents' commission .....	1,004 66
“ salaries .....	618 44
“ medical fees .....	150 00
“ travelling expenses .....	202 55
“ postage, telegrams, etc. ....	79 45
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	258 16
“ statutory assessment and license fee. ....	37 47
“ legal expenses .....	46 80
“ sundry expenses .....	44 24
	<hr/>
	\$3,628 77
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Losses. ....	1,000 00
Amount paid in repayment of loans .....	900 00
“ for advances to agents .....	2,216 16
“ surrenders .....	336 20
“ redeeming debentures (not extended) ..... \$100 00	
“ office furniture .....	49 90
	<hr/>
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$8,130 13</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	230	\$ c. 340,180 90
"    taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	37	64,171 26
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 .....	267	404,352 16
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 by death .....	1	1,000 00
"    lapsed in 1896 .....	87	124,910 70
"    surrendered for which cash values were paid "    "		

## LIST OF DEBENTURE HOLDERS.

Name.	Residence.	Amount subscribed.	Amount paid up.
		£ c.	£ c.
Elwin Abbott.....	Brockville .....	600 00	600 00
John Abbot, estate .....	" .....	600 00	600 00
Alfred Baker, M.A .....	Toronto .....	1,050 00	1,050 00
Robert Bowie .....	Brockville .....	1,600 00	1,600 00
N. Cossit, sr. ....	Brockville .....	12,800 00	12,800 00
Allan Francis .....	Renfrew .....	600 00	600 00
John Fleet .....	Toronto .....	2,675 00	2,675 00
Mrs. Victoria Greenfield .....	" .....	600 00	600 00
C. H. Hubbard .....	" .....	500 00	500 00
S. F. Kilgore .....	" .....	575 00	575 00
James P. Murray .....	" .....	800 00	800 00
W. W. Ogden, M.D .....	" .....	3,100 00	3,100 00
Gordon A. Starr.....	Brockville .....	600 00	600 00
Hon. M. Sullivan, Senator .....	Kingston .....	600 00	600 00
Frank Turner, C.E .....	Toronto .....	600 00	600 00
Total .....		27,300 00	27,300 00

---

RECAPITULATION  
OF  
ASSETS, LIABILITIES, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE  
OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ASSETS FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Bonds, mortgages and other investments.	Interest accrued.	Cash.	Agents' balances.	Bills receivable.	Shareholders' notes on account of capital stock.	Deferred premiums.	Premiums outstanding.	Stock and notes.	Loans on company's policies.	Premium on capital stock.	All other assets.	Total.	Subscribed capital, stock uncalled.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Excelsior Life .....	126,181 17	3,760 38	24,704 22	3,963 64	446 28	1,006 89	8,910 14	19,276 29	4,053 73	6,491 05	4,082 70	2,286 06	205,102 55	208,264 10
People's Life .....	.....	.....	18,312 74	9,455 77	350 08	.....	.....	2,796 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,914 89	.....
Totals .....	126,181 17	3,760 38	43,016 96	13,419 41	798 36	1,006 89	8,910 14	22,072 59	4,053 73	6,491 05	4,082 70	2,286 06	236,077 44	208,264 40

Government Deposit as follows:—Excelsior Life, \$26,000; People's Life, \$10,000.

## LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Losses.	Re-insurance reserve.	Salaries and general expenses.	Medical fees.	Commission.	Unpaid.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities except capital stock.	Paid up capital or debt on stock.	Grand total of liabilities.	Number of policies in force.	Total amount at risk.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.
Excelsior Life .....	1,000 00	*146,702 32	701 70	682 60	3,193 43	95 83	53 14	152,429 02	62,635 60	205,064 62	2,192	2,186,274 15
People's Life .....	.....	*15,882 00	701 70	.....	.....	.....	1,812 95	17,694 95	27,300 00	44,994 95	165	246,581 46
Totals .....	1,000 00	162,584 32	701 70	682 60	3,193 43	95 83	1,866 09	170,123 97	79,935 60	250,059 57	2,357	2,732,855 61

\*Calculated on the Hm. Table, interest at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum.







---

JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1896.

---



# JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1896.

FOR FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE CORPORATION (STOCK AND MUTUAL),  
HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY (MUTUAL AND STOCK),  
AND MILLERS' AND MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE  
COMPANY (STOCK AND MUTUAL), SEE UNDER  
"CASH MUTUAL COMPANIES."

## KEYSTONE FIRE INSURANCE OF SAINT JOHN.

HEAD OFFICE, ST. JOHN, N.B.

*Commenced business October 1st, 1889.*

*President*—HOWARD D. TROOP.

*Vice-President*—HON. A. F. RANDOLPH.

Authorized capital, \$500,000.

Subscribed capital, \$250,000 ; paid up, \$49,070.

Securities deposited in Treasury of Ontario, \$25,670.00

### ASSETS.

Amount of bonds, stocks, etc., Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. stock . . . .	\$25,670 00
" Province of New Brunswick bonds . . . . .	10,476 00
" Sault Ste. Marie bonds . . . . .	5,225 00
" Cash on hand and on deposit in Bank of New Brunswick, St. John, N.B. . . . .	955 79
" Cash in agents' hands . . . . .	5,110 22
" Bills receivable . . . . .	1,699 45
" Interest accrued and unpaid . . . . .	348 55
" Due for re-insurance on losses . . . . .	1,500 29
" Outstanding premiums . . . . .	702 62
" Premiums due from other companies . . . . .	1,832 78
" Due from other sources . . . . .	17,256 89
" Office furniture, supplies and insurance plans (not extended) . . . . .	\$2,428 05
<b>Total assets . . . . .</b>	<b>\$70,777 59</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted losses .....	\$2,402 10
“ resisted losses .....	4,300 00
“ supposed losses .....	1,200 00
Unearned premiums, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums .....	30,686 43
Re-insurance premiums .....	1,326 76
All other liabilities .....	426 79
<b>Total liabilities, except capital stock .....</b>	<b>\$40,342 08</b>
<b>Capital stock paid up in cash .....</b>	<b>\$49,070 00</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Gross premiums received in cash .....	\$73,633 42
Interest .....	1,246 12
Re-insurance on account losses .....	5,576 18
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$80,455 72</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management :*

Paid for interest .....	\$ 9 37
“ investigation of claims .....	535 64
“ commission or brokerage .....	16,983 78
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	66 91
“ rent and taxes .....	878 31
“ travelling expenses .....	788 37
“ printing and stationery .....	1,215 09
“ postage and telegrams .....	919 35
“ all other charges .....	1,878 78
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$23,275 60</b>

*Miscellaneous Payments :*

Amount paid for losses prior to 1896 :	
In Ontario .....	\$ 10 87
Elsewhere .....	4,135 21
“ during 1896 :	
In Ontario .....	7,031 26
Elsewhere .....	23,944 38
	<hr/>
	35,121 72
“ for re insurance premiums .....	11,896 77
“ rebate .....	8,428 36
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$78,722 45</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*General Business :*

Amount as originally written .....	\$5,495,169 00
Less cancelled .....	509,129 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,986,040 00
Less re-insured .....	832,346 00
<b>Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....</b>	<b>\$4,153,694 00</b>

*In Ontario :*

Amount as originally written .....	\$1,549,453 00
Less cancelled .....	180,183 00
	<u>\$1,369,270 00</u>
Less re-insured .....	373,377 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896. ....	<u>\$995 893 00</u>

## KEYSTONE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ST. JOHN, N.B.

*31st December, 1896.*

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Name.	Residence.	No. shares.	Amount paid up.
Armstrong, J. R. ....	St. John .....	20	\$ 200 00
Barbour, A. D. ....	St. John .....	2	25 00
Barnhill, A. P. ....	" .....	20	200 00
Baird, George T. ....	Perth, Victoria County .....	200	2,000 00
Baird, George F. ....	St. John .....	100	1,000 00
Berryman, John .....	" .....	40	400 00
Berryman, D. E. ....	" .....	100	900 00
Buckerfield, E. B. ....	Harcourt, Kent County .....	150	1,500 00
Brown, James .....	Newcastle, N.B. County .....	30	300 00
Butcher, Mrs. F. R. ....	St. John .....	20	200 00
Beckwith, C. W. ....	Fredericton .....	5	50 00
Baird, D. B. ....	Bairdsville .....	5	50 00
Baikon, George T. ....	McAdam Junction .....	10	100 00
Brow, E. R. ....	Charlottetown .....	10	100 00
Bradlee, Susanna C. E. ....	St. Stephen .....	100	1,000 00
Berryman, Charlotte C. ....	St. John .....	40	400 00
Beckwith, John C. ....	Fredericton .....	5	50 00
Bell, A. H. ....	St. John .....	1	10 00
Calhoun, Sarah L. ....	St. John .....	60	600 00
Currie, J. Z., M.D. ....	Fredericton .....	80	800 00
Chestnut, Henry .....	" .....	40	400 00
Cowan, John A. ....	St. John .....	12	120 00
Creaghan, Edward .....	Newcastle .....	10	100 00
Carritte, de B. ....	St. John .....	20	200 00
Chandler, W. B. ....	Dorchester .....	5	50 00
Clarke, George J. ....	St. Stephen .....	10	100 00
Chapman, W. H. ....	Dorchester .....	5	50 00
Clarke, L. D. ....	St. John .....	10	100 00
Central Fire Insurance Co. ....	Fredericton .....	10	100 00
Cushing, R. H. ....	Houlton, Me. ....	25	250 00
Cushing, Alston .....	St. John .....	25	250 00
Dunn, E. G. ....	Lancaster .....	20	200 00
Dickson (estate), D. G. ....	Sackville .....	10	100 00
Dockrill, J. F. ....	St. John .....	10	100 00
Desmond, F. J., M.D. ....	Newcastle .....	10	100 00
Dunn, Lucinda R. ....	St. John .....	25	250 00
Elkin, E. C. (15% paid) .....	St. John .....	60	450 00
Ellis, J. V. ....	" .....	20	200 00
Edgcombe, F. B. ....	Fredericton .....	10	100 00
Elkin, Mrs. S. A. ....	St. John .....	20	200 00
Emerson, H. R. ....	Dorchester .....	5	50 00
Edgcombe, A. G. ....	Fredericton .....	20	200 00
Edgcombe, John .....	St. John .....	1	10 00
Edwards, M. B. ....	" .....	2	20 00

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	No. Shares.	Amount paid up.
			\$ c.
Flewelling, George.....	Roxbury, Mass.....	200	2,000 00
Fellows (estate), Hon. James I.....	London, Eng.....	40	400 00
Forster, W. D.....	St. Andrews.....	20	200 00
Ford, Louisa.....	Sackville.....	6	60 00
Fiske, Emma.....	St. John.....	10	100 00
Gilmour (estate), A.....	St. John.....	40	400 00
Grimmer, George D.....	St. Andrews.....	20	200 00
Gove, S. T.....	".....	10	100 00
Gilmour A. B.....	St. John.....	10	100 00
Godard, H. H.....	".....	2	20 00
Graham, John.....	Woodstock.....	20	200 00
Grimmer, F. H.....	St. Andrews.....	40	400 00
Hocken, R. (estate).....	Chatham, N.B.....	100	1,000 00
Harris, J. L.....	Moncton.....	40	400 00
Harris, C. P.....	".....	40	400 00
Hennessey, Patrick.....	Newcastle.....	20	200 00
Hocken, M. S.....	Chatham.....	20	200 00
Hazen, A. P. (B.B.N.A.).....	Montreal.....	5	50 00
Hickman, W. M.....	Dorchester.....	5	50 00
Horton, G. A.....	St. John.....	15	150 00
Hutchings, C. H.....	".....	10	100 00
Inch, J. R.....	Fredericton.....	20	200 00
Jack, James.....	St. John.....	2	20 00
Johnson, Addie E.....	Chatham.....	10	100 00
King (estate), S. T.....	St. John.....	2	20 00
King, Annie E.....	".....	33	330 00
King, Charles W.....	".....	33	330 00
King, Horace.....	".....	33	330 00
King, Charles W.....	".....	33	330 00
Likely, J. A.....	St. John.....	40	400 00
Lockhart, C. B.....	Carleton.....	10	100 00
Logan, J. T.....	St. John.....	10	100 00
Leavitt, Julia.....	".....	1	10 00
Lordly, A. J.....	".....	10	100 00
Merritt, W. H.....	St. John.....	100	750 00
Merritt, J. F.....	".....	40	300 00
Markham, Alfred.....	".....	40	400 00
Melrose, R.....	".....	20	200 00
Murchie, James.....	Calais, Me.....	20	200 00
Merritt, G. W.....	St. John.....	20	100 00
Murchie, F. M.....	Calais, Me.....	10	100 00
Masters, J. E.....	Moncton, N.B.....	5	50 00
Macanlay Bros. & Co.....	St. John.....	20	200 00
Merritt, F. S.....	".....	8	80 00
Mowatt, James.....	".....	2	20 00
Macanlay, Alex.....	".....	20	200 00
May, Rebecca P.....	".....	25	250 00
Morrissey, George.....	".....	1	10 00
Mesiner, Mary L.....	".....	40	400 00
McLeod, W. H.....	Kouchibouguac.....	28	280 00
McLean, H. H.....	St. John.....	30	300 00
McQueen, A.....	Dorchester.....	5	50 00
McQueen, J. A.....	Pointe de Bute.....	3	30 00
McPherson, A. D.....	Fredericton.....	2	20 00
McFarlane, James.....	St. John.....	320	3,200 00
O'Brien, Richard.....	St. John.....	10	100 00
O'Shaughnessy, E.....	".....	2	20 00
Porter, J. E.....	St. John.....	120	1,200 00
Porter, W. Alec.....	".....	50	500 00
Peters, Wm., jr.....	".....	30	300 00

LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS. — *Concluded.*

Name.	Residence.	No. shares.	Amount paid up.
			\$ c.
Phinney, J. D.	Richibucto	20	200 00
Peters, Sarah	St. John	10	75 00
Peters, F. A. (15 per cent.)	"	10	75 00
Palmer, Ada Louise	"	5	50 00
Pugsley, Wm	"	1	10 00
Randolph, A. F. (Hon.)	Fredericton	200	2,000 00
Robertson, W. J.	St. John	2	20 00
Rice, W. R.	Bear River	2	20 00
Rowan, A. M.	St. John	2	20 00
Robertson, Struan	"	2	20 00
Smith, A. C. (West End)	Carleton	50	500 00
Sadler, F. D.	Perth, Victoria County	40	400 00
Spurr, J. DeW	St. John	12	120 00
Steeves, J. T., M.D.	Lancaster	20	200 00
Steeves, J. A. E.	"	20	200 00
Street, E. Lee	Newcastle	10	100 00
Stables, George	"	10	100 00
Sharpe, F. S.	St. John	10	100 00
Shaw, Wm	"	150	1,500 00
Smith, R. Wilson	Montreal	20	200 00
Straton, Lula R.	St. John	33	330 00
Snow, W. B.	Bengor, Me.	4	40 00
Short, John D.	St. John	2	20 00
Smith, Ella A.	Fredericton	5	50 00
Sanford, Charles F.	St. John	10	100 00
Troop, Douglas V.	St. John	200	2,000 00
Troop, Howard D.	"	28	280 00
Temple, Thomas A.	"	213	2,130 00
Troop, Mrs. Howard D.	"	50	500 00
Temple, E. L.	"	238	2,380 00
Todd, Frank	St. Stephen	12	120 00
Todd, Henry F.	"	12	120 00
Todd, E. B.	"	5	50 00
Twining, J. T., jr.	Halifax	10	100 00
Thorne, Amelia T.	St. John	1	10 00
Thorne, Alice B.	"	1	10 00
Temple, Henrietta	"	2	20 00
Temple, Fred L.	"	5	50 00
Temple & Son, T. A.	"	120	1,200 00
Ungar, Max	St. John	40	250 00
Urquhart, A. S.	"	4	40 00
Weldon (estate) C. W.	St. John	40	400 00
White, H. A.	Sussex	30	300 00
Watt, George	Chatham, N. B.	10	100 00
Watt, Elizabeth G.	"	10	100 00
Welch, W. W.	Quebec	10	100 00
Whittaker, Mrs. E. G.	St. John	2	20 00
Total		4,987	49,070 00

# QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO.

*Commenced business 1st July, 1871.*

*President*—JAMES AUSTIN.

*Secretary*—THOMAS WALMSLEY.

Authorized Capital, \$100,000.

Subscribed Capital, \$100,000. Paid up, \$50,000.

Securities deposited in Treasury of Ontario, \$10,000 par value.

## ASSETS.

Value of real estate held by company, being land and building on the west side of Church Street, Toronto, where the head offices of the Company are situated .....	\$ 82,505 67
Debentures of Freehold Loan and Savings Company.....	10,000 00
Shares in Bell Telephone Company of Canada.....	7,810 00
Amount of loans secured by bank and other stocks.....	54 967 19
“ “ mortgage .....	22,300 00
Cash on deposit in Dominion Bank.....	\$6,990 32
“ hand, head office .....	1,610 91
	<u>8,601 23</u>
Agents' balances.....	2,236 56
Interest accrued and unpaid on all loans as above .....	522 48
Accrued rents .....	1,353 67
Total assets.....	<u>\$190,296 80</u>
Subscribed capital stock uncalled .....	<u>\$ 50 000 00</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums.....	\$ 18,151 04
Other liabilities .....	221 75
Total liabilities, except capital stock .....	<u>\$ 18,375 79</u>
Capital stock paid up in cash.....	<u>\$ 50,000 00</u>



REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Gross premiums received in cash .....	\$26,068 44
Received for interest, dividends on stocks .....	5,220 91
Rents .....	3,707 99
Investment account (not extended).....	\$25,621 00
Re-insurance .....	284 71
Other sources .....	2 00
Total .....	<u>\$35 284 05</u>

EXPENDITURE.

Expenses of Management :

Paid for commission or brokerage .....	\$3,057 52
“ salaries, fees and all other remuneration of officials .....	3,640 00
“ rent .....	400 00
“ legal expenses .....	56 31
“ expenses against rent, including taxes .....	2,498 33
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	108 70
“ books, stationery, printing and advertising .....	528 97
“ travelling expenses .....	29 57
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	67 42
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	306 73
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$10,693 55</u>

Miscellaneous :

Amount paid for losses occurring during the year 1896 .....	6,188 79
“ re-insurance premiums .....	2,032 89
“ cancelled policies .....	1,308 50
Amount of dividends paid during the year to shareholders .....	5,000 00
“ “ “ “ policyholders .....	186 42
“ vote to president ..	250 00
“ all other expenditure .....	15 03
Amount invested (not extended).....	\$33,740 17
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$25,675 18</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Fire Risks.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force (gross) 31st December, 1895 .. . . .	2,668	\$3,317,767 00
Taken during the year 1896, new and renewed .....	2,377	3,148,855 00
Total .. . . .	5,045	6,466,622 00
Deduct expired and cancelled during 1896. ....	2,324	2,989,177 00
In force at 31st December, 1896 .. . . .	2,721	3,477,445 00
Amount re-insured .. . . .		362,264 00
Net amount at risk 31st December, 1896 .....	2,721	3,115,181 00

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS

Name.	Residence.	Amount sub- scribed	Amount paid up in cash.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Austin, James.....	Toronto.....	2,000 00	1,000 00
Badenach, Edgar A.....	".....	1,000 00	500 00
Chipman, J. D., (in trust).....	St. Stephen, N. B.....	10,000 00	5,000 00
Copp, W. W., estate of.....	Toronto.....	500 00	250 00
Elliott, R. W.....	".....	2,500 00	1,250 00
English, C. E.....	".....	12,300 00	6,150 00
English, E. Taylor.....	".....	200 00	100 00
Gosling, F. G. } Cassels, D. S. } (in trust).....	".....	1,500 00	750 00
Harvey, Jane.....	".....	500 00	250 00
MacLennan, James.....	".....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Miles, Martha P.....	".....	2,300 00	1,150 00
MacLennan, James } Walmsley, Thos... } Trustees.....	".....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Northcote, R. (in trust).....	".....	700 00	350 00
Scott & Walmsley.....	".....	27,500 00	13,750 00
Scott, Hugh.....	".....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Scott, James, (estate of).....	".....	4,000 00	2,000 00
Scott, J. G.....	".....	1,000 00	500 00
Strathy, H. H.....	Barrie.....	1,000 00	500 00
Smith, W. H. (in trust).....	Toronto.....	4,000 00	2,000 00
Stark & Co., John.....	".....	500 00	250 00
Walmsley, William.....	".....	1,000 00	500 00
Walmsley, Thomas.....	".....	10,000 00	5,000 00
Watson, Sophia W.....	".....	1,000 00	500 00
Wood, A. T.....	Hamilton.....	1,500 00	750 00
Total.....		100,000 00	50,000 00

---

RECAPITULATION

OF

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

## JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

ASSETS FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Real estate.	Bonds, mortgages, and other invest-ment.	Interest accrued.	Rents.	Cash.	Outstanding premiums.	Agents' balances.	Bills receivable.	Due by other com-panies, re-insur-ance.	All other assets.	Total.	Un-allocated capital.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Keystone .....	.....	41,371 00	348 55	.....	955 79	702 62	5,110 22	1,689 45	1,500 29	19,089 67	70,777 59	200,000 00
Queen City .....	82,505 67	95,077 19	522 48	1,353 67	8,601 23	.....	2,236 56	.....	.....	.....	190,296 80	50,000 00
Total .....	82,505 67	136,448 19	871 03	1,353 67	9,557 02	702 62	7,346 78	1,689 45	1,500 29	19,089 67	261,074 39	250,000 00

Government deposits are as follows : — Keystone, \$25,670.00 ; Queen City, \$10,000.00.

## LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Unpaid loans.	Unpaid losses.	Insurance reserve.	Re-insurance premiums.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities, except capital stock.	Paid-up capital stock.	Grand total liabilities, including capital stock.	Number of policies in force.	Total amount of risks.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.
Keystone.....	.....	7,902 10	30,686 43	1,326 76	426 79	40,342 08	49,070 00	89,412 08	.....	44,153,694 00
Queen City.....	.....	.....	18,151 04	.....	221 75	18,373 79	50 000 00	68,375 79	2,721	3,115,181 00
Total.....	.....	7,902 10	48,840 47	1,326 76	648 54	58,717 87	99,070 00	157,787 87	2,721	7,268,875 00

Government deposits are as follows : — Keystone, \$25,670.00 ; Queen City, \$10,000.00.

\* Unearned premiums calculated at 50 per cent of gross premiums | In Ontario, \$995,895 00.

## JOINT STOCK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## INCOME FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Re-insurance.		Gross premiums.		Interest and dividends.		Rents.		Total income.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	%	c.	\$	c.
Keystone .....			5,576 18		1,246 12		.....		80,455 72	
Queen City .....			284 71		5,220 91		3,709 39		35,284 05	
Total .....			5,860 89		6,467 03		3,709 39		115,739 77	

## EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Expenses of management.							Total expenses of management.	Losses.	Re-insurance premiums.	Rebate.	Dividends.	All other expenditure.	Total.
	Commission.	Salaries.	Rent, taxes, etc.	Law costs.	Statutory assessments.	All other expenses.								
Keystone .....	\$ 16,983 78	\$ .....	\$ 878 31	\$ .....	\$ 66 91	\$ 5,346 60	\$ .....	23,275 60	35,121 72	11,896 77	8,428 36	.....	.....	\$ 78,722 45
Queen City .....	3,057 52	3,640 00	400 00	56 31	108 70	3,431 02	.....	10,633 55	6,188 79	2,032 89	1,308 50	5,000 00	183 42	25,675 18
Total .....	20,041 30	3,640 00	1,278 31	56 31	175 61	8,777 62	.....	33,909 15	41,310 51	13,929 66	9,736 86	5,000 00	186 42	104,397 63



---

# CASH-MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES: INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

---





# CASH-MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

## ECONOMICAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, BERLIN.

*Commenced business 28th October, 1871.*

*President*—J. FENNELL.

*Manager*—HUGO KRANZ.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$197,042.44.

Securities deposited at Provincial Treasury, par value, \$36,060.00.

### ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate .....	\$15,000 00
Cash value of mortgages on real estate .....	46,176 87
Cash on deposit to Company's credit in Canadian Bank of Commerce, Berlin, and on hand .....	21,006 31
Cash in Agents' hands, acknowledged by them to be due, and considered good .....	8,204 71
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....	3,224 39
“ “ prior years (not extended) .....	\$319 60
Amount of short date notes, or due bills, less than one year overdue .....	1,872 15
Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all pay- ments thereon and assessments levied .....	\$197,042 44
Less premium notes given for re-insurance .....	4,442 75
	<hr/>
Other amounts due Company .....	192,599 69
	1,404 38
	<hr/>
Total assets .....	\$289,488 50

### LIABILITIES.

Amount of re-insurance reserve .....	\$40,027 95
“ loss supposed .....	7,812 46
	<hr/>
Total liabilities .....	\$47,840 41

### RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$40,005 60
Borrowed .....	\$6,000 00
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes...	54,878 59
“ premiums on cash system .....	69,893 77
“ interest .....	2,278 70
“ transfer fees .....	153 25
“ rents .....	2,010 25
“ re-insurance claims .....	11,086 76
“ from investments (not extended) .....	\$6,080 00
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$146,301 32

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management :*

Amount paid for interest and exchange .....	\$228 49
“ commission to agents .....	26,166 27
“ statutory assessment .....	245 77
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	1,185 15
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	7,584 42
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	973 71
“ fuel and light .....	107 42
“ taxes .....	236 24
“ travelling expenses .....	2,885 91
“ costs, law .....	347 27
“ other expenses .....	3,046 77
Expenses of management .....	<u>\$43,007 42</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenses :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$87,557 94
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	3,891 95
	<u>91,449 89</u>
“ re-insurance .....	7,035 06
“ rebate, abatement and returned premiums .....	6,134 24
“ in repayment of loans .....	6,000 00
“ investments (not extended) .....	\$20,204 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$153,626 61</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....		5,019,397 65	5,019,397 65
Cash .....	3,848,273 34	4,127,498 00	7,975,771 34
Total .....	3,848,273 34	9,146,895 65	12,995,168 99
<i>Re-insured.</i>			
Mutual .....		143,316 00	
Cash .....	462,653 00		
Total .....	462,653 00	143,316 00	605,969 00
Net risks carried by Company, 31st Dec. 1896 .....	3,385,620 34	9,003,479 65	12,389,100 99

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

System of insurance.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Fire Risks. — Mutual System.</i>		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	4,770	5,377,853 65
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	1,179	1,498,713 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	5,949	6,876,566 65
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1,653	1,857,169 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896 .....	4,296	5,019,397 65
<i>Fire Risks. — Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	7,575	7,578,367 53
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	5,271	5,297,261 92
Gross number during 1896 .....	12,846	12,875,629 45
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	4,606	4,899,858 11
Net risks in force on cash system, 31st December, 1896 .....	8,240	7,975,771 34

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED :

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Total.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	301,288 63
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	197,012 44
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	102,045 81
Residue of premium notes given by Company for re-insurance .....	4,142 75

## FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE CORPORATION.

Stock and Mutual.

- HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO,

*Commenced business 3rd August, 1886.**President*—FREDERICK WYLD.*Secretary*—HUGH SCOTT.

Authorized Capital Stock .....	\$250,000 00	
Subscribed .....	150,500 00	
Paid up .....	12,050 00	
Securities deposited in Treasury of Ontario :		
Deposit Receipts of Standard Bank. ....	\$10,000 00	
Unassessed premium note capital. ....		6,466 89

## ASSETS.

Loan secured by shares.....	\$2,400 00	
Cash on deposit in Imperial Bank, Toronto .....	14,639 70	
“ “ Standard Bank, Toronto.....	10,431 59	
Undertakings, unassessed amount .....	\$6,466 89	
Less residue of premium notes given for re insurance.....	420 15	
		6,046 74
Amount due by sundry persons.....		700 73
Total assets.....		\$34,218 76
Subscribed capital stock uncalled and unpaid. ....		\$138,450 00

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums. ....	\$3,385 27	
Amount of adjusted losses.....	3,500 00	
Loans.....		540 13
Total .....		\$7,425 40

## INCOME.

Cash balance 31st December, 1895, (not extended) .....	\$2,829 85	
“ received for first payments, 1896.....		\$8,209 75
“ “ premiums on cash system.....		7,406 25
“ “ interest.....		937 29
“ “ re-insurance claims .....		3 61
“ “ sundries.....		25
“ “ borrowed money .....		374 80
“ “ repaid loans (not extended).....	\$3,000 00	
“ “ call on stock.....		12,050 00
Total.....		\$28,981 95

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for law costs.....	\$	2 27
" commission to agents.....		1,353 28
" investigation and adjustment of claims.....		21 10
" statutory assessment and license.....		52 49
" rent and taxes.....		303 75
" salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....		2 088 85
" printing, stationery and advertising.....		108 86
" travelling expenses and inspection of risks.....		47 91
" postage and telegrams.....		32 10
" clerical work.....		9 75
" fee for change of name .....		10 00
Total expenses of management.....	\$	4,330 36
Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896..	\$	2,629 63
" " " prior to 1896.....		1,910 22
		4,539 85
" re-insurance premiums.....		828 10
" rebate.....		746 33
" dividends.....		672 50
" Goad's plans.....		15 03
" Montreal agency.....		1 043 01
	\$	12,175 18

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	554,675 25		554,675 25
Cash .....	434,795 33	245,984 00	680,779 33
Total.....	989,470 58	245,984 00	1,235,454 58
<i>Re-insurance.</i>			
Mutual .....	60,188 00		60,188 00
Cash .....	32,507 00	10,615 00	43,122 00
Total.....	92,695 00	10,615 00	103,310 00
Net risks carried by Company, 31st December, 1896..	896,775 00	235,369 00	1,132,144 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

System of Insurance.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Mutual System.</i>		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	202	633,946 25
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	226	624,607 25
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	428	1,258,553 50
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	260	703,878 25
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	168	554,675 25
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	357	755,126 33
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	342	773,573 33
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	699	1,528,799 66
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	343	848,020 33
Net risks in force on cash system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	356	680,779 33

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED :

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	12,933 78
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	6,166 89
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	16,818 31
Residue of premium notes given by Company for re-insurance . . . . .	420 15

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS.

Names.	Addresses.	No. Shares.	Amount of Stock.	Amount paid up.
			\$	\$
Allan, W.....	Toronto.....	15	1,500	150 00
Bate, H. N.....	Ottawa.....	10	1,000	100 00
Brock, W. R.....	Toronto.....	50	5,000	500 00
Blain, H.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Brennan, J. C.....	Ottawa.....	10	1,000	100 00
Darling, A.....	Toronto.....	50	5,000	500 00
Dunnet, T.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Devlin, R. J.....	Ottawa.....	15	1,500	150 00
Elliot, R.....	Toronto.....	50	5,000	500 00
Eby, Jos.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Elliot, W. S.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Elliot, C. J.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Gurney, E.....	".....	50	5,000	.....
Gage, W. J.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Garland, Jno.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Howland, H. S.....	".....	50	5,000	.....
Hallam, Jno.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Hedley, Jas.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Hamilton, W. B.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Irving, A. S.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Ince, William.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
McKinnon, S. F.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Martin, C.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
MacKay, D.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Northcote, I. G.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Ogilvie, Hon. A. W.....	Montreal.....	25	2,500	.....
Patterson, R. L.....	Toronto.....	50	5,000	500 00
Phillips, F. J.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Park, W. W.....	".....	50	5,000	.....
Rogers, E.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Stayner, T. S.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Spink, J. L.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Scott, J. G.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Scott, M. E.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Stayner, N. W.....	".....	10	1,000	100 00
Scott, H.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Wyld, Frederick.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Waldie John.....	".....	50	5,000	.....
Wilson, W.....	".....	50	5,000	.....
Wood, A. T.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
Wood, S. C.....	".....	25	2,500	250 00
Walmsley, Thomas.....	".....	50	5,000	500 00
		1,505	150,500	12,050 00

## GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, GALT.

*Commenced business 16th October, 1889.**President*—HON. JAMES YOUNG.*Secretary*—R. S. STRONG.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$152,295.90.

Securities deposited in Treasury of Ontario, par value, \$20,000.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate.....	\$34,133 81
Loans secured by mortgages .....	77,467 36
Market value of shares, bonds, debentures and securities other than the foregoing.....	23,000 00
Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$2,239 58
Cash on deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against in the following chartered banks :	
Merchants' Bank, agency at Galt.....	28,971 87
Bank of Commerce " .....	12,597 27
	<u>43,808 72</u>
Cash in agents' hands acknowledged by them to be due and considered good.....	1,462 27
Amount unpaid of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	152,295 90
Amount of interest accrued.....	4,245 80
Total assets.....	<u>\$336,413 86</u>



## LIABILITIES.

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks taken on the cash system, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums on all cash system policies in force at 31st December, 1896.....	\$46,028 53
Amount supposed loss.....	2,286 61
“ adjusted losses .....	2,917 01
“ of promissory note (moneys held in trust).....	1,100 00
“ accrued interest.....	11 78
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$52,343 93</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended).....	\$25,846 72
Cash received as first payments.....	\$47,211 30
“ assessment of years prior to 1896.....	2,038 06
“ premiums on cash system.....	59,930 22
“ interest .....	6,949 68
“ re-insurance claims.....	4,202 31
“ transfer fees and extra premiums.....	682 91
“ from debentures and mortgages (not extended) \$14,050 00	
“ bills receivable .....	45
“ agents' balances .....	7 54
Total receipts.....	<u>\$121,022 47</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management :*

Amount paid for commission and bonus to agents.....	\$18,368 74
“ fuel and light .....	11 77
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	234 88
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	1,121 77
“ taxes and insurance .....	499 15
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	9,375 33
“ travelling expenses .....	505 08
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	1,023 56
“ investigation of claims .....	270 05
“ interest .....	103 34
“ incidentals .....	879 10
Expenses of management ( <i>carried forward</i> ).....	<u>\$32,392 77</u>

Expenses of management (*brought forward*)..... \$32,392 77

*Miscellaneous Payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$64,069 21	
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	2,646 93	
		66,716 14
“ re-insurance premiums.....		7,461 43
“ rebate, abatement and returned premiums.....		2,825 24
“ bonus to members.....		274 06
“ repayment of loan.....		400 00
“ office furniture .....		169 10
“ investments (not extended).....	\$6,871 73	
Total expenditure.....		<u>\$110 238 74</u>

CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....		3,553,131 00	3,553,131 00
Cash.....	2,123,847 00	7,578,843 00	9,702,690 00
Total .....	2,123,847 00	11,131,974 00	13,255,821 00
<i>Re-insured.</i>			
Mutual .....			
Cash .....	158,953 00	368,628 00	527,581 00
Total .....	158,953 00	368,628 00	527,581 00
Net risks carried by Company, 31st Dec., 1896 .....	1,964,894 00	10,763,346 00	12,728,240 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

System of insurance.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Mutual System.</i>		
		\$ c
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	2,605	\$ 3,847,189 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	872	1,228,434 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	3,477	5,075,623 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1,076	1,522,492 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896 .....	2,401	3,553,131 00
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force, 31st December, 1895 .....	7,734	8,809,520 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	3,425	4,046,684 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	11,159	12,856,204 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	2,629	3,143,514 00
Net risks in force on cash system, 31st December, 1896 .....	8,530	9,712,690 00

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED:

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	249,897 00
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	152,295 90
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	92,039 00

---



---

## HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY, MUTUAL AND STOCK

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

*Commenced business 1st July, 1873.*

*President*—JAMES AUSTIN.

*Vice-President and Secretary*—HUGH SCOTT.

By Act 42 Vic. cap. 85, Ontario Statutes, 1879, power was granted to this Company to raise Capital Stock and to do business on the Cash System.

Authorized Stock Capital.....	\$500,000 00
Subscribed                   ".....	100,000 00
Paid up in Cash           ".....	20,000 00
Stock uncalled.....	80,000 00
Securities deposited in the Treasury of Ontario (par value).....	10,000 00
Unassessed premium note capital. ....	15,832 17

### ASSETS.

Mortgages on real estate.....	\$21,686 33	
Loans on bank stocks.....	24,858 00	
Shares, debentures and other securities.....	400 00	46,944 33
Cash on hand, head office.....	2,768 62	
"   deposit to Company's credit in Ontario Bank, Toronto.....	5,522 83	
"   deposit to Company's credit in Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	35 00	
"   deposit Imperial Trust Company.....	5,200 00	13,526 45
Cash in agents' hands.....		3,478 09
Premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	15,832 17	
Less residue of premium notes given for re-insurance.....	7,081 66	8,750 51
Interest accrued.....		1,224 64
Due by Fire Insurance Exchange Corporation.....		3,500 00
"   Millers' and Manufacturers' Insurance Company.....		3,500 00
Other assets.....		12 50
Total.....		\$80,936 52
Subscribed capital uncalled.....		\$80,000 00

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses adjusted .....	\$10,705 28
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks taken on cash system, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums on all cash system policies in force at 31st December, 1896.....	8,591 88
Directors' fees, etc .....	310 00
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$19,607 16</b>

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Cash received as first payments or deposits being part payment of premium notes .....	\$15,147 82
" for premiums on cash system.....	21,284 03
" for interest .....	2,316 00
" for plate glass insurance.....	2,198 87
" re-insurance and salvage.....	6,753 69
" loans repaid (not extended).....	\$12,269 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$47,700 41</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for rent .....	\$ 400 00
" clerical work .....	14 61
" statutory assessment, license, etc .....	91 67
" printing, stationery and advertising .....	405 04
" salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	1,340 00
" investigation and adjustment of claims.....	349 91
" postage, telegrams and express, etc. ....	65 67
" travelling expenses .....	26 86
" agents' commission .....	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> <div>Fire . . . . \$4,758 77</div> <div>Plate Glass. 529 12</div> </div> </div> <div style="border-top: 1px solid black; margin-top: 5px;">5,287 89</div> </div> </div>
" plate glass charges .....	5 50
<b>Total management .....</b>	<b>\$7,987 15</b>
Cash paid for losses during 1896 .....	\$11,905 30
" " prior to 1896. ....	4,020 44
" " on plate glass.....	1,390 46
	17,316 20
" re-insurances .....	13,769 65
" rebate, abatement and returned premiums .....	2,384 04
" dividends .....	2,000 00
" other expenditures .....	15 03
" investments (not extended) .....	\$7,840 00
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$43,472 07</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total.
<i>Insurance.</i>	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	913,068 00	.....	913,068 00
Cash .....	1,364,552 00	715,959 00	2,070,511 00
Total .....	2,267,620 00	715,959 00	2,983,579 00
<i>Re-insurance.</i>			
Mutual .....	436,789 00	.....	436,789 00
Cash .....	347,256 00	31,500 00	378,756 00
Total .....	784,045 00	31,500 00	815,545 00
Net risks carried by Company, 31st Dec., 1896 .....	1,483,575 00	684,459 00	2,168,035 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

System of Insurance.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Fire Risks—Mutual System.</i>		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	247	912,910 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	266	1,063,788 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	513	1,976,698 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	178	1,063,630 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	335	913,068 00
<i>Fire Risks—Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,017	2,114,090 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	964	1,988,562 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,981	4,102,652 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	951	2,153,825 00
Net risks in force on cash system 31st December, 1896 .....	1,030	1,948,827 00
<i>Plate Glass Risks.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	654	164,329 20
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	242	28,535 16
Gross number during 1896 .....	896	192,864 36
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	251	30,852 72
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	645	162,011 64

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED :

General Fire, Plate Glass and Inland Marine Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.....	31,664 34
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	15,832 17
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	32,381 02
Residue of premium notes given for re-insurance .....	7,081 66

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Name.	Residence.	Amount Subscribed for.	Amount paid up in cash.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Anstin, James.....	Toronto .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Campbell, A. H. ....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Chipman, John D., in trust....	St. Stephen .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Coffee & Co., L. ....	Toronto .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Dixon, B. Homer.....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Elliott, Wm., estate of.....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Fisher, D. ....	Bowmanville .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Gzowski, Sir C. S., A.D.C. ....	Toronto .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Macpherson, Sir D. L., estate of..	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
MacLennan, Hon. Justice.....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
MacMaster, Hon. Wm., estate of..	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Smith, Prof. Goldwin .....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Smith, Larratt W., D.C.L.....	" .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Smith, W. H. ....	London .....	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, A. L. Exr. late C.R. Smith	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, W. H., Admr. late L. J. Smith	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, W. H. .... } sta. for Mary	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Meredith, W. R. } C. Taylor....	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, W. H. .... } Tsts. for Fanny	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Meredith, W. R. } W. Smith....	" .....	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, Sir D. A. ....	Montreal .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Smith, W. H., Mgr. in trust.....	Toronto .....	5,000 00	1,000 00
Scott, James, estate of.....	" .....	10,000 00	2,000 00
Scott & Walmsley.....	" .....	10,000 00	2,000 00
		100 000 00	20 000 00

# THE MILLERS' AND MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, MUTUAL AND STOCK.

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONTARIO.

*Commenced business 1st September, 1885.*

President—JAMES GOLDIE.

Secretary—HUGH SCOTT.

Authorized stock capital .....	\$250,000 00
Subscribed stock capital .....	122,500 00
Paid up in cash .....	24,200 00
Capital stock uncalled .....	98,300 00
Securities deposited at Provincial Treasury .....	10,000 00
Unassessed premium note capital .....	33,643 74

## ASSETS.

Mortgages .....	\$19,500 00
Shares Bell Telephone Co., Limited .....	7,862 50
Cash on deposit in Traders' Bank, Toronto .....	\$ 3,250 43
"    Bank of Commerce .....	10,712 45
"    Imperial Trust Company, Toronto ....	9,882 90
	<hr/>
Undertakings, unassessed amount .....	33,643 74
Less residue of premium notes given for re insurance .....	13,551 53
	<hr/>
Office furniture and fire equipment (not extended) .....	\$1,140 17
Interest .....	822 15
Uncollected premiums .....	1,252 29
Loans on stock .....	30,200 00
All other assets .....	280 36
	<hr/>
Total assets .....	\$103,855 29

Capital stock uncalled .....	\$98,300 00
------------------------------	-------------

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted losses .....	\$ 3,587 75
Re-insurance reserve .....	1,215 70
Hand in Hand Insurance Company .....	968 23
Fire Insurance Exchange .....	30 82
Dividend to shareholders, 1896, unpaid .....	150 00
Other liabilities .....	22 00

Total liabilities to public .....	\$5,974 50
-----------------------------------	------------

## Liability of stockholders—

Paid up stock .....	\$24,200 00
---------------------	-------------



## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Cash received as first payments or deposits, being part payment of premium	
notes .....	\$35,222 64
cash premiums .....	2,313 52
interest .....	3,783 35
commission .....	1,942 96
cancelled re-insurance .....	891 42
re-insurance claims .....	6,487 20
all other sources .....	184 49
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$50,825 38</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for statutory assessment, license, etc .....	\$ 67 05
" travelling expenses .....	297 98
" rent .....	400 00
" salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	5,757 50
" printing, stationery, advertising and postage, etc .....	458 64
" investigation of claims .....	88 04
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$7,069 21</b>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$6,748 06
" " " prior to 1896 .....	8,550 00
	15,298 06
" rebate .....	2,583 03
" re-insurance .....	14,198 18
" dividends, shareholders .....	2,386 30
" commission on re-insurance .....	550 03
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$42,084 81</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	2,069,515 00
Cash .....	182,590 00
Gross amount at risk 31st December, 1896 .....	2,252,105 00
Re-insurance :	
Mutual .....	868,467 00
Cash .....	10,009 00
Total .....	878,476 00
Net amount at risk, 31st December, 1896 .....	1,373,638 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

	Number.	Amount.
<i>Mutual System.</i>		
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	484	2,106,967 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	494	2,152,640 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	978	4,259,607 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	512	2,190,092 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	466	2,069,515 00
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	81	181,665 00
Policies taken during 1896 on cash system .....	95	234,689 00
Gross number and amount during 1896 .....	176	416,354 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	113	233,764 00
Net risks in force on cash system 31st December, 1896 .....	63	182,590 00

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED :

## Manufacturing Risks.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment....	67,287 48
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	33,643 71
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	69,222 52
Residue of premium notes given for re-insurance .....	13,551 53

## LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS.

Name.	Address.	Number of shares.	Amount stock held.	Amount paid, being 20 per cent. of amount of stock held, 31st December, 1896.
			\$ c.	\$ c.
Baird, A. H.	Paris.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Barber, John R.	Georgetown.	20	2,000 00	400 00
Baird, H. N.	Toronto.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Bell, Wm.	Guelph.	80	8,000 00	1,600 00
Burnett, J. S.	Winterbourne.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Chipman, John D. (in trust).	St. Stephen. N. B.	60	6,000 00	1,200 00
Elliott, R. W.	Toronto.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Forbes, Geo. D.	Hespeler.	20	2,000 00	400 00
Goldie, D.	Ayr.	20	2,000 00	400 00
Goldie, G. E.	"	25	2,500 00	500 00
Goldie, Jno.	Guelph.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Goldie, Jas.	"	70	7,000 00	1,400 00
Goldie & McCullough Co., Limited.	Galt.	60	6,000 00	1,200 00
Hall, Jas. & Co.	Brockville.	20	2,000 00	400 00
Hilborn, Jacob.	Blair.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Karn, D. W. & Co.	Woodstock.	20	2,000 00	200 00
King Bros.	Whitby.	15	1,500 00	300 00
Mustard, H.	Wyoming.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Muskoka Mill & Lumber Co.	Toronto.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
McLaughlin & Moore.	"	25	2,500 00	500 00
McKay, Thos. & Co.	Ottawa.	10	1,000 00	200 00
McNally, Angus.	Blair.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Neilson, R.	Ayr.	25	2,500 00	500 00
Noble, Robert.	Norval.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Noxon Bros.	Ingersoll.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Norris, Jas.	St. Catharines.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Northcote, R. (in trust).	Toronto.	10	1,000 00	200 00
O'Neil, Thomas.	Paris.	5	500 00	100 00
Pattison, George.	Preston.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Riordan, Charles.	Merrittton.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Stewart, Robert.	Guelph.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Smith, R. H.	St. Catharines.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Spink, J. L.	Toronto.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Scott, Hugh.	"	30	3,000 00	600 00
Scott, Hugh (in trust).	"	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Sutton, Wm.	Simcoe.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Sadler, Dundas & Co.	Lindsay.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Seagram, Jos. E.	Waterloo.	30	3,000 00	600 00
Storey, W. H.	Acton.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Taylor & Bates.	St. Catharines.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Whitelaw, C.	Paris.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Whitelaw, R.	Woodstock.	10	1,000 00	200 00
Wilson, Wm.	Toronto.	50	5,000 00	1,000 00
Walsley, Thos.	"	30	3,000 00	600 00
Total.		1,225	122,500 00	24,200 00

## PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Commenced business 1st December, 1863.**President*—WM. DAVIDSON.*Secretary*—CHARLES PACKERT.

Deposited in the Treasury of Ontario, \$12,000.00.

Unassessed Premium note capital, \$124,995.73.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of mortgages .....	\$50,075 00	
Value of debentures .....	12,000 00	
		<u>\$62,075 00</u>
Actual cash on hand and on deposit in Canadian Bank of Commerce, Stratford. ....		3,111 16
Cash in agents' hands acknowledged by them to be due, and considered good		5,075 46
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....		1,219 86
“ of short date notes, or due bills, less than one year overdue .....		383 01
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all pay- ments thereon and assessments levied .....		124,995 73
“ office furniture and Goad's plans (not extended) ....	\$4,541 38	
“ interest accrued .....		1,048 00
“ re-insurance claims .....		1,512 55
Total assets .....		<u>\$199,420 77</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks taken on the cash system being 50 per cent of gross premiums on all cash system policies in force 31st December, 1896 .....		\$43,462 38
“ of losses adjusted .....		2,624 00
“ of losses resisted .....		3,025 10
“ of other liabilities .....		419 24
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$49,530 72</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$3,820 36	
Cash received as first payment, being part payment of premium notes ....		\$41,648 44
“ for premiums on cash system .....		57,944 70
“ for interest .....		3,103 99
“ for re-insurance on account of losses .....		12,003 65
“ for rebate .....		434 36
“ extra premiums .....		502 51
“ amount withdrawn from savings bank .....		3,052 75
“ travelling expenses transferred .....		427 58
“ contra accounts .....		11,041 39
“ investigation of claims refunded .....		27 26
“ sundries .....		14 62
“ from investments (not extended) .....	\$1,800 00	
Total receipts .....		<u>\$130,201 25</u>

EXPENDITURE

Cash paid for commission to agents .....	\$16,766 05
“ law costs .....	943 78
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	1,048 06
“ statutory assessment and license .....	217 80
“ rent and taxes .....	414 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	5,697 90
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	1,038 78
“ travelling expenses and inspection of risks .....	925 30
“ postage and telegrams .....	908 56
“ fuel and light .....	23 22
“ other expenses .....	306 08
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$28,289 53</b>
Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	\$67,109 31
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	4,366 10
	<hr/> 71,475 41
“ re-insurance premiums .....	9,943 66
“ rebate .....	5,084 51
“ contra accounts .....	10,725 60
“ savings bank .....	3,052 75
“ investments (not extended) .....	\$6,364 00
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$128,571 46</b>

CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by policies in force, 31st December, 1898.*

System.	One year or less	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	5,350,881 00	5,350,881 00	5,350,881 00
Cash .....	2,068,980 00	6,595,983 00	8,664,963 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,068,980 00</b>	<b>11,946,864 00</b>	<b>14,015,844 00</b>
<i>Re-insurance.</i>			
Mutual .....	566,966 00	566,966 00	566,966 00
Cash .....	321,065 00	246,285 00	567,340 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>321,065 00</b>	<b>813,251 00</b>	<b>1,134,316 00</b>
<b>Net risks carried by Company, 31st December, 1898 ..</b>	<b>1,747,915 00</b>	<b>11,133,613 00</b>	<b>12,881,528 00</b>

## MOVEMENT RISKS.

	Number.	Amount
<i>Mutual System.</i>		
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	3,501	4,930,283 00
" new and renewed during 1896 .....	1,453	2,089,235 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,957	7,019,518 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1,273	1,668,637 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896 ..	3,681	5,350,881 00
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	6,506	6,671,852 00
" taken during 1896 .....	4,789	5,279,835 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	11,295	11,951,687 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	2,922	3,286,724 00
Net risks in force on cash system, 31st December, 1896 .....	8,373	8,664,963 00

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED BY COMPANY:

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	215,011 15
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	121,995 73
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	79,157 45

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO.

*Commenced business 7th March, 1863.*

President—GEO. RANDALL.

Secretary—C. M. TAYLOR.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$232,060 21.

Deposited with Government of Ontario, \$15,100.00 par value.

ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less incumbrances . . . . .	\$15,124 23
“ mortgages . . . . .	10,700 00
“ shares, bonds, debentures and securities . . . . .	19,100 00
Cash on deposit to Company's credit, not drawn against in the Molson's Bank, Waterloo . . . . .	\$4,908 90
Cash on hand at head office . . . . .	1,567 38
	<u>6,476 28</u>
Cash in agents' hands, acknowledged by them to be due, and considered good . . . . .	9,927 14
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 . . . . .	1,982 56
“ of short date notes or due bills, less than one year overdue . . . . .	2,210 94
“ of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	\$232,060 21
Residue of premium notes given for re-insurance . . . . .	15,776 22
	<u>216,283 99</u>
Office furniture and Goad's plans (not extended) . . . . .	\$4,256 85
Amount of all other assets . . . . .	2,244 85
Total assets . . . . .	<u>\$314,050 29</u>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses adjusted . . . . .	\$ 96 18
“ supposed or reported . . . . .	1,865 17
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks taken on cash system, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums on all cash system policies in force at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	100,960 53
Total liabilities . . . . .	<u>\$102,922 18</u>

## REVENUE.

Cash received for assessments of 1896.....	\$52,038 35
“ premiums .....	154,633 94
“ for interest.....	4,188 57
“ transfer fees.....	295 94
“ additional premiums .....	1,064 09
“ rent .....	1,005 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$213,225 89</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents, including bonus.....	\$36,809 77
“ law costs.....	371 86
“ fuel and light.....	261 00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	2,423 75
“ statutory assessment, license, etc. ....	422 57
“ printing and advertising .....	1,331 05
“ exchange .....	203 21
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	8,914 01
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	1,367 23
“ janitor .....	144 00
“ profit and loss.....	56 80
“ other expenses.....	2,965 97
<b>Total expenses of management.....</b>	<b>\$55,271 22</b>

*Miscellaneous Payments :*

Cash paid for losses.....	\$126,956 78
Less re-insurance.....	9,602 29
	<hr/>
	117,354 49
Cash paid for re-insurance .....	12,406 92
“ rebate, abatement and returned premiums.....	13,727 89
“ in repayment of loan .....	20,000 00
<b>Total expenditure.....</b>	<b>\$218,760 52</b>



## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....		6,695,313 00	6,695,313 00
Cash .....	3,980,351 00	16,565,848 00	20,486,199 00
Total .....	3,980,351 00	23,201,161 00	27,181,512 00
<i>Re-insured.</i>			
Mutual .....		756,856 00	756,856 00
Cash.....	139,765 00	330,545 00	470,310 00
Total.....	139,765 00	1,087,401 00	1,227,166 00
Net risks carried by Company 31st Dec., 1896.....	3,840,586 00	22,113,760 00	25,954,346 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

System of Insurance.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Mutual System.</i>		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	4,418	6,534,215 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	1,698	2,503,022 00
Gross number during 1896.....	6,126	9,037,237 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1,662	2,341,924 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	4,464	6,695,313 00
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	18,093	17,717,473 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	11,053	11,561,081 00
Gross number during 1896.....	29,146	29,278,557 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	8,413	8,792,358 00
Net risks in force on cash system 31st December, 1896.....	20,733	20,486,199 00

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in Force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	374,642 15
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	232,060 21
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	147,147 92
<i>Re-insurance.</i>	
Residue of premium notes given by the company for re-insurance . . . . .	15,776 22

## THE WELLINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, GUELPH.

*Commenced business, September, 1840.**President*—JAMES GOLDIE*Secretary*—CHARLES DAVIDSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$92,989.73.

Deposited in the Provincial Treasury, \$14,000.00.

## ASSETS

Cash value of securities held by Company . . . . .	\$14,000 00
Cash on hand at head office . . . . .	481 14
Cash in agents' hand, acknowledged by them to be due, and considered good . . . . .	880 57
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896 . . . . .	866 42
Amount unpaid in prior years (not extended) . . . . .	\$197 19
Amount unpaid due bills less than one year overdue . . . . .	279 60
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	92 989 73
Amount office furniture, Goad's plans, etc (not extended) . . . . .	\$2 024 45
Total assets . . . . .	<u>\$109 197 46</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses adjusted . . . . .	\$4,074 98
" resisted . . . . .	1 053 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks taken on cash system, being 50 per cent. of gross premiums on all cash system policies in force at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	16 152 79
Amount of borrowed money . . . . .	11,054 99
Total liabilities . . . . .	<u>\$32,335 76</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) . . . . .	\$3,670 31
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes . . . . .	\$9,523 29
" instalments of first payments . . . . .	18,601 41
" assessments years prior to 1896 . . . . .	426 29
" premiums on cash system . . . . .	21 037 35
" for interests . . . . .	280 60
" for rent . . . . .	60 00
" for carpenters' risks and fees . . . . .	17 64
" agents' balances, 1895 . . . . .	804 02
" re-insurance on losses . . . . .	4,975 57
" transfer and endorsement fees . . . . .	59 81
" bills receivable . . . . .	117 80
" cash borrowed . . . . .	15,054 99
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>\$69,986 77</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents (including bonuses) . . . . .	\$8,331 90
“ fuel and light . . . . .	100 15
“ investigation or adjustment of claims . . . . .	281 04
“ statutory assessment and license . . . . .	121 51
“ printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	508 37
“ rent and taxes . . . . .	324 75
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees . . . . .	5,648 55
“ travelling expenses . . . . .	311 00
“ postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	796 00
“ law costs . . . . .	471 30
“ interest . . . . .	912 67
Total expenses of management . . . . .	\$17,807 24

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 . . . . .	\$27,224 34	
“ “ “ prior to 1896 . . . . .	5,575 96	32,800 30
“ re-insurance . . . . .	2,056 51	
“ rebate . . . . .	2,415 19	
“ repayment of loans . . . . .	18,000 00	
“ Goad's plans . . . . .	96 70	
Total expenditure . . . . .	\$73,175 94	

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .		2,208,850 67	2,208,850 67
Cash . . . . .	1,032,089 09	2,159,235 51	3,191,324 60
Total at risk . . . . .	1,032,089 09	4,368,086 18	5,400,175 27
Re-insured mutual system . . . . .		93,947 66	93,947 66
“ cash system . . . . .	87,880 28		87,880 28
Total re-insurance . . . . .	87,880 28	93,947 66	181,827 94
Net risks at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	944,208 81	4,274,138 52	5,218,347 33

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

	Number.	Amount.
<i>Mutual System.</i>		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,997	2,521,636 33
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	587	732,392 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	2,584	3,254,028 33
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	807	1,045,177 66
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896 .....	1,777	2,208,850 67
<i>Cash System.</i>		
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	3,350	3,131,639 29
“ taken during 1896 .....	1,424	1,289,250 33
Gross number during 1896 .....	4,774	4,420,889 62
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1,264	1,229,565 02
Net risks in force on cash system, 31st December, 1896 .....	3,510	3,191,324 60

## BUSINESS TRANSACTED BY COMPANY :

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	158,615 77
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	92,989 73
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	50,431 80



---

# RECAPITULATION

OF

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF ALL

CASH-MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---





## CASH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ASSETS FOR YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company	Value of real estate less income-brances.		Mortgages, bonds, debentures, or other securities.		Interest due and accrued.		Cash at head office and bank balances.		Agents' balances.		Short date notes or due bills.		First payments in 1896.		Due on assessments of 1896.		Unassessed premium, notes.		Loans on stocks, etc.		All other assets.		Total assets.		Subscribed capital stock uncalled.		
	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	
Economical.	15,000	00	46,176	87	1,001	13	21	06	31	8,204	71	1,872	15	3,224	39	192,569	69	6,046	74	24,858	00	403	55	289,488	56	34,218	76
Fire Insurance Exchange			2,400	00			25	71	29												700	73					
Gore District Mutual	34,133	81	100,467	26	4,245	80	43,808	72	4,462	27						152,265	96							336,413	89		
Hand-in-Hard			22,086	33	1,224	64	13,526	45	3,487	09						8,750	51	20,092	21	30,200	00	7,012	50	80,436	52		
Millers' and Manufacturers			27,362	50	822	15	23,845	78					1,252	29							280	00			163,855	29	
Perth Mutual			62,075	00	1,048	00	3,111	16	5,075	46			1,219	86	383	01	124,265	73			1,512	55			199,420	77	
Waterloo Mutual	15,124	23	59,860	00	2,244	85	6,476	28	9,927	44	2,210	91			1,982	56	216,283	96							314,050	29	
Wellington Mutual			11,000	00			481	14	880	57	279	60	866	42			92,989	73							109,497	46	
Total	64,258	04	334,368	06	10,586	57	137,327	13	29,028	54	4,362	60	6,562	96	2,365	57	814,034	50	55,068	00	9,969	39	1,467,881	45			

Government deposits are as follows: Economical, \$36,066.00; Fire Insurance Exchange, \$10,606; Gore District, \$20,000; Hand-in-Hard, \$10,000; Millers' and Manufacturers, \$10,000; Perth Mutual, \$12,000; Waterloo, \$15,100; Wellington, \$14,000.

## CASH-MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Losses unpaid at 31st December, 1896, though subsequently discharged.		Unearned premiums on cash system risks, calculated at 50 per cent. of gross premium.		Borrowed money.		All other liabilities.		Total liabilities.		Number of policies.		Net amount at risk.	
	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.			£	c.
Economical .....	7,812	46	10,027	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,840	11	12,536	.....	12,389,199	99
Fire Insurance Exchange .....	3,500	00	3,385	27	510	13	.....	.....	7,425	10	524	.....	1,132,144	00
Gore District Mutual .....	5,203	62	46,028	53	1,100	00	11	78	52,343	33	10,931	.....	12,728,240	00
Hand-in Hand .....	10,705	28	8,591	88	.....	.....	310	00	19,607	16	1,365	.....	2,168,035	00
Millers' and Manufacturers' .....	3,587	75	1,215	70	.....	.....	1,171	05	5,974	50	529	.....	1,373,638	00
Perth Mutual .....	5,649	10	43,462	38	.....	.....	419	24	19,530	72	12,057	.....	12,881,528	00
Waterloo Mutual .....	1,961	65	100,960	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,922	18	25,197	.....	25,954,346	00
Wellington Mutual .....	5,124	98	16,152	79	11,054	99	.....	.....	32,332	76	5,287	.....	5,218,347	33
Total .....	43,544	84	259,825	03	12,695	12	1,912	07	317,977	06	68,426	.....	73,845,478	32

The Government deposits are as follows: Economical, \$38,060.00; Fire Insurance Exchange, \$10,000; Gore District, \$20,000; Hand in Hand, \$10,000; Millers' Manufacturers', \$10,000; Perth Mutual, \$12,000; Waterloo, \$15,100; Wellington, \$14,000.

\* Hand in Hand Insurance Company also reported at 31st December, 1896, the following Plate-Glass Insurance: Number of risks, 645; amount, \$162,011.64.

## CASH-MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	First payment on premium notes.			Installments or assessments of 1896.			Installments or assessments before 1896.			Bills receivable.			Premiums on cash system.			Interest.			Fees, licenses and extra premiums, reinsurance.			Borrowed money.			Reinsurance, account of losses, and rebate on claims.			Rent.			Other sources.			Total.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Economical .....	54,878	39								69,893	77		2,278	70		153	25		6,000	00		11,086	76		2,010	25					146,301	32		
Fire Insurance Exchange .....	8,209	75								7,406	25		937	29								4,202	31						12,050	25		28,607	15	
Gore District .....	47,211	30					2,038	06		46						59,930	22		6,949	68		682	91								7	54	121,022	47
Hand-in-Hand .....	15,147	82														21,284	08		2,316	00											2,198	87	17,700	41
Millers' and Manufacturers' .....	35,222	04														2,313	92		3,783	35		891	42								6,487	20	50,825	38
Perth Mutual .....	41,648	44														57,944	70		3,103	99		939	87								12,003	65	130,201	25
Waterloo Mutual .....	29,467	23					52,038	35								125,168	71		4,188	57		1,360	03								1,005	00	213,225	89
Wellington Mutual .....	9,323	29					18,601	41		496	29	117	80			21,027	35		280	60		107	45		15,034	99					100	00	69,986	77
Total .....	241,108	46					70,639	76		2,534	35	118	25			364,966	45		23,838	18		4,134	93		21,074	99					3,115	25	807,870	61

Calls on capital stock.

+ Contra accounts and Savings Bank.

## CASH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1896.

Name of company.	Dividends.		Amount paid for losses.		Commissions and bounties to agents.		Costs in law.		Reinsurance.		Rebate and returned premiums.		Interest.		Repayment of loans.		Statutory assessments, also fees for licenses and certificates.		Salaries and general expenses account.		All other payments.		Total.		
	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	
Economical	.....	91,449 89	.....	26,166 27	.....	347 27	.....	7,035 06	.....	6,124 24	.....	228 49	.....	6,000 00	.....	215 77	.....	16,019 62	.....	15,626 61	.....	15,626 61	.....	15,626 61	
Fire Insurance Exchange	672 50	4,639 85	.....	1,353 28	.....	2 27	.....	828 10	.....	746 33	.....	52 19	.....	.....	.....	52 19	.....	2,912 32	.....	1,068 04	.....	12,175 18	.....	12,175 18	
Gore District.	274 06	66,716 14	.....	18,368 71	.....	.....	.....	7,461 43	.....	2,825 24	.....	103 34	.....	400 00	.....	234 88	.....	13,685 81	.....	169 10	.....	110,238 74	.....	110,238 74	
Hand in Hand	2,000 00	17,316 20	.....	5,287 89	.....	.....	.....	13,759 65	.....	2,384 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 67	.....	2,607 59	.....	15 03	.....	43,472 07	.....	43,472 07	
Millers' and Manufacturers'	2,386 30	15,268 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,198 18	.....	2,583 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 05	.....	7,002 16	.....	550 03	.....	42,084 81	.....	42,084 81	
Perth Mutual	.....	71,475 41	.....	16,766 05	.....	943 78	.....	9,943 66	.....	5,084 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217 80	.....	10,361 90	.....	413,778 35	.....	128,571 46	.....	128,571 46	
Waterloo Mutual	.....	117,354 19	.....	36,869 77	.....	371 86	.....	12,466 92	.....	13,727 89	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	.....	422 57	.....	17,667 02	.....	.....	.....	218,750 52	.....	218,750 52	
Wellington Mutual	.....	32,800 30	.....	8,331 90	.....	471 30	.....	2,056 51	.....	2,415 19	.....	912 67	.....	18,000 00	.....	121 54	.....	7,969 86	.....	96 70	.....	73,175 94	.....	73,175 94	
Total	5,332 86	416,950 34	113,083 90	2,136 48	67,699 51	35,900 47	1,241 50	44,400 00	1,453 71	70,726 90	15,677 25	782,105 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	782,105 33	.....	782,105 33

\* Net amount.

+ Contra accounts and Savings Bank.

---

STRICTLY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

---

NOTE.—To avoid delay in publication, the companies comprised in this class are not arranged in alphabetical order; but the statement of any company can be readily found by referring to the Index Register at the end of the volume.



# STRICTLY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NOTE.—To avoid delay in publication, the companies comprised in this class are not arranged in alphabetical order; but the statement of any company can be readily found by referring to the Index Register at the end of the volume.

## NORTH DUMFRIES AND SOUTH WATERLOO FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, GALT.

*Commenced business 15th May, 1856.*

*President*—ARCHIBALD FERGUSON. | *Secretary*—WM. DEANS.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$151,921.35.

### ASSETS.

Cash in Bank of Commerce, Galt .....	\$ 51 11
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	432 17
“ of assessments levied before 1896 (not extended) .....	\$88 75
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	151,921 35
Total assets .....	<u>\$152,404 63</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Amount due Secretary .....	\$100 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$100 00</u>

### RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, per last year's statement (not extended) .....	\$84 49
Membership fees .....	\$449 00
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	6,185 23
“ “ “ years prior to 1896 .....	502 32
“ borrowed .....	4 650 00
“ cancelled policies .....	21 44
“ transfer fees, etc. ....	11 00
“ rent .....	15 00
“ renewal fees .....	23 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$11,927 49</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for travelling expenses .....	\$ 19 65
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	66 99
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	109 75
“ rent and taxes .....	53 68
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	1,141 90
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	70 29
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	9 90
“ interest .....	164 83
“ fuel and light .....	5 05
“ law costs .....	699 80

Total expenses of management. .... \$2 341 84

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses that occurred during 1896 .....	2 693 97
“ repayment of loan .....	6,650 00
“ sundries .....	275 06

Total expenditure ..... \$11,960 87

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	3,819,025 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,086	3,829,710 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	447	982,825 00
Gross number and amount at any time during 1896 .....	2,113	4,812,565 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	456	993,540 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	1,677	3,819,025 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	168,416 50
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon, and assessments levied .....	151,921 35
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,993 00



## NORTH WATERLOO FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO.

*Commenced business 1st August, 1874.**President*—ISAAC HILBORN*Manager*—LEVI STAUFFER.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$197,474.83.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Molson's Bank, Waterloo	\$1,843 52	
" on hand at head office	55 11	
		\$1,898 63
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896		1,443 85
" " " in prior years (not extended)	\$102 45	
" of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied		197,474 83
Total assets		<u>\$200 817 31</u>

## LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended)	\$461 77	
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896		\$9,340 75
" " " years prior to 1896		963 37
Interest		4 79
Cash borrowed		9,050 00
Total receipts		<u>\$19 328 91</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management:*

Amount paid for interest	\$,28 66
" fuel and light	2 75
" rent and taxes	25 00
" investigation and adjustment of claims	70 00
" law costs	5 05
" statutory assessment and license fee	71 63
" printing, stationery and advertising	73 60
" salaries, directors' and auditor's fees	698 00
" postage, telegrams and express	77 35
" travelling expenses	37 00
" other expenses	26 95

Expenses of management.....\$1,215 99

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896	\$7,526 06
" " " prior to 1896	100 00

7 626 06

Payment of loans.....9,050 00

Total expenditure.....\$17,892 05

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1895.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c
Mutual .....	4,305,580 0

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,251	4,116,095
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	592	1,048,329
Gross number during 1896.....	2,843	5,164,415
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	477	859,135
Net risks in force December 31st, 1896.....	2,366	4,305,280

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four years.
	\$ c
Amount of face of all premium notes held by the Company and legally liable to assessment .....	218,133 0
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	197,474 8
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	53,179 0

## VICTORIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON.

*Commenced business November, 1863.**President*—GEO. H. MILLS.*Secretary*—W. R. STUART

Unassessed premium note capital, \$54,222.82.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$67 59	
“ in Bank of Hamilton. Hamilton.....	40 55	
		<hr/>
		\$108 14
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896.....		1,155 30
“ of short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.....		599 60
“ “ “ “ one year or more over-		
due (not extended) .....	\$287 34	
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon		
and assessments levied .....		54 222 82
“ office furniture (not extended) .....	\$100 00	
		<hr/>
Total assets .....		<u>\$56,085 86</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Agency .....	\$288 50
Deposit for future assessments, &c. ....	117 92
	<hr/>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$406 42</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement, not extended .....	\$278 43
“ as membership fees, not being part payment of premium notes .....	173 11
“ received for 2nd and 3rd instalments of first payments.....	3,649 51
“ “ bills receivable (first payments) .....	2,194 33
“ “ carpenters' risks and transfer fees .....	50 00
“ “ deposit for future assessments .....	19 90
“ “ interest .....	15 57
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	<u>\$6,102 42</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission . . . . .	£ 775 20
“ investigation and adjustment of claims . . . . .	19 75
“ printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	316 00
“ rent and taxes . . . . .	367 32
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees . . . . .	2,841 96
“ postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	60 54
“ fuel and light . . . . .	35 55
“ statutory assessment and license fee . . . . .	26 69
“ other expenses . . . . .	136 78
Total expenses of management . . . . .	<u>£4,559 79</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 . . . . .	1,699 40
“ rebate . . . . .	13 52
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u>£6 272 71</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	£ c.
Mutual . . . . .	1,360,302 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System*

	Number.	Amount.
		£ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	1,096	1,339,777 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	457	540,760 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	1,553	1,880,537 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	456	520,235 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	1,097	1,360,302 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS

General Fire Insurance.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	£
Amount of face of all premium notes held by the Company, and legally liable to assessment	65,675
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	54,222 82
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896	25,531 17

## THE USBORNE AND HIBBERT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, FARQUHAR.

*Commenced business 28th June, 1876.**President*—JOHN ESSERY.*Secretary*—THOMAS CAMERON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$79,264.77.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$791
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	579
Amount unpaid of assessments levied in prior years (not extended) \$261.22	
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon	79,264
and assessments levied .....	\$80,634
Total assets .....	

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted losses .....	\$92
“      supposed      “ .....	8
Total liabilities .....	\$100

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$268 95
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$13
Cash received for assessments levied before 1896 .....	3
Cash borrowed .....	\$16
Total receipts .....	

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for rent and taxes . . . . .	\$25 00
“ investigation of claims . . . . .	16 75
“ interest . . . . .	140 35
“ statutory assessment and license . . . . .	61 96
“ printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	65 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees . . . . .	395 72
“ travelling expenses . . . . .	9 50
“ postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	66 03
“ other expenses . . . . .	35 50
Expenses of management . . . . .	<u>\$846 81</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Amount paid for losses which occurred during 1896 . . . . .	\$9,503 20
“ “ “ prior to 1896 . . . . .	2,325 00
	<u>11,828 20</u>
Amount of loan repaid . . . . .	3 080 00
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u>\$15,755 01</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS

*Amount secured by Policies on for 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	3,528,795 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	2,218	3,518,515 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	755	1,209,275 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	2,973	4,727,790 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	781	1,198,995 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	2,192	3,528,795 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

## Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Total.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally entitled to assessment	105,827 93
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	79,264 77
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	35,981 49



## PEEL AND MARYBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, DRAYTON.

*Commenced business 15th July, 1887.**President*—James Duncan.*Secretary*—James McEwing.

Unassessed premium on capital, \$34,052.37.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 13 56	
Cash at Traders' Bank, Drayton.....	3,989 84	
		<u>\$4 003 40</u>
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896.....		291 54
“ “ prior to 1896 (not extended)....	\$78 38	
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		34 052 37
Total assets.....		<u>\$38,347 31</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand and in Traders' Bank as per last statement (not extended).....	\$2,812 42	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....		\$2,023 06
“ for assessments levied before 1896.....		242 56
“ for interest.....		85 25
Total receipts.....		<u>\$2 350 87</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for agents' commission.....	\$ 65 25
“ statutory assessment and license fee.....	22 97
“ printing and advertising.....	36 22
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	250 00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	22 50
“ travelling expenses.....	11 50
“ fee Mutual Underwriters' Association.....	2 50
“ postage and stationery.....	27 20
Expenses of management.....	<u>\$438 17</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	629 00
“ rebate, abatements and returned premiums.....	92 72
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$1,159 89</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three Years.
	\$
Mutual .....	1,261,645 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1896.....	812	1,109,980 00
" taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	394	531,690 00
Gross number and amount in force during 1896.....	1,206	1,641 670 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	303	380,025 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896. ....	903	1,261,645 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Isolated and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risk.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment. .	38,164 85
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	34,052 37
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	16,158 75

## GUELPH TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, GUELPH TOWNSHIP, LOT 27, CON. 1, DIV. A.

*Commenced business 16th February, 1860.**President*—JOHN L. HOBSON.*Secretary*—MAJOR GEORGE B. HOOD.

Unassessed note capital, \$24,149.13.

## ASSETS.

Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	\$24,149 13
Amount unpaid of first payments of 1896 .....	22 58
“ “ assessments of prior year .....	33 20
Total assets .....	<u>\$24,204 91</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed loss .....	\$1,000 00
“ borrowed money .....	100 61
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$1,100 61</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	none
Cash received as first payments, being part payment for premium notes ..	\$ 348 22
“ assessments of 1896 .....	2 339 92
“ “ prior years .....	54 62
“ for interest .....	1 10
“ cash borrowed .....	1,300 61
Total receipts .....	<u>\$4,044 47</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for interest .....	\$81 66
“ investigation of claims .....	2 50
“ fee, Underwriters' Association .....	2 00
“ statutory assessments and license fees .....	15 43
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	18 10
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	59 00
“ postage, etc. ....	11 40
“ travelling expenses .....	5 00
“ collecting assessments .....	24 00
Expenses of management .....	<u>\$169 09</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	\$2,669 55
“ repayment of loans .....	1,205 83
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$4,044 47</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount entered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	621,545 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	315	643,970 00
"    new and renewed during 1896.....	100	197,025 00
Gross number and amount during 1896 .....	415	840,995 00
Less cancelled and expired in 1896 .....	110	219,450 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	305	621,545 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	29,557 00
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	24,149 13
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896	9,439 00

## FORMOSA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, FORMOSA.

*Commenced business 22nd May, 1880.**President*—ANDREW WAECHTER.*Secretary*—JULIUS NOLL.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$52,849.37.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash on hand at head office, 31st December, 1896....	\$ 34 13	
“ on deposit to Company's credit, 31st December, 1896, in Merchants' Bank, Walkerton.....	1,333.55	
		\$1,367 68
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	52,849 37	
“ unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	192 21	
“ safe and letter press (not extended).....	\$106 00	
Total assets.....		<u>\$54,409 26</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not extended).....	\$262 29	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes.....	\$ 930 86	
“ for assessments levied in 1896.....	2,742 64	
“ for interest.....	16 40	
“ from all other sources.....	8 16	
Total receipts.....		<u>\$3,698 66</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents.....	\$ 246 81	
“ statutory assessment and license.....	34 91	
“ salaries, etc.....	352 65	
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	43 19	
“ printing and stationery.....	25 65	
“ investigation of claims.....	22 45	
“ rent and taxes.....	1 00	
Total expenses of management.....		\$726 66
Amount paid for losses in 1896.....		1,852 02
“ rebate.....		13 99
Total expenditure.....		<u>\$2,592 67</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.	1,714,242 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual system.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,641	1,847,681 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	588	660,691 00
Gross number during 1896.....	2,229	2,508,372 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	725	794,130 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896.....	1,504	1,714,242 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardeous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	60,346 09
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	52,849 37
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.	23,155 00

## HOPEWELL OREEK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, NEW GERMANY.

*Commenced business 3rd March, 1880.**President*—WM. I. MULLOY.*Secretary*—ANTON FRANK

Unassessed premium note capital, \$20,434 30.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash on hand at 31st December, 1896 .....	\$67 37
“ unpaid of assessments levied in 1896 .....	295 20
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	125 17
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	20,434 30
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$20,922 04</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of promissory note .....	\$501 44
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$501 44</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$969 93
“ assessments levied in years prior to 1896 .....	367 22
“ borrowed money .....	475 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$1,812 15</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for agents' commission .....	\$47 00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	10 00
“ printing, etc. ....	53 18
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	266 00
“ statutory assessment .....	17 04
“ postage, etc. ....	23 96
“ interest .....	14 43
“ making assessments, etc. ....	14 00
<b>Expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$445 61</b>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$65 04
“ for repayment of loans .....	365 00
“ balance due Secretary from 1895 .....	69 13
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$1,741 78</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	486,694 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31 December, 1895.....	614	743,689 00
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	94	128,175 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	708	871,864 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	294	385,170 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	414	486,694 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	25,155 45
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	20,434 30
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	6,556 75





## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
	I 405,418 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	977	1,274,758 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	496	602,030 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,446	1,876,788 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	373	471,370 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	1,073	1,405,418 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	52,967 70
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	46,933 03
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	22,317 92

SALTFLEET AND BINBROOK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ELFRIDA.

*Commenced business 30th July, 1880.*

President—A. D. LEE

|

Secretary—GEORGE SPERA.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$11,678.14.

ASSETS.

Actual cash in Trader's Bank, Hamilton.....	\$ 2,600 11
Amount of assessments unpaid levied during 1896 .....	172 83
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	41,678 14
Total assets .. . . .	<u>\$44,451 08</u>

LIABILITIES —None.

RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$1,840 26
Cash received for assessments which were levied in 1896 .....	\$1,262 47
“ “ “ before 1896 .....	52 61
“ interest .....	74 81
“ from all other sources .....	7 80
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,397 69</u>

EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for fuel and light.....	\$ 3 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee.....	19 94
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	50 75
“ salaries and directors' fees.....	219 85
“ postage, etc.....	17 95
“ other expenses .....	2 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$313 49</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	275 90
“ rebate .....	3 45
“ painting hall .....	15 00
Total expenditure: . . . . .	<u>\$637 84</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	2,900 00	6,700 00	1,057,720 00	1,067,320 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	688	922,620 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	298	391,010 00
Total number and amount in force 31st December, 1896 .....	986	1,313,630 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	193	246,310 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	793	1,067,320 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	69 00	244 84	52,403 13	52,716 97
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	65 10	238 99	41,374 05	41,678 14
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....				16,983 40

## TOWNSEND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, WATERFORD.

*Commenced business 10th April, 1879.**President*—OSCAR McMICHAEL.*Secretary*—S. CUNNINGHAM.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$31,538 79.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 22 73
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	31,538 79
Amount of instalments of 1896 still unpaid .....	7 50
Total assets .....	<u>\$31,569 02</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of borrowed money .....	\$400 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$400 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement .....	\$88.41
“ received at taking of application .....	\$112 50
“ “ as instalment of first payment .....	1,810 10
“ borrowed .....	400 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2 322 60</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for interest .....	\$36 25
“ statutory assessment .....	23 82
“ investigation of claims .....	9 80
“ printing and advertising .....	38 15
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	261 95
“ postage and stationery .....	8 35

Expenses of management .....

\$378 32

Amount paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....

\$1,269 67

“ “ “ prior to “ .....

225 00

“ rebate .....

1,494 67

“ repayment of loans .....

500 00

Total expenditure .....

\$2 388 28

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,108,315 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	787	1,162,700 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	225	334,355 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	962	1,497,055 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	274	388,740 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	688	1,108,315 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Total
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	35,170 47
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	31,538 79
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	10,551 78

## EKFRID MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, APPIN.

*Commenced business 16th September, 1891.**President*—JOHN WATTERWORTH.

|

*Secretary*—A. P. McDOUGALD.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$17,937.77.

ASSETS.

Amount of cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$190 06
“ unpaid instalments of 1896 .....	153 32
“ prior instalments still unpaid (not extended) .....	\$20 50
“ assessments of prior years still unpaid (not extended) ..	20 08
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	17,937 77
“ safe, blank forms, etc. (not extended) .....	\$50 00
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$18,281 15</b>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	\$530 00
“ promissory note .....	2,000 00
“ premium notes retained .....	43 20
“ interest .....	59 50
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$2,632 70</b>

RECEIPTS.

Amount received from first payments .....	\$4,301 35
“ from assessments of previous years .....	78 95
“ borrowed money .....	1,100 00
“ transfer fees .....	5 00
“ interest .....	25
“ retained balance premium notes .....	18 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$2,503 45</b>

EXPENDITURE

Amount paid for salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	\$151 75
“ investigation of claims .....	12 25
“ printing, stationery, etc .....	17 20
“ postage, etc .....	15 11
“ statutory assessment and license .....	16 11
“ rent and taxes .....	1 50
“ travelling expenses .....	2 00
“ interest .....	60 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$275 92</b>
Amount paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	1,701 00
“ repayment of loan .....	250 00
“ balance due secretary .....	49 37
“ retained balance premium notes .....	37 10
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$2,313 39</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	683,765 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	550	686,244 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	213	255,260 00
Number during 1896 .....	763	941,504 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	203	257,739 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	560	683,765 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	20,472 45
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.	17,937 77
Amount of premium notes received during 1896 .....	7,657 80



## CARADOC FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, MOUNT BRYDGES.

*Commenced business 28th June, 1884.**President*—WM. YOUNG.*Secretary*—WM. E. SAWYER.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$30,327.53.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 120 60	
“ in Bank of Commerce, Strathroy .....	1,315 05	
		<u>\$1,435 65</u>
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		30,327 53
Amount of unpaid instalments of 1896 .....		12 19
Total assets .....		<u>\$31,775 37</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	\$ 1 00
“ other liabilities .....	35 34
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$39 34</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$1,463 32
Cash received at taking of application .....	\$ 148 50
“ as first payment .....	370 35
“ assessments of 1896 .....	1,215 61
“ “ prior years .....	33 23
“ interest .....	53 87
“ other sources .....	7 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,859 06</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for law costs .....	\$23 89
“ to agents for fees .....	148 50
“ for salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	203 00
“ travelling expenses .....	13 50
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	21 41
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	22 50
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	13 00
“ postage, etc. ....	19 05
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$461 85</u>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	1,392 19
“ rebate .....	29 39
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,886 73</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual.....	700 00	1,086,507 00	1,097,207 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	710	1,013,777 00
"    taken during 1896, new and renewed.....	297	406,145 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,007	1,420,222 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896. ....	230	323,015 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896.....	777	1,097,207 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	21 00	32,895 23	32,916 23
Amount of all premium notes on policies in force 31st Decem- ber, 1896, after deducting all payments thereon, and assessments levied .....	19 45	30,308 08	30,327 53
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....		12,193 35	12,193 35

## HOWARD FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, RIDGETOWN.

*Commenced business 14th April, 1892.**President*—HENRY BUTLER.*Secretary*—E. D. MITTON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$32,824.53.

## ASSETS.

Township of Howard debentures .....	\$938 9
Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 50 13
Cash in Traders' Bank, Ridgetown .....	1,978 49
	<hr/>
Cash in agents' hands .....	2,028 62
Amount of instalments of 1896 .....	165 00
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	98 50
	<hr/>
Total assets .....	32,824 53
	<hr/>
	\$36,055 64

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$2 197 80
Cash received as first payments .....	\$ 2,412 91
“ interest .....	66 98
“ for debentures .....	512 17
“ agents' balances .....	25 50
“ carpenters' risk .....	60
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$3,018 16

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for salaries and directors' fees .....	\$ 258 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	23 30
“ fuel and light .....	1 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	57 00
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	27 98
“ investigation of claims .....	13 00
“ travelling expenses .....	30 00
“ other expenses .....	3 50
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management .....	\$413 78

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses of 1896 .....	1,359 56
“ refund on cancelled policies .....	12 00
“ debentures .....	1,402 06

Total expenditure .....	\$3,187 34
-------------------------	------------

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount carried by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
Mutual .....	\$ c. 1,249,315 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	854	\$ c. 1,130,775 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	347	430,390 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,201	1,561,165 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	250	311,850 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	951	1,249 315 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

**Farm and non hazardous.**

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	\$ c. 37,479 45
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	32,824 53
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,911 70

## KENT AND ESSEX FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ROMNEY.

*Commenced business 27th July, 1888.**President*—DAVID H. BROWN.*Secretary*—THOS. C. RENWICK.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$16,761.32.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office and in bank .....	\$ 167 60
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	16,761 32
“ due bills less than one year overdue .....	103 97
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$17,032 89</b>

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$200.34
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes ..	\$ 948 20
“ assessments of years prior to 1896 .....	15 54
“ for interest .....	13 23
“ from other sources .....	2 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 978 97</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for travelling expenses .....	\$ 59 80
“ investigation of claims .....	17 25
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	198 00
“ postage, etc. ....	10 56
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	15 26
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	17 00
“ other expenses of management .....	4 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$ 421 87</b>
Losses during 1896 .....	\$520.00
“ prior to 1896 .....	62.64
	582 64
Cash paid for rebate .....	5 20
“ other expenditure .....	2
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>589 64</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	8,475 00	5,550 00	568,702 00	21,332 00	604,059 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	500	\$ c. 604,059 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Four year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	95 19	130 45	20,232 42	990 40	21,448 46
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	80 43	108 70	15,823 30	748 89	16,761 32
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.	95 19	34 05	5,786 58	.....	5,915 82

## THE LAMBTON FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, WATFORD.

*Commenced business 5th November, 1875.*

President — ARCH MCINTYRE.

Secretary.—W. G. WILLOUGHBY

Unassessed premium note capital, \$88,024 07.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Agents' hands.....	\$ 1 03
Amount of short date notes, or due bills, less than one year overdue ....	935 12
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	88,024 07
Total assets .....	<u>\$88,960 22</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted losses .....	\$2 367 26
“ supposed “ .....	611 00
“ borrowed money .....	4,000 00
“ advanced by Secretary-Treasurer .....	106 52
“ other liabilities .....	15
Total.....	<u>\$7,084 98</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank, as per last statement (not extended).....	\$157.33
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes ..	\$11,782 12
“ for assessments prior to 1896 .....	75
“ for interest .....	46
“ borrowed money .....	5,150 00
“ advanced by Secretary-Treasurer .....	106 57
“ refunded commission .....	3 00
“ retained for assessments .....	4 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$17,047 70</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents .....	\$	955	25
“ statutory assessment .....		69	29
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....		108	35
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....		594	40
“ postage, telegrams and express .....		78	59
“ rent of hall .....		7	00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....		113	10
“ law costs .....		5	66
“ interest .....		90	12
“ other expenses .....		14	25
Total expenses of management .....		\$2,036	01

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$11,220	22
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	999	00
		12,219 22
“ rebate .....		299 80
“ repayment of loan .....		2,650 00
Total expenditure .....	\$17,205	03

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.	
	\$	c.
Mutual .....	4,006,123	00



## MOVEMENT IN RISKS :

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	3,403	3,971,574 00
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	1,275	1,564,890 00
Gross number and amount during 1896 .....	4,678	5,536,464 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	1,274	1,530,341 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	3,404	4,006,123 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment. . .	120,296 13
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	88,024 07
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	46,869 45

---



---

**LOBO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

HEAD OFFICE, COLDSTREAM.

*Commenced business 11th August, 1882.**President*—AARON DUMERY.*Secretary*—JACOB MARSH.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$20,924.13.

---

**ASSETS.**

Cash on hand.....	\$ 267 40
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896.....	85 44
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	20,924 13
Total assets.....	<u>\$21,276 97</u>

**LIABILITIES.**

Amount of borrowed money.....	\$750 00
“ “ interest.....	22 50
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$772 50</u>

**RECEIPTS.**

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended).....	\$551 85
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes.....	369 50
“ for assessments levied 1896.....	875 84
“ for assessments levied prior to 1896.....	52 70
“ interest.....	2 20
“ borrowed.....	1,250 00
“ other sources.....	3 00
Total receipts.....	<u>\$2,553 24</u>

**EXPENDITURE.***Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for interest.....	\$ 15 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee ..	15 87
“ printing, stationery and postage.....	56 01
“ salaries and directors' fees.....	164 00
“ agents' commission.....	68 50
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	22 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$ 341 38</u>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	1,973 25
“ rebate.....	17 38
“ repayment of loans.....	500 00
“ other expenditure.....	5 68
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$2,837 69</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
Mutual.....	<div style="text-align: right;">\$ c.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">640,599 00</div>

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

—	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	461	671,279 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896.....	137	183,860 00
Gross number during 1896.....	598	855,139 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	139	214,560 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	459	640,579 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

—	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	25,623 16
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	20,924 13
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	7,354 40

## LONDON TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ARVA.

*Commenced business 27th May, 1882.**President*—EDWARD ROBERTS.*Secretary*—EDWARD DANN

Unassessed premium note capital, \$33,668.04.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 87 03	
Cash in Canadian Savings and Loan Company, London.....	882 32	
Cash in Agricultural Savings and Loan Company .....	330 63	
		\$ 1,299 98
Amount unpaid of first payments of 1896.....		128 76
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting a'l payments thereon and assessments levied.....		33,668 04
Amount of accrued interest.....		2 91
Total assets .....		<u>\$35,099 69</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed losses.....	\$1,000 00
Amount of other liabilities.....	6 50
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$5,006 50</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at head office (not extended).....	\$2,153 58	
Cash received for first payments of 1896.....		\$2,373 04
“ “ “ prior years.....		79 97
“ interest.....		68 44
“ carpenters' risks.....		7 20
Total.....		<u>\$2,528 65</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents.....	\$ 167 50
“ statutory assessment and license .....	24 33
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	26 20
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	298 00
“ postage .....	16 29
“ investigation of claim .....	9 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$ 511 32</u>
Cash paid for losses during 1896 .....	2,791 94
“ rebate .....	48 99
Total expenditure.....	<u>3,382 25</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.	
	\$	c.
Mutual .....	1,303,116	00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	868	1,194,016 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	344	490,948 00
Gross number and amount during 1896 .....	1,212	1,684,964 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	281	381,848 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	931	1,303,116 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.	
	\$	c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	39,299	48
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	33,668	01
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	11,807	94

---

WALPOLE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, JARVIS.

*Commenced business 27th July, 1867.**President*—ROBERT MILLER.

|

*Secretary*—GEORGE MILLER.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$38,299.66.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office . . . . .	\$150 64	
“ in Bank Commerce, Simcoe . . . . .	163 88	
		<hr/>
		\$314 52
Agents balances . . . . .		42 66
Cash unpaid of assessments of 1896 . . . . .		381 48
“ “ of prior years . . . . .		208 26
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .		38,299 66
		<hr/>
Total assets . . . . .		\$39,246 58

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss . . . . .	\$1,098 33
“ supposed or reported . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Total liabilities . . . . .	\$1,138 33

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank as per last statement (not extended) . . . . .	\$90 97
Cash received at taking of applications . . . . .	\$137 00
“ as first payments, being part payment of premium notes . . . .	142 60
“ for assessments levied in 1896 . . . . .	4,172 91
“ “ “ prior to 1896 . . . . .	262 18
“ borrowed money . . . . .	1,020 00
“ other sources . . . . .	1 55
	<hr/>
Total receipts . . . . .	\$5,736 24

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for law costs .....	84 57
“ to agents for commission and fees .....	25 00
“ rent, taxes .....	2 50
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	25 50
“ statutory assessment and license .....	27 45
“ printing and advertising .....	29 75
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	292 00
“ postage, express and telegrams .....	16 00
“ fuel and light .....	5 00
“ travelling expenses .....	10 00
“ interest .....	33 94
<hr/>	
Total expenses of management .....	\$471 71

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 ....	\$694 17	
“ “ during 1896 .....	3,235 61	
	<hr/>	3,929 78
“ rebate .....		91 20
“ repayment of loan .....		1,020 00
	<hr/>	
Total expenditure .....		\$5,512 69

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	3,800 00	12,520 00	545,515 00	776,115 00	1,337,950 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.. .. .	737	1,386,646 00
“ taken during 1896, new and renewed.. .. .	135	213,045 00
Gross number during 1896 .. .. .	872	1,599,691 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .. .. .	148	261,741 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .. .. .	724	1,337,950 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

## Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Four year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .. .. .	37 67	251 06	10,758 90	31,719 84	48,767 47
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .. .. .	34 60	206 23	13,005 03	25,053 80	38,299 66
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .. .. .	37 67	133 66	4,018 96	2,986 70	7,176 99



## THE WESTMINSTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, LOT 14, CON. 4, WESTMINSTER.

*Commenced business 11th December, 1857.**President*—ROBT. I. NICHOL.*Secretary*—HENRY ANDERSON

Unassessed premium note capital, \$38,072.43.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of debentures.....	\$10,000 00
Cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 16 99
“ on deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against, in the Canadian Trust and Loan Company, London ..	2,460 89
London Loan and Savings Company, London .....	994 90
Huron and Erie “ “ .....	367 17
	<hr/> 3,839 95
Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	38,072 43
Total assets.....	<hr/> \$51,912 38

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and on deposit as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$13,902.42
Cash received at taking application .....	\$ 92 08
“ for first payments.....	2,634 51
“ for interest .....	577 62
“ other sources.....	7 00
Total receipts.....	<hr/> \$3,311 21

## EXPENDITURE

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for agents' fees .....	\$ 81 00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	33 00
“ statutory assessment and license .....	27 27
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fee.....	393 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	104 64
“ postage.....	2 00
Total expenses of management.....	<hr/> \$640 91

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896.....	2,71 44
“ rebate .....	1 33
Total expenditure .....	<hr/> \$3,373 68

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	§ c.
Mutual .....	1,368,410 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		§ c.
Policies in force, 31st December, 1895 .....	883	1,361,130 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	244	334,610 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,127	1,695,740 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	235	327,330 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	892	1,368,410 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	§ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes legally liable to assessment .....	41,052 30
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	38,072 43
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	10,038 00

## THE YARMOUTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, NEW SARUM.

*Commenced business 17th October, 1881.**President*—SETH W. ZAVITZ.

|

*Secretary*—WM. H. ELLIOTT.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$22,384.74.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 17 59	
Cash on deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against, in Southern Loan and Savings Company, St. Thomas.....	956 67	\$ 974 26
Amount of unpaid assessments of 1896.....		23 35
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		22,384 74
Total assets .....		<u>\$23,382 35</u>

## LIABILITIES — None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$856 13	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....		\$1,017 92
Cash assessments of 1896 .....		1,463 91
Cash received for interest .....		22 25
“ for transfer fees and engine licenses .....		25 50
Total receipts .....		<u>\$2,529 58</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$ 17 74
“ printing and stationery .....	40 25
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	270 50
“ fuel, light and rent.....	6 00
“ investigation of claims .....	18 00
“ postage .....	4 70
“ other expenses .....	10
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$ 357 29</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	2,039 11
“ rebate.....	15 05
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$2,411 45</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Over one but under two years.	Over two but under three years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	c.	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	2,950 00	8,425 00	850,856 00	862,231 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ .
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	539	786,776 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	269	410,186 00
Gross number and amount in force 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	808	1,196,962 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	224	334,731 00
Net risks in force 31st December 1896 . . . . .	584	862,231 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Over one but under two year risks.	Over two but under three year risks.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by the Company and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	12 19	208 82	25,117 06	25,668 07
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	36 11	181 11	22,167 22	22,384 71
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	21 94	19 82	12,207 33	12,252 09

## SIMCOE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, KEENANSVILLE.

*Commenced business 1st June, 1878.**President*—GEO. C. MORROW.*Secretary*—JOSEPH WRIGHT.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$17,876.19.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand .....	\$ 11 79
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896 .....	334 00
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	178 50
“ of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	17,876 19
Total assets .....	<u>\$18,400 48</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	\$252 00
“ promissory note .....	1,513 33
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$1,765 33</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received at taking of application .....	\$ 75 00
“ first payments .....	5 70
“ for assessments levied in 1896 .....	1,420 20
“ “ “ years prior to 1896 .....	610 80
“ borrowed money .....	824 74
“ interest .....	4 58
“ from other sources .....	2 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,943 52</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for law costs .....	\$ 21 35
“ travelling expenses .....	24 50
“ commission to agents .....	67 00
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	6 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	236 20
“ statutory assessment .....	15 49
“ printing, stationery, advertising .....	38 75
“ interest .....	33 25
“ postage .....	25 70
“ other expenses .....	21 17
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$479 41</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 .....	\$1,276 00
“ “ “ during 1896 .....	252 00
“ rebate .....	<u>1,528 00</u>
Repayment of loan .....	5 10
Balance due treasurer, 1895 .....	917 00
“ “ “ .....	2 22
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$2,931 73</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	623,941 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	504	646,827 00
“ taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	160	183,040 00
Gross number and amount of risks during 1896 .....	664	829,867 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	174	205,926 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	490	623,941 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	21,838 44
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	17,876 19
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	6,333 17

## ONEIDA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, TOWN HALL, ONEIDA.

*Commenced business the 27th March, 1875.**President*—JOHN BELL.*Secretary*—DAVID KETT.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$13,725.49.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 22 29
Cash in agents hands .....	28 50
Amount of assessments of 1896 still unpaid.....	58 25
“ “ prior years.....	89 65
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	13,725 49
Total assets .....	<u>\$13,924 18</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended).....	\$60.34
Cash received at taking of applications.....	\$ 48 00
“ for assessments levied in 1896.....	492 64
“ “ prior to 1896.....	83 84
“ borrowed money.....	400 00
“ all other sources.....	63 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1 087 48</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for interest.....	\$ 10 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	13 66
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	6 50
“ salaries, directors and auditors' fees .....	128 00
“ postage .....	3 60
“ secretary's salary for 1895.....	85 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$ 246 76</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$ 478 77
“ “ re-payment of loan .....	400 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1 125 53</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c
Mutual . . . . .	509,356 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	347	534,772 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	108	173,080 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	455	707,852 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	129	198,496 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December 1896 . . . . .	326	509,356 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	15,591 82
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	13,725 49
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	5,243 35



---

 THE SOUTHWOLD FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.
 

---

HEAD OFFICE, SHEDDEN.

*Commenced business, 9th September, 1878.**President*—DONALD TURNER.*Secretary*—R. N. STAFFORD.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$33,331.75.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to Company's credit in Imperial Bank at St. Thomas .....	\$151 01	
Actual cash on hand at head office .....	31 50	
		\$182 51
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....		496 60
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		33,331 75
Total assets .....		<u>\$34,010 86</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$152 58	
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....		\$1,378 25
“ “ prior to 1896 .....		389 40
“ interest .....		7 90
Total receipts .....		<u>\$1,775 55</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management:*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$19 79
“ printing and stationery .....	10 80
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	181 50
“ postage, etc. ....	12 53
“ travelling expenses .....	10 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$234 62</u>

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	1,511 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,745 62</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	951,100 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	566	913,600 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	182	324,250 00
Gross number during 1896.....	748	1,237,850 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	157	286,750 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	591	951,100 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farin and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment ..	38,044 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	33,331 75
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,970 00

# BERTIE AND WILLOUGHBY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE RIDGEWAY.

*Commenced business 6th February, 1880.*

*President*—R. McCREDIE.

*Secretary*—H. N. HIBBARD.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$40,162.16

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 58 11	
“ in bank .....	1,214 25	
		<u>\$1,272 36</u>
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....	143 62	
“ “ assessments levied in 1896 .....	19 58	
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	40,162 16	
Total assets .....		<u>\$41,597 72</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$1,745 91	
Cash received as first payment, being part payment of premium notes .....	\$3,119 30	
“ for assessments of 1896 .....	132 69	
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	12 80	
“ for interest .....	20 76	
“ for workmen's risk .....	4 15	
Total receipts .....		<u>\$3 289 70</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$28 66	
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	74 66	
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	544 20	
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	24 13	
“ travelling expenses .....	16 25	
“ investigation of claims .....	32 00	
“ other expenses .....	5 50	
Total expenses of management .....		<u>\$ 725 40</u>
Cash paid for losses during 1896 .....	3,033 55	
“ rebate .....	4 30	
Total expenditure .....		<u>\$3 763 25</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,511 039 00

## MOVEMENTS IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,121	1,461,720 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	353	449,685 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,474	1,902,405 00
Less expired and cancelled.....	320	391,366 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	1,154	1,511,039 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by company and legally liable to assessment. .	46,359 35
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	40,162 16
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	13,462 62

## DUNWICH FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, WALLACETOWN.

*Commenced business September, 1880.**President*—D. BUCHANAN.*Secretary*—W. A. GALBRAITH.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$29,344.06.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$47 72	
“ in Imperial Bank, St. Thomas.....	5 05	
		52 77
Amount of instalments of 1896 .....		154 77
“ unpaid assessments levied prior to 1896 (not extended)..	\$7 10	
“ notes less than one year overdue.....		143 10
“ unassessed premium note capital.....		29,344 06
Office safe (not extended).....	\$110 00	
Total receipts .....		<u>\$29 694 70</u>

## LIABILITIES

Amount of supposed loss.....	\$ 6 00
“ borrowed money .....	678 80
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$684 80</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at 31st December, 1895 (not extended) ..	\$1,770 25	
Amount of cash received for first payments .....		\$2,129 94
“ “ “ assessments levied prior to 1896.....		34 40
“ “ “ interest .....		47 90
“ borrowed .....		678 80
Total receipts .....		<u>\$2 891 04</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for postage, etc. ....	\$ 32 25
“ statutory assessment and license .....	21 47
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	32 05
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	186 50
“ travelling expenses.....	2 00
“ rent and taxes.....	2 00
“ investigation of claims .....	26 11
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$362 38</u>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	4,296 57
“ rebate .....	9 59
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$4,608 54</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,117,820 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	838	1,017,395 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	360	421,540 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,243	1,438,935 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	270	321,115 00
Net risk in force 31st December, 1896 .....	973	1,117,820 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	33,534 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	29,341 06
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,646 20

## NORTH BLENHEIM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, CHESTERFIELD.

*Commenced business 15th August, 1861.**President*—THOMAS LOCKHART.*Secretary*—GEORGE MIDDLEMAS.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$69,327.89.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Bank of Commerce, Woodstock.....	\$ 102 97
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896 .....	198 50
“ “ prior years (not extended).....\$25.80	
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	69,327 89
Total assets.....	<u>\$69 629 36</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended).....	\$1,224.70
Cash received for assessments levied during 1896.....	\$ 2,723 40
“ “ of prior years.....	151 82
“ for interest .....	18 51
“ other sources .....	3 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,897 23</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management:*

Amount paid for investigation of claims.....	\$ 5 25
“ law costs.....	1 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	9 25
“ traveling expenses.....	5 40
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	177 60
“ rent and taxes.....	6 50
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	10 03
“ statutory assessment and license fee.....	28 49
“ sundries .....	46 34
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$289 86</u>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$3,708 10
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	21 00
	<u>3,729 10</u>
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$4 018 96</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,490,650 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	571	1,451,150 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	149	373,300 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	720	1,824,450 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	133	333,800 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	587	1,490,650 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm property exclusively.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment	74,532 50
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	69,327 89
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	18,665 00



## CANADIAN MILLERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON.

*Commenced business 20th September, 1878.**President*—WILLIAM SNIDER.*Secretary*—SENECA JONES.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$49,034.25.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of mortgages .....	\$39,600 00
Actual cash on hand at head office.. .....	\$ 290 59
Cash on deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against, in Bank of Hamilton, at Hamilton.....	7,664 86
	<u>7,955 45</u>
Amount unpaid of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	\$49,034 25
Less residue of premium notes given by Company for re-insurance .....	955 75
	<u>48,078 50</u>
Amount unpaid of first payments of 1896.....	298 75
“ accrued interest .....	771 27
	<u>\$96,703 97</u>
Total assets .....	

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$10,404 57
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....	\$6,846 05
“ due in prior years .....	559 75
“ instalments of first payments due in 1896.....	8,872 05
“ interest .....	1,730 17
“ fees, etc.....	19 25
“ from investments (not extended) .....	\$100 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$18,027 27</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management .*

Amount paid for statutory assessment .....	\$ 14 81
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	46 80
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	2,146 70
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	57 96
“ travelling expenses.....	199 20
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	16 79
“ law costs .. .....	53
“ other expenses . .....	67 78
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$2,550 57</b>

*Miscellaneous payments .*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	181 00
“ rebate .....	506 02
“ re-insurance .....	338 80
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$3,576 39</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	619,550 00	619,550 00
<i>Re-insurance.</i>		
Mutual .....	11,500 00	11,500 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	608,050 00	608,050 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	240	605,850 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	106	277,650 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	345	882,900 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	102	263,350 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	244	619,550 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

## General Fire Insurance.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	77,155 50	77,155 50
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	49,034 25	49,034 25
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	34,714 50	34,714 50
Residue of premium notes given for re-insurance .....	955 75	955 75

## MCKILLOP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, LOT 17, CON. 5, M'KILLOP.

*Commenced business 20th May, 1876.*

President—GEORGE WATT.

Secretary—W. J. SHANNON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$81,504.44.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Bank of Commerce, Seaforth.....	\$2,943 14
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896.....	323 45
“ “ “ prior to 1896 (not extended)..\$160 95	
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	\$1,504 44
“ safe and letter press (not extended).....	\$100 00
Total assets.....	<u>\$84,771 03</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Amount of cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) \$701.35	
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896.....	\$5,350 40
“ “ “ years prior to 1896 .....	279 50
“ transfer fees, etc .....	10 00
“ borrowed money .....	1,000 00
“ other sources .....	5 20
Total receipts .....	<u>\$6 645 10</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for postage, etc.....	\$ 34 50
“ commission.....	16 36
“ investigation of claims .....	24 00
“ statutory assessment and license .....	49 40
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	18 75
“ salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	633 65
“ interest .....	24 45
“ rent and taxes.....	10 00
“ travelling expenses and Underwriters' Association fee .....	17 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$828 11</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$2,321 20
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	254 00
“ repayment loans .....	2,575 20
“ “ “ .....	1,000 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$4 403 31</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force, 31st Dec.*

System.

£ 1000.

Mutual .....	\$ 2,747,278	9
--------------	--------------	---

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,921	\$ 2,743,420 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	699	1,059,070 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	2,620	3,802,090 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	715	1,054,832 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	1,905	2,747,278 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS

Fair and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force, 31st December, 1896.*

Four years' risks.

Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company in legally liable assessment .....	\$ 96,696 57
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	31,504 44
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	16,631 28

## ERAMOSA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ROCKWOOD.

*Commenced business 9th April, 1861.**President*—DAVID REA.*Secretary*—HUGH BLACK

Unassessed premium note capital, \$21,901.27.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash in hand at head office.....	\$178 85	
Cash on deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against, in the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Guelph.....	798 59	
		<hr/>
		\$977 44
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....		21 01
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		21,901 27
		<hr/>
Total assets.....		<u>\$22,899 72</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$632 20	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes ..		\$699 92
“ for assessments of prior years .....		90
“ for interest .....		22 41
		<hr/>
Total receipts.....		<u>\$723 23</u>

## EXPENDITURE

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for solicitors' charges, new forms.....	\$25 00
“ agent's commission.....	129 00
“ statutory assessment and license.....	14 45
“ printing, etc.....	55 50
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	61 00
“ rent.....	3 00
“ postage.....	9 02
“ other expenses.....	14 00
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management.....	\$310 97
Amount paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	67 02
	<hr/>
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$377 99</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.	
	s.	c.
Mutual .....	604,430	00

## MOVEMENTS IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount
		s.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	287	584,110 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	85	137,870 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	373	721,980 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	73	117,550 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 ..	300	604,430 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years risks.
	s. c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	23,744 25
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	21,901 27
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	6,545 25

## PEEL COUNTY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, BRAMPTON.

*Commenced business 24th June, 1876.**President*—GEORGE CHEANE.*Secretary*—LESLIE CHEYNE.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$127,032.97.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 769 88
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	1 820 17
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	127,032 97
“ of office furniture (not extended) .....	\$225 00
Total assets .....	<u>\$129,563.02</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of borrowed money .....	\$1,590 00
“ losses adjusted .....	791 75
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$2,381 75</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$816 05
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium note .....	\$ 2,555 46
“ for assessments levied in 1896 .....	11,104 28
“ “ “ years prior to 1896 .....	1,257 23
“ borrowed .....	6,800 00
“ retained for assessments .....	73 75
Total receipts .....	<u>\$21,799 72</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management*

Amount paid for commission to agencies .....	\$ 354 28
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	91 75
“ statutory assessment .....	88 03
“ printing and advertising .....	130 65
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	1,464 40
“ postage .....	194 05
“ law costs .....	1,833 70
“ fuel and light .....	15 50
“ rent and taxes .....	163 09
“ interest .....	316 73
“ other expenses .....	193 34
Total expenses of management <i>(not including)</i> .....	<u>\$4,785 40</u>



Expenses of management (*the right forwarded*)..... \$1,785 40

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$4,365 03	
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	2,898 40	
		7,263 43
“ rebate.....		198 06
“ in repayment of loans.....		9,650 00
Total expenditure.....		<u>\$21,896 89</u>

CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
Mutual .....	\$ c. 4,986,746 00

MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	3,285	5,129,248 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	662	915,981 00
Gross number during 1896.....	3,947	6,045,229 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	792	1,068,483 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	3,155	4,986,746 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

Four year risks.

	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment.....	154,981 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	127,032 97
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	51,847 99

## DOWNIE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL'S.

*Commenced business 21st April, 1884.**President*—DUNCAN MCINTOSH.*Secretary*—PETER SMITH.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$28,437.31.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 112 86
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	5 07
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	28,437 31
Total assets.....	<u>\$28,555 24</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed loss.....	\$250 00
Total .....	<u>\$250 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$530 86
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$4,174 44
“ “ “ “ prior years.....	28 14
“ “ interest.....	5 71
Total receipts.....	<u>\$4,208 29</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for rent .....	\$ 2 75
“ statutory assessment and license .....	21 17
“ salaries, etc. ....	117 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	27 10
“ postage, telegrams and express, etc .....	14 13
“ investigation of claims .....	40 75
“ travelling expenses .....	17 50
“ other expenses .....	2 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$212 70</u>
Amount paid for losses incurred in 1896 .....	4,383 59
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$4,626 29</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,101,980 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	512	1,036,915 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	221	418,145 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	768	1,454,160 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	184	352,180 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	549	1,101,980 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three Years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by the Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	33,059 40
Amount of all premium notes on policies in force 31st December, 1896, after deducting all payments thereon and a sum set aside .....	28,437 31
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,544 35

## WEST WAWANOSH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, DUNGANNON.

*Commenced business 13th May, 1879.**President*—CHAS. GIRVIN.*Secretary*—J. M. ROBERTS.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$120,770.24.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 45 22	
“ in Bank of Hamilton, Lucknow.....	2,152 78	
		\$2,198 00
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896.....		818 09
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		120,770 24
Total assets .....		<u>\$123 786 33</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed losses .....	\$1,024 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$1,024 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$1,819.41
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$5,981 58
“ “ “ before 1896.....	294 18
“ borrowed money.....	2,000 00
“ transfer fees and special assessment.....	127 52
Total receipts .....	<u>\$8,403 28</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management:*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$ 56 23
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	61 98
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	620 00
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	78 78
“ travelling expenses.....	74 50
“ investigation of claims.....	58 00
“ interest .....	23 33
“ law costs.....	8 00
“ other expenses .....	20 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$1,000 82</u>

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 .....	\$ 98 00
“ “ “ during 1896 .....	4,918 88
	<u>5,016 88</u>
“ rebate .....	6 99
“ repayment of loan .....	2,000 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$8,024 69</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount entered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	3,350,753 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,464	3,164,895 00
“ new and re-nued during 1896.....	827	982,750 00
Gross number during 1896.....	3,471	4,147,645 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	683	796,892 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896.....	2,788	3,350,753 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment ..	131,031 12
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	129,750 24
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	29,641 00

## SOUTH EASTHOPE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, TAVISTOCK.

*Commenced business 28th December, 1861.**President*—WERNER YOUNGBLUT.*Secretary*—W. S. RUSSELL.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$118,943 33.

## ASSETS

Cash on hand, head office .....	\$ 246 46	
Cash in Bank Commerce, Stratford.....	1,159 13	
		<u>\$1,405 59</u>
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		118,943 33
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....		112 50
“ “ of prior years .....		47 78
Total assets .....		<u>\$120,509 20</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank, as at last statement (not extended) \$679 83	
Cash received for assessments levied during 1896.....	\$1,614 77
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	50 26
Total receipts.....	<u>\$1,665 03</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management:*

Amount paid for salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	\$262 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	43 38
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	80 50
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	17 23
“ travelling expenses.....	14 00
“ investigation of claims.....	19 75
“ rent .....	7 00
“ other expenses.....	6 25
Expenses of management.....	<u>\$450 11</u>

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	189 16
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$939 27</u>

CURRENCY OF RISKS<sup>1</sup>*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	2,430,910 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,141	2,570,840 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	352	729,320 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,493	3,100,160 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	340	669,250 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896 .....	1,153	2,430,910 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	121,545 50
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	118,943 33
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	36,466 00

# OXFORD FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, EMBRO.

*Commenced business 2nd June, 1884.*

*President*—PHILIP McDONALD.

*Secretary*—JAMES MUNRO.

Unassessed premium note capital. \$37,173.26.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 20 08
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	262 65
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	37,173 26
<b>Total assets.....</b>	<b>\$37,455 99</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss.....	\$ 125 00
“ borrowed money.....	250 00
“ interest.....	11 87
“ due directors.....	10 70
“ Secretary's salary.....	149 40
“ for printing.....	15 75
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$562 72</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per statement (not extended).....	\$220 48
Cash received for assessments levied during 1896.....	\$2,513 44
“ “ “ in prior years.....	112 39
“ interest.....	88
“ transfer fees.....	3 00
Cash borrowed.....	2,432 00
<b>Total receipts.....</b>	<b>\$5,061 71</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

### *Expenses of management:*

Cash paid for investigation of claims.....	\$ 8 00
“ printing, stationery, advertising.....	13 00
“ statutory assessment and license.....	21 31
“ rent.....	9 00
“ salaries, etc.....	116 50
“ interest.....	30 23
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	12 80
“ all other expenses.....	11 20
<b>Total expenses of management.....</b>	<b>\$ 222 04</b>
Cash paid for losses during 1896.....	2,838 07
“ repayment of loans.....	2,182 00
<b>Total expenditure.....</b>	<b>\$5,262 11</b>



## CURRENCY IN RISKS.

*Amount insured by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	600 00	560 00	1,042,110 00	1,043,210 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	785	1,067,490 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	280	356,700 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	1,065	1,364,190 00
Loss expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	244	320,980 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	821	1,043,210 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES AND UNDERTAKINGS.

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	24 00	20 00	40,954 70	40,998 50
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	23 04	18 60	7,131 62	37,173 26
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	24 00		14,080 00	14,084 00

## COUNTY OF BRANT FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS.

*Commenced business 27th May, 1861.**President*—THOMAS LLOYD JONES.*Secretary*—WM. TURNBULL.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$124,125.95.

ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 6 75	
“ “ in Bank of Commerce, Paris.....	373 09	
		<u>\$ 379 84</u>
Amount of assessments of 1896 unpaid.....		1,835 64
“ “ of prior years (not extended).....	\$436 21	
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		124,125 95
Total assets.....		<u>\$126 341 43</u>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of borrowed money.....	\$4,600 00	
“ interest.....	13 92	
“ losses adjusted.....	100 00	
Total liabilities.....		<u>\$5,013 92</u>

RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended).....	\$60 48	
“ received for assessments levied in 1896.....	\$7,232 49	
“ “ “ “ prior to 1896.....	2,500 26	
“ “ borrowed money.....	3,600 00	
“ “ other sources.....	57 16	
Total receipts.....		<u>\$13,390 21</u>

EXPENDITURE.*Expenses of management.*

Amount paid for commission.....	\$ 878 45	
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	78 15	
“ interest.....	356 10	
“ statutory assessment and license.....	82 12	
“ printing and advertising.....	52 50	
“ rent and taxes.....	50 00	
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	873 30	
“ postage, stationery, telegrams and express.....	94 78	
“ travelling expenses.....	20 00	
“ other expenses.....	59 10	
Total expenses of management.....		<u>\$2,544 50</u>

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$5,012 29	
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	498 00	
		<u>5,510 29</u>
“ in repayment of loan.....		5,016 06
Total expenditure.....		<u>\$13,070 85</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,832,472 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	3,219	4,764,195 50
“ taken during 1896, new and renewed, .....	986	1,458,865 00
Gross number and amount of risks during 1896 .....	4,205	6,223,060 50
Loss expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	926	1,390,588 50
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896, .....	3,279	4,832,472 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	142,718 88
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon, and assessments levied, .....	124,125 95
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896, .....	42,850 92

## AYR FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, AYR.

*Cash and Assets as 31st December, 1896.**President*—ROBERT FAIRBANKS.*Secretary*—JOSHUA WHELFLEY.

Unassessed premium note capital, £50,639 03.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	£ 297 38
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896 .....	9 22
“ “ “ of prior years .....	24 58
“ of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	49 639 03
“ notes less than one year overdue .....	4 00
Total assets .....	<u>£50 974 21</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	£ 497 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>£ 497 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not extended) .....	£3 33
Cash received for fees .....	£ 273 00
“ first payments .....	10 59
“ for assessments of 1896 .....	479 80
“ of prior years .....	89 19
“ other sources .....	7 41
Total receipts .....	<u>£ 859 99</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses Management.*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and licence .....	£ 22 79
“ rent .....	2 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	474 50
“ printing, stationery, &c. ....	41 00
“ postage, &c. ....	13 75
“ expenses attending Underwriters' Association .....	9 40
“ to the Underwriters' Association .....	2 50
Total expenditure .....	<u>£865 94</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,198,935 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	394	1,098,775 00
“ taken during 1896 .....	284	845,660 00
Number and amount in force 31st December, 1896 .....	678	1,944,435 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	230	745,500 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	448	1,198,935 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	52,240 50
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	50,639 03
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	36,784 00

## SYDENHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ANNAN.

*Commenced business 26th August, 1869.**President*—JAMES GARDNER*Secretary*—HUGH REID.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$123,068.72.

## ASSETS

Cash in Farmers' Bank, Owen Sound .....	\$2,124 96
" agents' balances .....	1,138 19
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	1,825 40
" " " before 1896 (not extended) \$590 59	
" of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	123,068 72
Total assets .....	<u>\$128,157 27</u>

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last year's statement (not extended) \$1,045 69	
Cash received for membership fees .....	\$155 25
" as first payments, being part payment of premium notes .....	2,002 74
" assessments levied in 1896 .....	9,238 74
" " " prior to 1896 .....	445 86
" interest .....	57 31
Total receipts .....	<u>\$11,899 90</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for law costs .....	\$13 25
" commission .....	82 29
" investigation and adjustment of claims .....	165 00
" statutory assessment and license .....	91 22
" printing stationery and advertising .....	69 44
" rent and taxes .....	21 50
" salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	888 20
" postage, telegrams and express .....	178 23
" other expenses .....	313 82
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$1,822 95</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 .....	\$798 00
" " " " during 1896 .....	8,145 72
" rebate .....	8,943 72
	53 96
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$10,820 63</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	24,065 00	31,075 00	5,313,485 00	104,450 00	5,473,075 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	4,440	5,325,825 00
Policies taken during 1896 .....	1,481	1,729,522 00
Total number and amount in force 31st December, 1896 .....	5,921	7,055,347 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896. ....	1,362	1,582,272 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	4,559	5,473,075 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment. .	643 76	793 14	126,192 77	2,613 01	130,242 68
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	609 53	753 74	119,277 09	2,428 36	123,068 72
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896. ....					34,336 89

## GRENVILLE PATRON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, SPENCERVILLE.

*Commenced business 29th June, 1892.**President*—JOSEPH SCOTT.*Secretary*—F. M. SCOTT.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$43,230.93.

## ASSETS

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$81 98	
“        Molson's Bank, Brockville.....	13 01	
		<u>\$94 99</u>
Unpaid instalments of 1896.....		129 14
“        “        prior to 1896.....		73 31
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		43,230 93
		<u>43,230 93</u>
Total assets.....	\$43 528 37	

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at 31st December, 1895 (not extended)....	\$132 54	
Cash received as first payments.....		\$3,262 32
“        for assessments levied prior to 1896 .....		187 14
“        interest .....		14 80
		<u>3,464 26</u>
Total receipts.....		\$3,464 26

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for statutory assessment .....	\$27 34
“        printing, stationery and advertising .....	67 10
“        postage, etc .....	52 06
“        salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	345 60
“        rent and taxes .....	7 00
	<u>\$499 10</u>
Total expenses of management .....	\$499 10

*Miscellaneous:*

Cash paid losses of 1896.....	2,976 25
“        rebate.....	26 46
	<u>3,002 71</u>
Total expenditure.....	\$3,501 81



## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,679,450 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,200	1,380,010 00
" taken during 1896 .....	575	656,965 00
Total number and amount in force 31st December, 1896 .....	1,775	2,036,975 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	310	357,430 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	1,465	1,679,545 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	\$ c.
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	43,230 93
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	19,548 90

## DOMINION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, OWEN SOUND.

*Commenced business 29th March, 1877.**President*—JESSE TRULL.*Manager*—RICHARD J. DOYLE.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$97,533.12.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less incumbrances.....	\$ 4,625 00
“ mortgages.....	1,572 00
Actual cash on hand at head office.....	208 93
Amount of short date notes or due bills less than one year overdue.....	2,377 79
“ unpaid of assessments levied in 1896.....	399 36
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	302 27
“ “ “ (not extended).....	\$701 63
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	97,533 12
Amount due and accrued interest.....	58 19
“ advanced to agents.....	37 26
“ suits in Division Court (not extended).....	\$316 91
“ office furniture, fuel, etc. (not extended).....	274 25
“ all other assets.....	327 06
Total assets.....	<u>\$107 440 98</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses adjusted.....	\$1,435 06
“ “ supposed.....	1,100 00
“ borrowed money.....	3,917 80
“ salary.....	166 86
“ sundry accounts.....	182 68
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$6 802 40</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as at 31st December, 1895 (not extended).	\$744 37
Cash received as first payments, or deposits, being part payment of premium notes .....	\$ 9,570 84
“ for assessments levied in 1896 .....	4,984 75
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	766 05
“ for interest .....	299 25
“ fees and extra risks, etc .....	477 01
“ borrowed money .....	14 549 37
“ investment account .....	2,000 00
<b>Total receipts.</b> .....	<b>\$32,617 27</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission .....	\$ 1,283 96
“ law costs .....	805 77
“ investigation and adjustment of claims, Coroner's inquest and general agency .....	1,392 30
“ statutory assessment and license .....	97 16
“ printing, stationery, advertising and books .....	936 71
“ taxes and insurance .....	122 88
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	3,165 92
“ travelling expenses .....	117 95
“ postage, telegrams, etc .....	587 13
“ fuel, light and other expenses .....	251 61
“ in interest, discount and exchange .....	249 17
<b>Total expenses of management.</b> .....	<b>\$8,965 56</b>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 .....	\$3,018 16
“ “ “ during 1896 .....	6,717 50
“ re-insurance .....	9,735 66
“ rebate .....	61 27
“ reward for conviction of arson .....	271 99
“ repayment of loans .....	17 15
“ sundry other payments .....	13 620 93
<b>Total expenditure</b> .....	<b>\$33 183 11</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	13,510 00	26 800 00	455,985 00	4 505,749 00	5,002,094 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	4,525	\$ c. 5,493,866 00
Policies taken during 1896.....	914	978,342 00
Gross number in force at any time during 1896.....	5,439	6,652,208 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	1,343	1,670,114 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896.....	4,096	5,002,094 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Four year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	394 30	824 75	22,876 33	154,592 31	158,687 69
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	337 35	645 80	18,861 42	77,680 05	97,533 12
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	394 30	174 00	6,618 77	21,667 34	28,855 41

---



---

DUFFERIN FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, SHELBURNE.

*Commenced business 1st June, 1895.*President—WM. DYNES, <sup>7</sup>M.P.P.

Secretary—JAMES BROWN.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$12,531.95.

---

ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 71 75	
Cash in Union Bank, Shelburne .....	506 07	
		<hr/>
Cash in agents' hands .....		\$577 82
Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		71 13
		<hr/>
		12,531 95
Total assets .....		<hr/>
		\$13,180 90

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash in bank 31st December, 1895 (not extended).....	\$50 00	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes ...		\$561 51
“ second instalment of first payment .....		278 65
“ transfer fee.....		3 50
“ in interest.....		6 07
		<hr/>
Total receipts .....		\$849 73

## EXPENDITURE

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents .....	\$66 75
“ rent .....	4 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	7 17
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	9 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	127 70
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	9 00
“ travelling expenses.....	1 00
“ expenses of organization .....	28 00
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management.....	\$252 62

*Miscellaneous:*

Amount paid for losses during 1896 .....	15 00
“ rebate .....	10 52
	<hr/>
Total expenditure .....	\$308 14

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	192,825 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	126	133,700 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	267	268,175 00
Gross number and amount during 1896.....	393	401,875 00
Less expired and canceled in 1896.....	7	9,050 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	386	392,825 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Three year risks	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	17 60	13,619 62	13,637 12
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....			12,531 95
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....			9,293 12

## AMHERST ISLAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, STELLA.

*Commenced business 23rd July, 1894.**President*—A. W. HITCHINS.

|

*Secretary*—T. J. POLLEY

Unassessed premium note capital, \$3,121.86.

## ASSETS

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 22 66	
“ in Bank of Montreal, Kingston.....	432 87	
		\$ 455 53
Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	3,121 86	
“ short date notes .....	24 00	
Total assets .....		<u>\$3,601 39</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not expended) .....	\$133 67	
Cash received as first payments.....		\$319 61
“ for interest .....		19 97
“ from other sources.....		50
Total receipts .....		<u>\$340 08</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for investigation and adjustment of claims.....	\$ 7 50
“ law costs .....	20
“ fuel and light.....	3 50
“ statutory assessment.....	6 68
“ travelling expenses.....	6 00
“ salaries, directors' fees, etc.....	37 30
“ printing, stationery, etc.....	2 00
“ postage .....	90
“ commission .....	29 14
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$93 22</u>

*Miscellaneous:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	225 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$318 22</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.	
	\$	c.
Mutual .....	138,460	00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	70	103,830 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	24	38,830 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	94	142,660 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	3	4,200 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	91	138,460 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Total.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	4,153 80
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	3,121 86
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	1,164 90



## LENNOX AND ADDINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE NAPANEE.

*Commenced business 17th August, 1876.**President*—J. B. AYLSWORTH.*Secretary*—M. C. BOGART.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$33,140 63.

## ASSETS.

Cash in head office.....	\$ 1 28
“ agents' hands .....	71 80
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	199 82
“ “ prior years .....	8 00
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	33,140 63
Amount of notes or due bills.....	63 50
Office furniture and safe (not extended) .....	\$55 00
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$33,485 03</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	\$1,100 00
“ of borrowed money .....	1,500 00
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$2 600 00</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$14 51
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....	\$4,252 49
“ for assessments levied in 1896 .....	1,772 65
“ “ before 1896 .....	187 50
“ interest .....	11 21
“ borrowed money .....	1,000 00
“ from advertisements in annual report .....	10 09
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$4,233 85</b>

## EXPENDITURE

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission and agents' fees . . . . .	\$418 88
“ “ statutory assessment and license fee . . . . .	20 01
“ “ printing and stationery . . . . .	78 10
“ “ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees . . . . .	416 38
“ “ postage, etc. . . . .	37 20
“ “ investigation and adjustment of claims . . . . .	51 45
“ “ interest . . . . .	96 40
“ “ law costs . . . . .	69 51
“ “ other expenses . . . . .	1 00
Total expenses of management . . . . .	<u>\$1,188 93</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896 . . . . .	\$ 718 00
“ “ “ “ during 1896 . . . . .	1,825 70
	<u>2,543 70</u>
“ rebate . . . . .	29 70
“ re insurance . . . . .	21 25
Repayment of loans . . . . .	400 00
Other expenditure . . . . .	63 50
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u><u>\$4,247 08</u></u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,092,250 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	753	927,435 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	404	446,935 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,157	1,374,370 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	229	282,120 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	928	1,092,250 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment..	38,710 58
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	33,140 63
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	15,939 16

---



---

GLENGARRY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ALEXANDRIA.

*Commenced business 7th May, 1895.**President*—JOHN A. McDOUGAL.*Secretary*—VALENTINE G. CHISHOLM.

---

Unassessed premium note capital, \$11,365.80.

## ASSETS.

Cash in treasurer's hands.....	\$13 44	
“ Union Bank, Alexandria.....	1,926 43	
		<hr/>
		\$1,939 87
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		11,365 80
		<hr/>
Total assets....		\$13 305 67
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended).....	\$885 48	
Cash received for instalments of 1896.....		\$1,511 85
“ interest.....		34 21
		<hr/>
Total receipts .....		\$1,546 06
		<hr/>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission.....	\$226 78
“ postage, etc.....	4 10
“ statutory assessment and license.....	8 59
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	51 35
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees ..	190 50
“ other expenses.....	10 35
	<hr/>
Total expenditure .....	\$491 67
	<hr/>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	473,575 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895. . . . .	212	221,600 00
Policies taken during 1896, new and renewed . . . . .	221	251,975 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	433	473,575 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	14,297 25
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	11,365 80
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	7,559 25

# BAY OF QUINTE AGRICULTURAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, PICTON.

*Commenced business 31st October, 1874.*

*President*—THOMAS WELBANKS.

*Secretary*—O. H. WIDMFIELD.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$25,927.22.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Bank of Montreal, Picton.....	\$ 493 48
“ unpaid of instalments of 1896.....	130 31
“ “ “ prior years (not extended).....	\$87 06
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	25,927 22
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b><u>\$26,551 01</u></b>

## LIABILITIES.

Adjusted loss .....	\$ 3 30
Promissory notes .....	1,350 00
Interest.....	39.38
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b><u>\$1,392 68</u></b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended).....	\$304 74
“ received for first payments, being part payment of premium notes..	\$1,085 91
“ “ assessments levied in 1896.....	1,369 65
“ “ in years prior to 1896.....	177 27
“ “ interest.....	3 18
“ borrowed during 1896.....	1,350 00
“ received for transfers, etc.....	6 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b><u>\$3,992 01</u></b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents .....	\$175 00
“ interest .....	31 66
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	453 00
“ statutory assessment and license .....	21 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	65 89
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	3 00
“ postage, telegrams, etc .....	10 50
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$760 05</b>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	2,536 79
“ rebate .....	6 43
“ payment of loan .....	500 00
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$3,803 27</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896 .*

	ystem.	Three years.
		\$ c.
Mutual .....		1,025,830 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	768	288,330 00
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	350	428,760 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,118	1,417,090 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	303	391,260 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	815	1,025,830 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	30,926 95
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	25,927 22
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	12,912 25



## DEREHAM AND WEST OXFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, MT. ELGIN.

*Commenced business 18th May, 1887.**President*—W. NANCEKIVELL.*Secretary*—T. R. MAYBERRY.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$26,778.64.

## ASSETS.

Cash at head office .....	\$164 91	
“ in Traders Bank, Ingersoll, .....	1,921 60	
		\$2 086 51
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....		121 88
“ “ “ prior years .....		110 98
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	26,778 64	
Total assets .....		<u>\$29,098 01</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$986 88	
Cash received as first payments .....		\$1,377 79
“ for interest .....		31 52
Total receipts .....		<u>\$1,469 31</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$16 97
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	193 20
“ printing, stationery, advertising and postage .....	27 61
“ rent and taxes .....	2 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$239 78</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses during 1896 .....	57 82
“ rebate .....	12 68
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$309 68</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	£ c.
Mutual .....	828,458 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		£ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	420	739,118 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	201	359,345 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	621	1,098,463 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	148	270,005 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	473	828,458 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	£ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment ..	29,419 07
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied ..	26,778 64
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	12,851 57

## MCGILLIVRAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, WEST M'GILLIVRAY.

*Commenced business 2nd May, 1877.**President*—WILLIAM L. CORBETT.*Secretary*—WM. FRASER.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$8,733 95.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash at head office.....	\$111 95	
“ “ on deposit at Bank of Commerce, Parkhill.....	4 17	
		<hr/> \$116 12
“ unpaid assessments levied prior to 1896 (not extended) ..	\$62 17	
“ notes or bills less than one year overdue .....		113 40
“ “ more “ “ (not extended) ..	\$98 80	
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		8,733 95
Total assets.....		<hr/> \$8,963 47

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of promissory notes.....	\$600 00
“ interest.....	6 00
Total liabilities.....	<hr/> \$606 00

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement, (not extended).....	\$31 95
Cash received as first payments or deposits, being part payment of premium notes.....	\$605 16
Cash received for assessments of prior years.....	40 65
“ short date notes.....	77 90
Total receipts.....	<hr/> \$723 71

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license.....	\$ 11 85
“ postage.....	5 00
“ salary, auditors' and directors' fees. ....	93 00
“ printing and stationery.....	17 75
“ commission .....	61 50
“ interest. ....	148 50
Total expenses of management.....	<hr/> \$327 60

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred prior to 1896.....	\$250 00
“ “ “ during 1896.....	33 00
	<hr/> 283 00
“ rebate.....	18 95
Total expenditure.....	<hr/> \$639 55

## CURRENCY RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	413,605 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	424	422,880 80
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	123	119,760 00
Gross number during 1896.....	547	542,640 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896.....	134	129,035 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	413	413,605 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment	12,636 58
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	8,733 95
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	3,592 80

## GERMANIA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, LOT 4, CONCESSION 8, TOWNSHIP OF NORMANBY.

*Commenced business 16th March, 1878.**President*—JNO. ROEDDING.*Secretary*—GEO. HOFF.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$71,387.74.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$186 66	
“ to Company's credit in Merchants' Bank, Walkerton.....	2,353 90	
		<u>\$2,534 56</u>
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	140 90	
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	71,387 74	
Total assets.....	\$74,063 20	<u></u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank, per last statement (not extended).....	\$2,372 13	
Cash received for first payments on premium notes.....	\$726 66	
“ assessments levied in 1896.....	1,617 53	
“ “ years prior to 1896.....	125 95	
“ interest.....	36 95	
“ other sources.....	8 00	
Total receipts.....	\$2,515 09	<u></u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management :*

Amount paid for fuel and light.....	\$6 00	
“ rent.....	1 00	
“ statutory assessment and license.....	32 97	
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	44 50	
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	178 00	
“ travelling expenses.....	15 50	
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	30 89	
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	12 45	
“ other expenses.....	9 04	

Total expenses of management.....\$330 31

Amount of loss which occurred during 1896.....2,022 35

Total expenditure.....\$2,352 66

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual.....	800 00	6,950 00	13 000 00	1,805,995 00	1,826,745 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,253	1,727,755 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	422	605,195 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,675	2,332,950 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	375	506,205 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	1,300	1,826,745 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Four year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment.	10 00	141 00	461 00	74,720 60	75,332 60
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	9 70	134 93	416 29	70,796 82	71,387 74
Amount of premium notes re- ceived during the year 1896	10 00	84 00	34 50	25,733 50	25,862 00

## [FARMERS' CENTRAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.]

HEAD OFFICE, WALKERTON.

*Commenced business 31st March, 1894.**President*—JAMES TOLTON.*Secretary*—J. J. SCHUMACHER.

Unassessed premium note capital. \$81,518.45.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$50 00
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....	75 47
“ “ assessments of 1896 .....	219 66
“ of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	81,518 45
Total assets .....	<u>\$81,863 58</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$362 59
Cash received as first payments .....	\$2,972 13
“ for assessments of 1896 .....	3,416 33
“ for assessments of prior years .....	25 80
“ for interest .....	5 66
Cash borrowed .....	700 00
Cash received for sundries .....	12 96
Total receipts .....	<u>\$7,132 88</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for law costs .....	\$1 00
“ rent and taxes .....	25 00
“ commission .....	286 50
“ interest .....	9 31
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	29 46
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	578 10
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	105 45
“ postage, etc .....	38 00
“ investigation of claims .....	48 35
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$1,121 17</u>

*Miscellaneous :*

Amount paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	\$4,988 00
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	600 00
“ rebate .....	5,588 00
“ repayment of loans .....	36 30
“ “ .....	700 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$7,445 47</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Two years.	Three years.	Four years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	6,800 00	7,950 00	674,562 00	1,495,410 00	2,184,722 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,315	1,511,107 00
Policies taken during 1896, new and renewed.....	672	768,585 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,987	2,279,692 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	117	94,970 00
Net risks in force on mutual system, 31st December, 1896.....	1,870	2,184,722 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Four year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	240 00	281 00	25,887 00	64,708 00	91,116 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....					81,518 45
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	208 00	269 00	10,983 00	20,377 00	31,837 00



## HALTON UNION FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ACTON.

*Commenced business 2nd April, 1890.**President*—JOHN RAMSEY.*Secretary*—COLIN CAMERON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$59,523.76.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 53 44	
Cash in Traders' Bank, Guelph.....	1,438 16	
		<u>\$1,491 90</u>
Amount notes or due bills less than one year overdue.....		333 36
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		59,523 76
		<u>\$61,349 02</u>
Total assets.....		

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not extended).....	\$1,054 23	
“ received as first payment or deposit, being part payment of premium notes.....		\$3 414 90
“ received as interest.....		31 47
		<u>\$3 846 27</u>
Total receipts.....		

## EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license fee.....	\$ 30 79
“ postage and telegrams.....	41 80
“ rent and taxes.....	4 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	33 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	257 60
“ travelling expenses.....	7 30
“ other expenses.....	98 51
	<u>\$473 00</u>
Total expenses of management.....	

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Amount paid for losses of 1896.....	2,834 25
“ rebate.....	101 49
	<u>\$3,408 74</u>
Total expenditure.....	

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	1,954 790,60

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,145	1,593,195 00
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	602	896,245 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,747	2,489,440 00
Lees expired and cancelled in 1896.....	376	534,650 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	1 371	1,954,790 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	67,324 14
Amount of premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	59,523 76
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	30,798 02

## PUSLINCH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ABERFOYLE.

*Commenced business May, 1859.**President*—WM. RAE.*Secretary*—JAMES SCOTT.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$22,493.47.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$122 98	
“ deposit to Company's credit in Bank of Commerce, Guelph .....	1,055 00	
		\$1,177 98
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		22,493 47
“ unpaid of assessments of 1896 .....		167 51
Total assets .....		<u>\$23,838 96</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Balance of loss .....	\$500 00
Resisted loss .....	3 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$503 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$829 64
Cash received at taking application for membership fees, not being part payment of premium notes .....	\$24 00
“ as first payments .....	313 21
“ assessments of 1896 .....	1,876 77
“ “ years prior to 1896 .....	7 31
“ interest .....	22 58
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2 243 87</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for travelling expenses .....	\$ 8 50
“ law costs .....	3 50
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	16 55
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	27 95
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	37 00
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	13 20
“ investigation and adjustment of claims .....	10 00
“ other expenses .....	21 40
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$138 10</u>
Amount paid for losses of 1896 .....	1,756 85
“ rebate .....	58
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,895 53</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
Mutual .....	\$ c. 780,893 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	362	\$ c. 713,205 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	133	334,943 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	545	
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	143	
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	402	780,893 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	\$ c. 23,933 25
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	22,493 47
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	10,192 75

## HOWICK FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, GORRIE.

*Commenced business 10th July, 1873.**President*—JAMES EDGAR.*Secretary*—WM. S. McKERCHER

Unassessed premium note capital, \$181,927 74.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Standard Bank, Harriston .....	\$2,630 10	
Cash in head office, including stamps .....	356 50	
		\$2,986 90
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896.....		463 02
“ assessments levied during 1896 .....		577 71
“ “ “ in prior years (not extended) \$680 78		
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....		181 927 74
Total assets .....		<u>\$185 955 37</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended).....	\$1,547 90	
“ “ first payments of 1896.....		\$3,512 26
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....		4,127 90
“ “ “ years prior to 1896.....		665 11
premiums retained, etc.....		28 45
interest .....		21 20
Total receipts .....		<u>\$8,354 92</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management:*

Amount paid to agents for commission .....	\$196 40
“ for investigation and adjustment of claims .....	80 90
“ statutory assessment and license .....	71 56
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	117 82
“ law costs.....	11 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	752 70
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	63 54
“ rent, etc.....	72 00
“ travelling expenses.....	14 00
“ sundries .....	14 75
Expenses of management.....	<u>\$1,394 67</u>

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$1,838 27
“ “ “ before 1896.....	600 00
	5,438 27
“ rebate and returned premiums.....	82 98
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$6,915 92</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	4,966,585 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,752	4,112,165 00
“ new and renewed during 1896.....	651	908,155 00
Gross number during 1896.....	3,403	5,020,260 00
Less expired and cancelled during 1896.....	674	952,675 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	2,729	4,067,585 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On 1st January 1897 to 31st December 1897.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of all premium notes issued by this company, at the company's sole assessment	203,329 25
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	181,027 74
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896	45,407 75

## CULROSS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, TEESWATER.

*Commenced business 3rd June, 1872.**President*—THOMAS ALLISON.*Secretary*—DAVID MCINTOSH.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$31,853.38.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to Company's credit in Bank of Hamilton, Wingham agency .....	\$1,752 25
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	713 23
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	31,853 38
Total assets.....	<u>\$34 318 86</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended).....	\$1,059 95
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$ 981 96
“ “ years prior to 1896 .....	165 33
“ interest .....	10 60
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,457 89</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management*

Amount paid for postage .....	\$ 44 61
“ statutory assessment and license .....	18 38
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	165 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising. ....	18 50
“ rent and taxes .....	12 00
“ commission to agents.....	199 50
Total expenses of management, .....	<u>\$424 99</u>

*Miscellaneous payments*

Cash paid for losses of 1896, .....	601 67
“ other purposes .....	37 25
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$1,063 91</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	865,707 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	578	826,590 00
“ taken during 1896, new and renewed.....	220	300,306 00
number and amount in force at any time during 1896.....	778	1,126,896 00
Deduct expired, lapsed and cancelled in 1896.....	182	261,189 00
Net risks in force 31st December 1896.....	596	865,707 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	34,628 28
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	31,853 38
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896	12,012 24



## SCOTT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, SANDFORD.

*Commenced business 28th September, 1895.**President*—JOHN THOMPSON.*Secretary*—WM NELSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$6,290 80.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 26 16	
Cash in Dominion Bank, Uxbridge .....	448 82	
		<u>\$474 98</u>
Amount of short date notes less than one year overdue .....		15 25
“ of premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		6,290 80
Total assets .....		<u>\$6,781 03</u>

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Actual cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$13 73	
Cash received as first payments for 1896 .....		351 03
“ for assessments of prior years .....		237 75
Total receipts .....		<u>\$588 78</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid for salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	\$83 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	6 65
“ rent .....	5 00
“ printing .....	8 50
“ postage .....	11 13
“ other expenses .....	2 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$116 28</u>

*Miscellaneous :*

Cash paid for rebate .....	4 50
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$120 78</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount entered—Liens in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	1,800 00	236,500 00	238,300 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	92	102,150 00
“ taken in 1896, new and renewed . . . . .	120	152,250 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	212	244,300 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	7	6,100 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	205	238,300 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

All non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Three year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	27 33	7,090 00	7,117 33
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	2 82	6,287 98	6,290 80
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .		4,235 83	4,235 83

## MIDLAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, UXBRIDGE.

*Commenced business 25th March, 1895.**President*—W. H. HAMILTON.*Secretary*—A. D. WILLIAMS.

Unassessed premium on to capital, \$19,974 09.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office	\$1,330 84	
“ in Post Office Savings Bank	1,000 00	
“ in agents' hands		\$2,330 84
Amount of short date notes less than one year overdue		354 49
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied	\$19,974 09	153 25
less residue of premium notes given for re-insurance	221 80	
		19 752 29
Total assets		<u>\$22,590 87</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount due for premiums for re-insurance	\$43 17
“ salaries and directors' fees	134 03
Total liabilities	<u>\$177 20</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received as membership fees	\$213 00
“ first payments	2,136 41
Total receipts	<u>\$2,349 11</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for agents' commission	\$213 00
“ rent	30 00
“ fuel and light	4 25
“ statutory assessment and license fee	12 24
“ travelling expenses	28 50
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees	391 00
“ printing, advertising and stationery	95 43
“ postage and telegrams	18 43
“ all other expenses	21 79
Total expenses of management	<u>\$814 34</u>

*Miscellaneous :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896	10 10
“ rebate	19 19
Total expenditure	<u>\$843 63</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	753,810 00
Less re-insured.....	6,700 00
Net amount in force 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	747,110 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1896.....	398	448,090 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896.....	275	314,720 00
Gross number during 1896.....	673	762,810 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896.....	4	4,360 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	669	758,510 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	25,047 20
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	19,974 09
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	10,636 22
“ “ given for re-insurance.....	215 85

## FARMERS' UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, LINDSAY.

*Commenced business 3rd June, 1895.**President*—JOHNSON ELLIS.*Secretary*—R. G. CORNFIL.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$13,126 06

## ASSETS.

Actual cash in Bank of Montreal, Lindsay .....	\$1,418 93
Cash in Agents' hands.....	190 20
Amount of short date notes less than one year overdue.....	76 65
“ of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	\$13,126 06
Less residue of premium notes given for re-insurance .....	113 20
	<hr/> 13,012 86
Total Assets .....	<hr/> \$14,698 64

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$786 09
Cash received for first payments of 1896 .....	\$1,742 14
“ assessments of prior years.....	194 10
“ interest.....	20 80
“ transfer fees, etc.....	2 70
Total receipts .....	<hr/> \$1,959 74

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for commission to agents .....	\$187 50
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	8 30
“ rent and taxes .....	31 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	204 20
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	23 85
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	12 15
“ organization expenses, etc .....	33 72
Total expenses of management .....	<hr/> \$500 72

*Miscellaneous :*

Amount paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	705 00
“ re insurance.....	13 59
“ rebate .....	64 19
Total expenditure .....	<hr/> \$1,283 50

CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force at 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,100 00	1,400 00	4748 60	477,410 00
Loss re-insured .....				4,000 00
<b>Net risks carried at 31st December, 1896</b>				<b>473,410 00</b>

MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	197	203,555 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	268	287,655 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	465	491,210 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896 .....	18	13,800 00
<b>Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>477,410 00</b>

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force at 31st December, 1896.*

	Total.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	16,398 47
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon, and assessments levied .....	13,126 06
<b>Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....</b>	<b>9,896 37</b>

# ERIE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, SELKIRK.

*Commenced business 2nd September, 1871.*

*President*—EDWIN HOOVER.

*Secretary*—J. W. HOLMES.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$30,043.35.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$116 22
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	30,043 35
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896.....	125 48
	<u>\$30,313 05</u>

LIABILITIES—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash as per last statement (not extended).....	\$232 03
“ received at taking of applications.....	\$119 00
“ “ as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....	218 81
“ assessments levied in 1896.....	1,038 44
Total receipts.....	<u>\$1,376 25</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

### *Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for fuel and caretaker .....	\$ 2 00
“ statutory assessment and license.....	20 97
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	14 60
“ salaries of directors and auditors' fees.....	207 40
“ postage, telegrams and express .....	4 62
“ travelling expenses.....	3 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>251 99</u>
Amount paid for losses which occurred in 1896.....	\$900 07
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	310 00
	<u>1,210 07</u>
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$1,462 06</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,005,365 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	810	986,490 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	187	265,275 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	997	1,251,765 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	184	246,400 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	813	1,005,365 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISK

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	40,328 98
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	30 013 35
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	10,779 50



## GRAND RIVER FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, YORK.

*Commenced business 15th April, 1875.**President*—CHARLES WALKER,*Secretary*—F. A. NIELSEN.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$23,475.40.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office.....	\$81 86	
“ in Bank of Commerce, Cayuga.....	970 00	
		<u>\$1,051 86</u>
Stamps on hand.....		15 21
Amount of assessments of 1896 still unpaid.....		245 05
“ “ prior years still unpaid .....		17 66
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		23,475 40
Total assets.....		<u>\$24,805 18</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office and in bank as per last statement (not extended) \$26.97	
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$2,336 22
“ “ “ prior years .....	10 75
“ transfer fees .....	3 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,349 97</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$ 18 78
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	33 92
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	229 40
“ postage, etc.....	5 15
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$ 287 25</u>
Amount of losses during 1896 .....	1,019 12
“ rebate .....	3 50
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$1,309 87</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	852,374 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	579	851,314 00
“ taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	185	261,450 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	764	1,115,764 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	183	263,390 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896.....	581	852,374 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment	26,242 42
Amount of all premium notes after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	23,475 40
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	8,070 00

## HAY TOWNSHIP FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, ZURICH.

*Commenced business 3rd February, 1875.**President*—SAMUEL BROKENSHIER.*Secretary*—HENRY EILBER.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$97 947 34

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Molson's Bank, Exeter .....	\$3,235 89
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	225 00
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessment levied .....	97,947 34
Total assets .....	<u>\$101,408 23</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended).....	\$4,260 62
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes....	\$298 20
“ for assessments levied during 1896.. .....	5,302 01
“ “ of prior years .....	27 12
“ interest .....	25 60
“ salvage .....	40 05
Total receipts .....	<u>\$5 692 98</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for agents' commission.....	\$182 80
“ statutory assessment and license fee.....	48 52
“ printing stationery and advertising .....	108 50
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	332 30
“ travelling expenses.....	1 50
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	87 40
“ investigation and adjustment of claims.....	50 15
“ other expenses .....	13 75
Total expense of management.....	<u>\$828 22</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$4,678 69
“ “ prior to “ .....	1 216 00
“ rebate .....	<u>5,888 69</u>
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$6,717 71</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	2,724,570 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number	Amount
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	1,699	2,688,540 00
“ taken during 1896 . . . . .	337	490,900 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	2,036	3,179,440 00
Deduct cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	329	454,870 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	1,707	2,724,570 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment . . . . .	112,275 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	97,947 34
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	20,243 00

# NORTH AND SOUTH DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, HARRIETSVILLE.

*Commenced business 8th January, 1869.*

*President*—S. CHARLTON.

*Secretary*—D. D. YORK.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$49,587.63.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand at head office .....	\$40 62	
“ deposit to the Company's credit, not drawn against, in the Agricultural Savings and Loan Company, London ..	101 46	
“ deposit, Bank of Toronto, London .....	4,096 83	
“ deposit in Traders' Bank, Aylmer .....	928 05	
		\$5,166 96
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....		396 04
“ premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		49,587 63
Total assets .....		<u>\$55,150 63</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$6,711 54	
Cash received as first payments, being part payment of premium notes .....	\$1,005 66	
“ for assessments levied in 1896 .....	2,493 93	
“ interest .....	223 74	
Total receipts .....		<u>\$8,723 33</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

### *Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents .....	\$64 00	
“ travelling expenses .....	16 25	
“ printing and stationery .....	81 50	
“ statutory assessment and license .....	33 98	
“ rent .....	2 75	
“ salaries and auditors' fees .....	339 85	
“ postage .....	15 65	
“ investigation of claim .....	2 00	
“ law costs .....	8 00	
“ other expenses .....	27 50	
Total expenses of management .....		<u>\$591 48</u>

### *Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$4,255 19	
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	350 00	
		4 605 19
“ rebate .....		56 24
“ re insurance .....		15 00
Total expenditure .....		<u>\$5,267 91</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual.....	1,860,888 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,179	1,790,595 00
"    taken during 1896.....	445	683,758 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,624	2,474,353 00
Deduct cancelled in 1896.....	401	613,465 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896.....	1,223	1,860,888 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.....	55,826 64
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	49,587 63
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	20,091 24

## BANCROFT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, BANCROFT.

*Commenced business 5th September, 1896.**President.*—FRED. K. MULLETT.*Secretary.*—JOHN JACKSON.

Unassessed premium with capital, \$1,117.76.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 32 82
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896 .....	364 52
“ of notes or due bills less than one year overdue .....	17 26
“ of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	1,117 76
Total assets .....	<u>\$1,562 36</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Printing account .....	\$24 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$24 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received for survey on policy fees .....	\$63 00
“ instalments of first payments .....	114 52
“ other sources .....	35
Total receipts .....	<u>\$177 87</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for advertising .....	\$9 70
“ “ stationery .....	12 30
“ “ seal .....	4 00
“ “ license and filing fees .....	35 00
“ “ postage and express .....	2 74
“ “ organizing expenses .....	11 00
“ “ travelling “ .....	1 50
“ “ interest .....	1 00
“ “ agents' fees .....	66 75
“ “ other expenses .....	25
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$144 25</u>

*Miscellaneous :*

Cash paid for rebate .....	80
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$145 05</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	37,435 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Taken during 1896, new and renewed, .....	66	37,835 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	60	37,835 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	1	400 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	59	37,435 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	1,596 80
Amount of all premium notes, on policies in force 31st December, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	1,117 76
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	1,612 80



# MAPLE LEAF FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, COLUMBUS.

*Commenced business 19th August, 1895.*

*President*—WM. SMITH, M.P.

*Secretary*—WM. PURVES.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$22,925.76.

## ASSETS

Actual cash on hand at head office.....	\$ 521 27
Amount of short date notes less than one year overdue .....	62 16
“ cash in agents' hands.....	7 50
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	22,925 76
<b>Total assets.....</b>	<b>\$23,516 69</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted losses.....	\$600 00
“ borrowed money .....	560 00
“ interest .....	42 50
“ due agents .....	28 30
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$1,230 80</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received as application fees.....	\$738 75
“ first payments .....	882 59
“ refund.....	7 40
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$1,628 74</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

### *Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for agents' commission.....	\$652 37
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	188 00
“ statutory assessment and license fee.....	7 74
“ printing, stationery and advertising.....	50 76
“ postage, telegrams and express.....	12 00
“ travelling expenses .....	4 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$914 87</b>

### *Miscellaneous :*

Cash paid for losses during 1896.....	15 00
“ re-insurance .....	26 84
“ in repayment of loan.....	240 00
“ for rebate .....	1 82

**Total expenditure .....** **\$1,198 53**

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year or less.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual . . . . .	9,900 00	1,250 00	749,448 00	760,598 00
Less amount re-insured . . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	27,764 00	27,764 00
Net risks carried at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	9,900 00	1,250 00	721,684 00	732,834 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	162	169,173 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 . . . . .	557	599,800 00
Gross number during 1896 . . . . .	719	768,973 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 . . . . .	12	8,375 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	707	760,598 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	341 45	27 62	24,345 64	24,714 71
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied . . . . .	328 12	26 42	23,095 83	23,450 37
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 . . . . .	360 95	17 87	19,154 94	19,533 76

## NORFOLK COUNTY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, SIMCOE

*Commenced business 30th January, 1882.*

President—G. H. CRYSLER.

Secretary—T. A. MOORE.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$35,992.81.

## ASSETS

Cash in Bank of Commerce, Simcoe .....	\$168 27	
" treasurer's hands .....	66 15	
		<hr/> \$234 42
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		35,992 81
Amount unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....		33 54
" " assessments levied during 1896 .....		282 04
" " " prior to 1896 .....		169 26
" " " " (not extended).....	\$796 59	
" short date notes .....		238 62
" " (not extended) .....	\$188 23	
		<hr/>
Total assets .....		\$36 950 69

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims adjusted .....	\$625 63
" money borrowed .....	3 600 00
" salaries and directors' fees, etc .....	306 23
	<hr/>
Total liabilities .....	\$4 532 86

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Amount of cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not extended) .....	\$4 27
Cash received as first payments or deposits, being part payment of premium notes .....	\$1,145 52
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	1,868 67
" " prior to 1896 .....	109 00
Cash borrowed .....	2 960 36
Transfer fees, etc .....	54 51
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$6 438 06

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for investigation and adjustment of claims .....	\$31 25
" commission .....	1,038 29
" printing, stationery and advertising .....	86 00
" statutory assessment and license .....	20 91
" salaries and auditors' fees for 1896 .....	345 42
" postage, telegrams and express .....	20 40
" interest .....	112 66
" law costs .....	2 40
	<hr/>

Expenses of management (*carried forward*) ..... \$1,712 33

Expenses of management (*brought forward*) ..... \$1,712 33

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	\$1,068 57	
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	925 00	
		1,993 57
“ rebate .....		32 87
“ re-insurance .....		87 28
“ re-payment of loans .....		2,360 36
“ other expenditure .....		21 50
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>		<b>\$6,207 91</b>

CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.		Four years.		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Mutual .....	557,818	00	643,405	00	1,201,223	00
Less re-insurance .....			9,350	00	9,350	00
Net risks at 31st December, 1896 .....	557,818	00	634,055	00	1,191,873	00

MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,085	982,558 00
Policies new and renewed during 1896 .....	531	182,005 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,619	1,464,563 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	309	263,340 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	1,310	1,201,223 00

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks		Four year risks		Total
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	20,688	27	25,775	14	46,463 41
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	15,708	01	23,773	95	39,481 46
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....					18,747 44

THE LANARK COUNTY FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, PERTH, ONT.

*Commenced business, 14th September, 1896.*

President.—WM. LEES.

|

Secretary.—H. R. GRAY.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$4,548.43.

ASSETS.

Actual cash in treasurer's hands.....	\$204 84
Amount of cash in agents' hands .....	3 00
“ unpaid of instalments of 1896 .....	807 08
“ of notes and due bills less than one year overdue.....	6 00
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	4,548 43
Total assets .....	<u>\$5,569 35</u>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of promissory notes .....	\$200 00
“ interest due .....	2 63
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$202 63</u>

RECEIPTS.

Cash received at taking application .....	\$234 00
“ as first payments.....	243 04
“ borrowed .....	150 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$627 04</u>

EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for commission to agents.....	\$167 25
“ fuel and light .....	3 56
“ organization expenses .....	35 00
“ rent and taxes .....	7 25
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	70 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	81 03
“ postage and telegrams .....	5 37
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$369 40</u>

*Miscellaneous .*

Cash paid for rebate.....	2 80
“ safe.....	50 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$422 20</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	£ c.
Mutual .....	151,475 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		£ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	None.	None
Policies taken during 1896 .....	162	153,845 00
Gross number in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	162	153,845 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	3	2,370 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	159	151,475 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS :

Farm and non hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	£ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	5,697 55
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	4,548 43
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	5,785 00

## GREY AND BRUCE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, HANOVER.

*Commenced business 6th July, 1878.**President*—W. M. LITTLE.*Secretary*—DUNCAN CAMPBELL.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$39,438 05.

## ASSETS.

Amount of unpaid assessments of 1896.....	\$273 10
“ “ “ prior years.....	130 50
“ premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	39,438 05
Total assets.....	<u>\$39,841 65</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted losses.....	\$600 00
“ reported losses.....	430 00
“ borrowed money.....	487 50
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$1,517 50</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at 31st December, 1895 (not extended).....	\$415 58
“ received for assessments levied in 1896.....	\$2,352 95
“ “ “ “ years prior to 1896.....	97 80
“ borrowed.....	1,178 50
Total receipts.....	<u>\$3,929 25</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for investigation of claims.....	\$ 20 90
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	211 00
“ statutory assessment, license fee.....	28 48
“ postage, etc.....	25 95
“ printing, etc.....	30 75
“ commission.....	136 52
“ interest.....	58 95
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$512 55</u>
Amount paid for losses during 1896.....	2,866 20
“ repayment of loans.....	1,000 00
“ rebate.....	2 08
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$4,374 83</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	One year.	Two years.	Three years.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual .....	9,300 00	16,935 00	1,326,981 00	1,353,216 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,311	1,441,363 00
" new and renewed during 1896. ....	378	411,162 00
Gross number during 1896. ....	1,689	1,852,525 00
Loss expired and cancelled in 1896. ....	438	499,309 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896. ....	1,251	1,353,216 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Two year risks.	Three year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	166 50	625 40	56,359 95	57,151 85
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....				39,438 05
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896. ....				18,022 80



## EAST WILLIAMS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## HEAD OFFICE SAIRN.

*Commenced business, 8th August, 1875.**President*—WM. ROSS.*Secretary*—WM. McCALLUM.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$10,023.03.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand in head office .....	\$182 68
Cash in agents' hands, acknowledged by them to be due and considered good. ....	27 18
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	104 25
“ “ “ in prior years (not extended) \$115 26 .....	
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	10,023 03
Total assets .....	<u>\$10 337 14</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of promissory note .....	\$600 00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$600 00</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$838.50
Cash received as first instalments on premium notes .....	\$213 58
“ from assessments of 1896 .....	530 75
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	180 98
“ borrowed .....	681 34
“ from other sources .....	22 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,658 65</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for statutory assessment and license .....	\$11 98
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	14 05
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	124 00
“ postage, etc. ....	4 44
“ investigation of claims .....	8 00
“ interest .....	61 00
“ rent .....	1 00
“ travelling expenses. ....	1 00
Expenses of management .....	<u>\$225 47</u>

*Miscellaneous payments :*

Cash paid for losses which occurred in 1896 .....	\$984 60
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	13 00
“ rebate, etc. ....	<u>\$991 65</u>
“ repayment of loan .....	1,081 34
“ other expenditure .....	50
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$2 314 47</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	442,978 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	337	431,108 00
Policies taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	109	133,380 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	446	564,488 00
Deduct expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	97	121,510 00
Net risks in force at 31st December, 1896 .....	349	442,978 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.	13,289 34
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	10,023 03
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	4,001 40

WEST BRUCE FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, KINCARDINE.

*Commenced business 3rd July, 1885.*

President—WILLIAM HUNTER.

Secretary—J. H. FLEMING.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$15,003.13.

ASSETS.	
Cash in treasurer's hands .....	\$ 1 85
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	15,003 43
“ unpaid of assessments levied during 1896.....	179 90
“ “ “ in prior years .....	213 03
“ “ “ “ (not extended) \$266.66	
Total assets.....	<u>\$15,398 21</u>

LIABILITIES.	
Amount of borrowed money .....	\$100 00
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$100 00</u>

RECEIPTS.	
Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended).....	\$16.32
“ received for assessments levied during 1896 .....	\$752 88
“ “ “ “ before 1896 .....	509 21
“ “ borrowed money.....	350 00
Total receipts.....	<u>\$1,612 09</u>

EXPENDITURE.	
<i>Expenses of management :</i>	
Amount paid for law costs.....	\$ 84 98
“ commission .....	7 00
“ investigation of claims .....	5 75
“ postage, etc.....	18 50
“ statutory assessment and license .....	12 83
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	29 00
“ interest .....	44 73
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	285 60
“ rent and taxes .....	30 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$518 39</u>
Amount paid for losses during 1896 .....	\$294 68
“ “ prior to 1896 .....	200 00
“ in repayment of loan.....	494 68
“ rebate .....	550 00
“ .....	63 49
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,626 56</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	486,525 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	485	483,650 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	17	15,600 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	502	499,250 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	13	12,725 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	489	486,525 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS.

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Four years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment .....	18,981 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	15,003 43
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	579 50

# MISSOURI FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, KINTORE.

*Commenced business, 25th May, 1878.*

*President*—GEORGE A. MUNROE.

*Secretary*—E. J. PEARSON.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$88,751.91.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash on hand at head office .....	\$ 625 60
“ unpaid of assessments levied in 1896 .....	992 24
“ unpaid of assessments levied prior to 1896 .....	31 79
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	88,751 91
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$90,401 54</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed loss .....	\$ 100 00
“ resisted loss .....	60 00
“ borrowed money .....	2,200 00
“ interest .....	44 00
“ retained premiums .....	51 72
“ agents' commission .....	76 75
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$2,582 47</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$422 87
“ received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$4,481 80
“ received for assessments levied before 1896 .....	474 74
“ borrowed .....	2,600 00
“ for interest .....	10 69
“ received for retained premiums .....	60 12
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$7,627 35</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

### *Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for commission to agents .....	\$403 00
“ statutory assessment .....	35 82
“ printing, advertising, postage, etc. ....	126 03
“ rent and taxes .....	9 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	315 00
“ investigation of claims .....	33 00
“ interest .....	10 00
“ travelling expenses .....	29 00

Expenses of management (*carried forward*) ..... \$960 85

Expenses of management ( <i>brought forward</i> ).....	\$ 960 85
--	-----------

*Miscellaneous payments:*

Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	6,001 15
Repayment of loans.....	400 00
Other payments.....	2 50

Total expenditure .....	<u>\$7,364 50</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	2,025,790 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Total.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,195	1,905,950 00
" new and renewed during 1896.....	504	720,000 00
Gross number during 1896.....	1,699	2,623,950 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896.....	406	598,160 00
Net risks in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896 .....	1,193	2,025,790 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment ..	95,747 00
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied ..	88,751 91
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896. ....	34,120 30

## BLANSHARD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ST. MARY'S.

*Commenced business 27th March, 1876.**President*—W. M. F. SANDERSON.

|

*Secretary*—P. S. ARMSTRONG.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$21,714.00.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$ 279 79
Amount unpaid of assessments levied during 1896 .....	404 80
“ “ “ “ before 1896 .....	75 00
Amount of premium notes in force after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	21,714 00
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$22,473 59</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of borrowed money .....	\$2,500 00
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$2,500 00</b>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash at head office, as per last statement (not extended) none .....	
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$2,370 97
“ “ “ prior to 1896 .....	103 50
Cash borrowed.....	2,500 00
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$4,974 47</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for interest .....	\$32 00
“ statutory assessment and license .....	16 87
“ salaries, and directors' fees .....	60 00
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	17 75
“ postage, etc .....	16 00
“ travelling expenses .....	10 00
“ other expenses .....	18 56
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$171 18</b>
Cash paid for losses which occurred during 1896.....	\$4,473 50
“ “ “ prior to 1896.....	50 00
	4,523 50
<b>Total expenditure.....</b>	<b>\$4,694 68</b>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	764,915 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	554	733,530 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	179	223,940 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	733	957,470 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	146	192,555 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	587	764,915 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes legally liable to assessment .....	21,559 20
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments received .....	21,714 00
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	7,555 56



# OTIER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, NORWICH.

*Commenced business 13th August, 1887.*

*President*—JOHN TOPHAM.

*Secretary*—H. VAN VALKENBURG.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$38,557.14.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office for year ending 31st December, 1896....	\$ 645 74
Amount of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	38,557 14
Amount unpaid of assessments of 1896.....	197 41
“ “ prior to 1896.....	3 17
Total assets.....	<u>\$39,403 46</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand per last statement (not extended).....	\$368 60
“ received for first payments.....	\$849 61
“ “ assessments of 1896.....	1,069 30
“ “ first payments prior to 1896.....	126 59
“ borrowed money.....	700 00
“ carpenters' risks, etc.....	5 85
Total receipts.....	<u>\$2,751 35</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for investigation of claims.....	\$ 14 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees.....	237 00
“ stationery, printing and advertising.....	45 10
“ postage.....	63 26
“ interest.....	39 08
“ travelling expenses.....	2 50
“ statutory assessment and license.....	21 29
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$422 23</u>
Amount paid for loss which occurred during 1896.....	1,147 68
“ “ rebate.....	4 30
“ in repayment of loan.....	900 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$2,474 21</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Three years.
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,238,345 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895 .....	654	1,006,390 00
“ new and renewed during 1896 .....	382	567,795 00
Gross number during 1896 .....	1,036	1,574,185 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896 .....	213	335,840 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	823	1,238,345 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	Three years.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company and legally liable to assessment .....	42,615 13
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	38,557 14
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	19,672 97

## ELMA FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, ATWOOD

*Commenced business 22nd March, 1884.*

President—W. SHEARER.

Secretary—ROBT. CLELAND.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$74,028 15.

## ASSETS.

Amount of cash in Bank of Hamilton, Listowel .....	\$654 77
"    unpaid of assessments levied in 1896 .....	336 84
"    "    "    prior to 1896 .....	62 34
"    of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	74 028 15
Total assets .....	<u>\$75,112 10</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand as per last statement (not extended) .....	\$200 47
Cash received for assessments levied in 1896 .....	\$3,709 99
"    assessments levied in years prior to 1896 .....	252 21
"    borrowed money .....	1,520 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$5,482 20</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Amount paid for travelling expenses .....	\$2 50
"    statutory assessment and license .....	29 82
"    printing and stationery .....	72 00
"    salaries .....	183 00
"    postage, etc .....	18 02
"    rent .....	6 75
"    adjusting expenses .....	21 50
"    interest .....	28 10
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$361 69</u>
Amount paid for losses which occurred during 1896 .....	3,146 16
"    in repayment of loan .....	1,520 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$5,027 85</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System.	Four years
	\$ c.
Mutual .....	1,684,303 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount
		\$ c.
Policies in force 31st December, 1895.....	1,008	1,533,505 00
“ taken during 1896 .....	350	568,976 00
Gross number in force on mutual system 31st December, 1896.....	1,358	2,102,481 00
Less expired and cancelled in 1896.....	272	418,178 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896 .....	1,086	1,684,303 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On policies in force 31st December, 1896*

	Four year risks.
	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.....	84,215 15
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....	74,028 15
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896 .....	28,448 80

## YORK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO.

*Commenced business 4th April, 1896.**President*—W. J. HILL.*Secretary*—J. G. WILGAR.

Unassessed premium note capital, \$14,159. 44.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at head office .....	\$83 26	
“ “ in Dominion Bank, Market Branch .....	1,146 01	
		<u>\$1 229 27</u>
Amount in agents' hands .....		75 12
“ notes or due bills less than one year overdue .....		274 11
“ of premium notes in force, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied .....		14,159 44
Total assets .....		<u>\$15 737 94</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of adjusted loss .....	\$80 00
“ due for salaries and directors' fees, etc .....	108 67
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$188 67</u>

## RECEIPTS.

Cash received at taking application .....	\$83 25
“ for assessments of 1896 .....	2,126 77
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,210 02</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of management :*

Cash paid for agents' commission .....	\$180 28
“ statutory assessment and license fee .....	40 00
“ rent and taxes .....	120 00
“ salaries, directors' and auditors' fees .....	391 50
“ printing, stationery and advertising .....	141 28
“ postage, telegrams, etc .....	39 56
“ other expenses .....	58 33
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$961 95</u>

*Miscellaneous :*

Cash paid for rebate .....	18 80
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$480 75</u>

## CURRENCY OF RISKS.

*Amount covered by Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

System	One year risks	Three year risks.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mutual.....	1,000 00	421,195 00	422,195 00

## MOVEMENT IN RISKS.

*Mutual System.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Policies new and renewed during 1896.....	325	425,295 00
Gross number during 1896.....	325	425,295 00
Less expired or cancelled in 1896.....	3	3,100 00
Net risks in force 31st December, 1896....	322	422,195 00

## CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS:

Farm and non-hazardous.

## PREMIUM NOTES OR UNDERTAKINGS

*On Policies in force 31st December, 1896.*

	One year risks.	Three year risks.	Total.
	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of face of all premium notes held by Company, and legally liable to assessment.....	38 50	16,645 45	16,683 95
Amount of all premium notes, after deducting all payments thereon and assessments levied.....	35 62	14,123 82	14,159 44
Amount of premium notes received during the year 1896.....	38 50	16,769 45	16,807 95

---

RECAPITULATION  
OF  
ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
OF ALL  
STRICTLY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

## PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ASSETS FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Real estate, cost		Mortgages, bonds, debentures and other securities.		Cash.		Agents' balances.		First payments unpaid.		Assessments unpaid of 1896.		Assessments of prior years.		Unassessed premium note capital.		Interest due and accrued.		Short date notes.		All other assets.		Total assets.	
	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢
Abernet Island Ayr Farmers' .....					155	53					9	22		24	58	3,121	86		21	00			3,601	39
Bancroft .....					32	82					361	52				1,117	76		47	26			1,562	36
Bay of Quinte .....					493	48			130	31						25,927	22					26,551	01	
Port and Willoughby .....					1,272	36			143	62		19	58			40,162	16					41,597	72	
Bancroft .....					279	70					404	80		75	00	21,714	00					22,473	72	
Blenheim, North .....					102	97					198	50				63,327	89					63,629	36	
Brant County Farmers' .....					379	84					1,835	61				124,125	35					126,341	43	
Brace West Farmers' .....					1	85					179	90		213	03	15,003	43					15,398	21	
B Canadian Millers' .....			30,600	00	7,955	45			298	75						48,078	50					96,703	97	
Carleton Place Farmers' .....					1,435	65			12	19						30,327	53					31,775	37	
Calrossi .....					1,752	25					713	23				31,853	38					34,318	86	
Dereham and West Oxford .....					2,086	51			121	88		110	08			26,778	64		2,377	79		364	32	
Dominion Mutual .....			1,572	00	29	93					399	36	302	27		97,333	12					107,440	9	
Dorchester, North and South .....					5,166	96					396	01				49,587	63					55,150	63	
Dowrie .....					112	86					5	67				28,437	31					28,555	24	
Dufferin .....					577	82		71	13							12,231	05					13,180	50	
Dundries, North, Waterloo, South .....					51	11					432	17				151,321	35					152,494	63	
Dunwich, Farmers' .....					51	77			154	77						29,341	06		143	10			29,691	70
Easthope .....					1,405	59					112	50		47	78	118,943	33					120,509	20	
Ekfrid .....					190	06			153	32						17,937	77					18,281	15	
Elma Farmers' .....					634	77			366	84			62	31		74,078	16					75,112	10	
Erasmou .....					977	44			21	01						21,901	27					22,899	72	
Errie Farmers' .....					146	22			123	48						30,013	35					30,313	05	
Farmers' Central .....					50	00			75	47		215	06			81,518	45					81,863	58	
Farmers' Union .....					1,462	33			190	20						13,012	86		76	65		14,712	44	
Fortnosa .....					1,367	68					192	21				52,849	37					54,409	26	
Germania .....					2,534	56					140	90				71,397	74					74,063	20	
Glengarry .....					1,939	87										11,365	80					13,305	67	
Grand River .....					1,067	07					245	05		17	66	23,475	40					24,805	48	
Grenville Patron .....					94	99			129	14				73	31	42,230	93					43,628	37	



Grey and Bruce Geoph, Township				22 58	273 10 33 20	39,438 05 24,149 13	39,841 66 24,204 91
Ha'lon Union	1,491 90					59,523 76	61,349 02
Hay, Township	3,235 89				225 60	97,947 31	101,408 23
Hopewell Creek	67 37				246 50	20,434 20	20,922 01
Howard Farmers'	2,986 50			403 02	577 71	181,927 74	185,965 37
Howard Farmers'	2,028 62	165 00		38 50		32,821 53	36,065 64
Kent and Essex	167 60					16,701 32	17,032 89
Lambton Farmers'		1 03				88,024 07	88,960 12
Lanark	204 84	3 00		807 08		4,548 43	5,569 35
Lennox and Addington	1 28	71 80				33,110 63	33,485 03
Lebo, Township	267 40			85 44		20,924 13	21,276 97
London, Township	1,299 98			128 76		33,668 04	35,089 69
McGillivray	116 12					8,733 95	8,963 47
McKillop	2,943 14				33 45	81,504 44	84,771 03
Maple Leaf	521 27	7 50				22,955 76	23,516 69
Mudland	2,330 84	354 49				19,752 29	22,590 87
Nichol	272 11			183 42		46,933 03	47,599 67
Nisour	625 60				302 24	88,751 91	90,401 54
Norfolk	234 42			33 51	282 04	35,362 81	36,360 69
Onoda	22 29	28 50			58 25	13,725 49	13,924 18
Oxford	615 74				197 41	38,557 14	39,403 46
Ped and Markboro'	20 08				162 65	37,173 26	37,455 99
Peel County Farmers'	4,003 40			291 54	78 38	34,032 17	38,425 69
Peel County Farmers'	709 88				1,820 17	125,032 97	129,563 02
Pushish	1,177 98				167 51	22,193 47	23,838 96
Saltfleet and Binbrook	2,600 11				172 83	41,078 14	44,451 08
Seaf	474 38					6,250 80	6,781 03
Simcoe	11 79				334 00	17,876 19	18,400 48
Southwold	182 51				496 60	33,331 75	34,010 86
Sydenham	2,124 56	1,138 19			1,825 40	123,008 72	128,157 27
Townsend	22 73			7 50		31,538 79	31,599 02
Uxbridge and Hiltart	791 93				579 27	79,264 77	80,635 97
Victoria	108 14				1,135 70	54,222 82	56,085 86
Walden	314 52	42 66			381 48	38,259 06	39,246 58
Waterloo, North	1,893 63				1,443 85	197,174 83	200,817 31
Wawaush, West	2,198 00				818 09	120,770 24	123,786 33
Westminster	3,839 95					38,072 43	51,912 38
Williams, East	182 68	27 18			104 25	10,023 03	10,337 14
Yarmouth	974 26				23 35	2,384 74	25,287 35
York	1,229 27	75 12				14,119 44	15,737 94
Total	4,625 00	52,110 99	1,985 60	4,012 36	19,099 88	1,760 27	3,475,423 90
						832 37	5,782 55
							5,643 37

## PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Name of company.	Losses.		Reported, but not adjusted.		Adjusted.		Revised.		Borrowed money and bills payable.		Interest accrued.		Salaries and directors' fees.		Other liabilities.		Total liabilities.		Number of policies in force.	Amount at risk.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.				
Ancher Island Ayr Farmers					497 00														91	138,460 00
																			448	1,198,935 00
Bauer & Co.			3 30						1,350 00		39 38				24 00		1,392 68		59	37,435 00
Bay of Quinte																			815	1,025,890 00
Bert & Willoughby									2,500 00										1,154	1,511,039 00
Blairstead																			687	764,915 00
Blondin, North																			587	1,460,660 00
Brant County					400 00				4 000 00		13 92				5,013 92				3,279	4,832,472 00
Brier, West									100 00						100 00				489	486,625 00
Canadian Millers'			4 00												35 34		39 34		244	619,550 00
Carleton Farmers'																		777	1,097,207 00	
Culross.																		596	865,707 00	
Dorham and West Oxford																			473	825,458 00
Dominion Mutual	1,100 00				1,435 00				3,917 80				106 86		182 68		6,802 40		4,096	5,007,094 00
Dorchester, North and South																		1,223	1,860,888 00	
Downe	250 00																250 00		549	1,101,980 00
Dufferin Farmers'																		386	392,835 00	
Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South													100 00				100 00		1,677	3,819,025 00
Dunwich Farmers'	6 00								678 80								684 80		973	1,117,820 00
Easthope, South																		1,153	2,430,910 00	
Ekford					530 00				2 000 00		59 50				43 20		2,632 70		560	683,765 00
Elkora Farmers'																		1,086	1,681,303 00	
Erasmus																		800	601,430 00	
Etter Farmers'																		813	1,005,365 00	
Farmers' Central																		1,870	2,181,723 00	
Farmers' Union																		447	477,410 00	
Fortnosa																		1,501	1,714,242 00	
Germania Farmers'																		1,300	1,826,715 00	
Glengarry Farmers'																		433	473,675 00	
Grand River																		681	862,374 00	

Grenville Patron	1,030 00	487 59	1,517 50	1,679,545 00
Grey and Bruce	1,000 00	100 61	1,100 61	1,353,216 00
Guelp Township				621,945 00
Halton Union Farmers'				1,954,790 00
Hay Township				2,724,570 00
Howell Creek		501 44	501 44	486,691 00
Howard Farmers'				1,249,315 00
Howick Farmers'				4,066,585 00
Kent and Essex				604,059 00
Lambton Farmers	611 00	4,000 00	106 57	4,006,123 00
Lanark		200 00	15	151,375 00
Lennox and Addington		1,500 00	2 63	1,092,250 00
Lobo Township		750 00	22 50	640,579 00
London Township	1,000 00		6 50	1,303,116 00
McGillivray		600 00		413,605 00
McKillop		600 00		2,747,258 00
Maple Leaf		500 00	28 30	760,598 00
Midland			134 03	738,510 00
Nichol	15 00	600 80	615 80	1,405,418 00
Nisouri Farmers'	60 00	2,200 00	128 47	2,035,750 00
Norfolk Farmers'		3,500 00	306 23	1,201,223 00
Ontario Farmers'				509,356 00
Ottawa				1,238,315 00
Oxford Farmers		250 00	175 85	1,043,210 00
Peel and Maryboro			862 72	1,351,645 00
Peel County Farmers		1,590 00	2,291 75	4,986,746 00
Paslinch		3 00	503 00	780,893 00
Salisbury and Bimbrook				1,067,320 00
Scott Mutual				238,500 00
Simcoe County		1,513 33	1,765 33	623,941 00
Southwold Farmers'				951,100 00
Sydenham		400 00		5,473,675 00
Townsend Farmers'		870 00	460 00	1,108,315 00
Uxbridge and Hibbert			1,824 84	3,528,795 00
Victoria			406 42	1,300,402 00
Walpole Farmers	40 00	1,098 33	1,138 33	1,337,360 00
Waterloo, North, Farmers				2,306,280 00
Wawanosh, West	1,024 00		1,024 00	3,307,773 00
Westminster Township		600 00		1,968,410 00
Williams, East			600 00	112,978 00
Yarmouth				862,231 00
York			8 00	102,195 00
Totals	6,143 06	11,868 67	877 43	57,911
		1,273 00	55,523 19	109,617,060 00



Grey and Bruce.....	2,352 95	97 80	1 10	1,478 50	3,929 25
Guelph Township.....	2,339 92	54 62		1,390 61	4,011 47
Halton Union Farmers'.....					3,846 37
Hay Township.....	3,814 90		31 47		5,692 98
122 Hopewell Creek.....	298 20	27 12	25 60	30 05	1,812 15
123 Howard Farmers'.....	5,302 61	367 22		175 00	3,018 16
124 Howick Farmers'.....	969 93		66 98	25 50	3,018 16
	2,412 91		21 20	60	8,354 92
	3,512 26	665 11		512 17	
Kent and Essex.....	4,127 90				2 00
	948 20	15 54	13 23		978 97
Lambton Farmers'.....	11,782 42		46	4 50	109 57
125 Lanark.....	243 01			5,150 60	17,047 70
Lemnox and Addington.....	1,252 49	187 50	11 21	170 00	627 04
126 Lobo Township.....	369 50	52 70	2 20	1,600 00	4,293 85
London Township.....	2,373 04	875 84	68 44	1,250 00	2,553 21
		79 97		1 60	2 00
				7 20	2,598 65
McGillivray.....	605 16				
McKillop.....	5,350 40	40 65	77 90	1,000 00	728 71
Maple Leaf Farmers'.....	882 39	279 50	15 20		6,645 10
Midland Mutual.....	213 00				1,698 74
					2,349 11
Nichol.....	3,840 85				
127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000	6 69	10 69		2,000 00	3,847 54
Norfolk Farmers'.....	1,868 67	109 00		2,960 36	7,697 35
					6,438 06
Oneida Farmers'.....	492 64	83 81		100 00	1,087 48
Other.....	1,069 30	126 39	3 85	700 00	2,731 35
Oxford Farmers.....	2,513 43	112 89	88	2,132 60	5,061 71
Peel and Maryboro.....					
Peel County Farmers'.....	2,023 06	242 56	85 25	6,800 00	2,350 87
129 Pictou.....	2,555 46	1,357 23		73 75	21,700 79
130 Pictou and Eubrock.....	313 21	7 31	22 58		2,243 87
131 Simcoe County.....	1,876 77	52 61	74 81		1,307 69
132 Scott Mutual.....	1,262 47	610 80	4 58	2 50	2,943 59
133 Southwold Farmers'.....	5 70	237 75		824 74	588 78
134 Sydenham.....	351 03	389 40	7 90		1,778 35
135 Townsend Farmers'.....	2,062 74	445 86	57 31		11,899 99
136 Usborne and Hibbert.....	9,238 74				2,392 60
137 Victoria.....	13,650 39	147 60		3,080 00	16,277 99
138 Waterloo Farmers'.....	3,649 51		15 57	50 00	6,169 42
139 Waterloo North.....	112 60	262 18			1,021 50
140 Wawaush, West.....	9,310 75	963 37	4 79		5,738 94
141 Westminster Township.....	5,981 58	294 18			19,398 91
142 Willoughby, East.....	2,634 51		127 52		8,403 98
143 Yarmouth.....	243 58	180 98	7 00		3,311 21
144 York.....	1,017 92	1,463 91	25 50		1,658 65
	2,126 17			481 34	2,529 58
Totals.....	3,138 44	95,869 32	145,925 67	74,730 72	2,210 02

PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.  
EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896

Name of company	Losses.		Reimbursements		Refund, rebate and returned premium		Repayment of loans		General expense account.		Agents' commissions, etc.		Law, arbitration and division court costs.		Interest.		Statutory assessments and license fees.		Investments		All other expenses		Total
	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£
Anders-Island	225	00																					318 22
Ayr Farmers'									57	20	29	14					6 68						565 91
Bancroft	2,235	79							513	15							22	79					3,003 27
Bay of Quinte	3,033	57							30	25	66	75					35	00					3,803 27
Berkeley and Willoughby									532	39	175	00					24	00					3,793 25
Blanshard	1,523	36							696	74							28	06					4,694 68
Blenheim	3,729	16							122	31							16	87					4,618 96
Brant County	5,510	29							260	37							28	49					13,070 87
Brant, West	494	68							1,227	83	878	45					82	12					1,926 74
Bruce, West	181	00							368	85	7	00					13	83					3,576 30
Canadian Millers	1,392	49							2,585	23							11	81					1,886 73
Carleton Place	601	67							271	05	148	50					21	11					1,063 91
Carleton Place Farmers'									207	11	199	50					18	38					309 68
Carleton Place and West Oxford	57	82							292	81							16	97					32,562 18
Donnison Mutual	9,735	66							6,574	50	1,238	95					97	16					5,297 91
Dorchester, North and South.	4,065	19							385	50	64	00					33	98					4,026 29
Downie.	1,383	59							221	58							21	17					308 14
Dufferin Farmers'	15	00							178	70	66	75					7	17					11,960 87
Dufferin, North, and Waterloo South.									1,410	22							66	99					4,608 51
Dunwich Farmers'	2,633	97							280	91							21	17					339 27
Eastford, South.	1,296	57							406	73							16	11					2,313 19
Elkford	1,701	00							199	81							29	82					3,027 89
Elma Farmers	3,116	16							303	77							11	15					3,779 99
Erasmus	67	02							142	52	129	00					29	97					1,462 06
Essex Farmers	1,216	67							231	02							29	16					7,415 07
Essex Farmers' Central	5,688	00							791	50	286	50					31	30					1,284 50
Essex Farmers' Union.	705	00							304	92	187	50					8	30					2,592 67
Formosa	1,862	02							414	94	246	81					32	57					2,352 66
Formosa Farmers'	2,022	85							397	31							8	59					491 67
Gerrard Farmers'									226	78													
Glengarry Farmers'																							

	1,022 62	2 08	1,000 00	288 47	136 52	58 35	18 78	1,369 87
d River	2,860 20	26 46	1,000 00	288 60	136 52	58 35	18 78	1,369 87
Grenville Patron	2,976 25			471 77				1,374 83
Guelpb Township	2,669 55		1,255 83	122 00		31 66	27 34	3,501 81
Halton Union	2,831 25	191 49		442 03			30 97	4,044 47
Hay Township	5,888 69	80		586 90	182 80		48 52	3,408 74
Haywell Creek	865 04		365 00	353 14	47 00	14 43	17 01	6,717 71
Howard Farmers'	1,359 50	12 00		390 48			23 30	3,187 34
Howick Farmers'	5,438 27	82 80		1,115 71	196 40	11 00	71 56	6,915 92
Kent and Essex	382 64	5 20		406 61			13 26	1,011 71
Lambton Farmers'	12,219 22	269 80	2,650 00	913 69	455 25	5 66	69 28	17,265 03
Lanark		2 80		227 15	107 25		35 00	422 20
Lennox and Addington	2,543 70	21 25	463 50	584 13	418 88	69 51	20 01	4,237 08
Lobo Township	1,973 75	17 38	500 00	242 01	68 50	15 00	15 00	2,837 69
London Township	2,791 94	18 99		349 49	167 50		21 33	3,382 25
McGillivray	283 00	18 95		115 75	61 50	148 50	11 85	639 55
McKillop	2,575 20		1,000 00	737 90	16 36	24 45	49 40	4,403 31
Maple Leaf Farmers'	15 00	26 84	240 00	254 75	652 37		7 74	1,108 53
Midland	10 10	19 19		589 10	213 00		12 21	843 63
Nichol	2,419 05	112 80		745 73	703 50		22 61	4,036 78
Nisour Farmers'	6,691 15		400 00	915 03		10 00	35 82	7,364 50
Norfolk Farmers'	1,993 57	87 28	2,360 36	483 07	1,028 29	27 40	20 91	6,267 91
Ononda Farmers'	478 47		400 00	138 10		39 08	13 65	1,125 53
Ottawa	1,147 08	4 30	900 00	361 86			21 20	2,474 21
Oxford Farmers'	2,868 97		2,182 00	170 50		30 23	21 31	5,262 11
Peel and Maryboro'	629 00	92 72		349 95	65 25		22 97	1,150 89
Peel County Farmers'	7,263 43	198 04	9,650 00	2,192 65	354 28	1,883 70	88 03	21,806 89
Psudrich	1,756 83	58		118 05	3 50		16 55	1,895 53
Saltfleet and Enderbrook	275 30	3 45		291 55			19 91	637 84
Scott		1 50		109 63			6 65	130 78
Simcoe County	1,528 00	5 10	917 00	342 32	67 00	21 35	15 49	2,451 70
Southwold Farmers'	1,511 60			214 83			19 79	1,745 62
Townsend Farmers'	8,943 72	33 96	1,636 19	1,636 19	82 29	13 25	91 22	10,820 63
Townsend Farmers'	1,494 67	15 29	500 00	318 25		36 25	23 82	2,388 28
Victoria and Hildbert	11,828 20		3,080 00	644 50		140 35	61 96	15,475 91
Victoria	1,699 40	13 52		3,777 90	755 20		26 69	6,272 71
Walden, North, Farmers'	7,626 66		9,650 00	1,010 65		5 05	17 63	17,892 05
Walden Farmers'	3,829 78	91 20	1,050 00	890 75	25 00	4 57	27 45	5,512 69
Wawanosh, West	3,016 88	6 59	2,000 00	883 26		8 00	56 23	8,021 69
Westminster Township	2,716 14	16 33		532 64	81 00		27 27	3,353 68
Williams, East	994 65	12 51	1,081 34	152 49		61 60	11 98	2,314 47
Yarmouth	2,039 11	15 05		339 55			17 74	2,411 45
York		18 80		740 67	180 28		10 00	980 75
Totals	187,916 45	574 55	69,181 09	14,940 71	10,526 06	3,653 16	2,139 56	323,466 11
		2,442 54				2,461 80	1,258 24	

## FIRE INSURANCE—MUTUAL COMPANIES OF ALL CLASSES.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND PREMIUM NOTES FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896

Name of company.	Gross amount at risk on mutual plan.		Premium notes, net, unassessed.		Surplus of gen- eral assets over liabilities.		New business taken during 1896		Premium notes taken during year 1896.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Amherst Island	138,460	00	3,121	86	3,691	39	38,830	00	1,164	90
Ayr Farmers'	1,198,935	00	50,639	03	50,477	21	815,060	00	36,784	00
Bancroft	37,435	00	1,117	76	1,638	36	37,835	00	1,612	80
Bay of Quinte	1,025,830	00	25,927	22	25,158	33	428,760	00	12,912	25
Bertie and Willoughby	1,511,030	00	40,162	16	41,597	72	410,085	00	13,462	62
Blairstown	764,915	00	21,714	00	19,973	59	233,949	00	7,535	56
Blenheim, North	1,490,650	00	69,327	89	69,629	36	373,300	00	18,065	00
Brant County	4,822,472	00	124,125	95	124,327	51	1,438,865	00	42,830	92
Bruce, West	486,525	00	15,003	43	15,238	21	15,000	00	579	50
Canadian Millers'	619,560	00	48,078	50	96,703	97	277,050	00	34,714	50
Caradoc Farmers'	1,097,267	00	30,327	53	31,736	03	406,445	00	12,133	35
Calross	865,707	00	31,863	38	34,318	86	300,305	00	12,012	24
Devonian and West Oxford	828,458	00	26,778	64	29,098	05	350,345	00	12,851	57
Dominion Mutual	5,002,094	00	97,533	12	101,029	71	958,312	00	28,855	41
Dorchester, North and South	1,860,888	00	49,587	03	55,150	63	683,798	00	29,031	21
Downie	1,101,980	00	28,437	31	28,305	24	118,115	00	12,544	35
Dundries, North and Waterloo South	3,810,025	00	151,921	35	152,304	63	982,825	00	12,993	00
Dufferin Farmers'	392,825	00	12,531	45	13,180	90	268,475	00	9,293	12
Dunwich	1,117,820	00	23,314	05	29,069	90	121,510	00	12,616	20
Easthope, South	2,430,910	00	118,943	33	120,569	20	729,329	00	36,106	00
Economical	5,019,397	65	192,669	69	211,618	09	1,498,713	00	102,045	81
Ekfrid	688,765	00	17,937	77	15,618	45	255,960	00	7,657	80
Elma Farmers'	1,684,303	00	71,028	15	75,112	10	368,476	00	28,448	80
Erasmoo	604,430	00	21,901	37	22,899	72	137,870	00	6,745	25
Erie Farmers'	1,005,365	00	30,013	35	30,189	57	265,275	00	10,739	50
Farmers' Central	2,184,722	00	81,518	45	81,863	58	768,585	00	31,897	00
Farmers' Union	477,410	00	13,012	86	14,712	44	287,455	00	9,806	37
Fire Insurance Exchange	554,675	25	6,046	71	36,793	36	631,067	25	16,848	31
Fortnosa	1,714,242	00	52,849	37	54,409	26	660,691	00	23,153	00
Germania	1,826,745	00	71,387	74	74,093	20	605,195	00	22,862	60
Glengarry Farmers'	473,575	00	11,365	80	13,303	67	251,375	00	7,439	23
Gore District	3,553,131	00	152,295	90	284,069	43	1,228,174	00	92,039	00
Grand River	882,374	00	23,475	40	24,895	18	264,450	00	8,070	00
Grenville, Patron	1,697,545	00	43,290	93	43,528	37	676,965	00	19,348	90
Grey and Bruce	1,353,216	00	39,438	05	38,811	65	411,162	00	18,022	80
Guelp Township	621,545	00	21,119	13	23,104	30	197,025	00	9,439	00
Haltion Union Farmers'	1,954,790	00	59,523	76	61,349	02	596,215	00	30,798	02



Hand-in-hand	913,068 00	8,750 51	61,329 36	1,063,788 00	32,381 02
Hay Township	2,724 570 00	87,947 34	101,408 23	490,000 00	20,213 00
Hopewell Creek	486,694 00	20,431 30	20,420 60	128,175 00	6,556 75
Howard Farmers	1,249,315 00	32,824 53	36,055 64	430,380 00	12,911 70
Howick Farmers	4,006,585 00	181,927 74	185,955 37	908,155 00	45,407 75
Kent and Essex	604,059 00	16,761 32	17,034 36	172,005 00	5,915 82
Lambton Farmers	4,005,123 00	88,024 07	88,024 07	1,564,890 00	46,869 45
Lanark	151,475 00	4,548 43	5,365 72	153,845 00	5,755 00
Lennox and Addington	1,092,250 00	33,140 63	30,887 03	148,935 00	15,359 16
Lobo	630,570 00	20,924 13	20,504 47	183,800 00	14,807 94
London Township	1,303,116 00	33,608 01	34,093 19	490,948 00	3,592 80
Metcalvey	413,605 00	8,733 95	8,367 47	111,760 00	36,631 28
McKillop	2,747,268 00	81,501 41	84,771 03	1,059,070 00	19,533 76
Meade Leaf	760,598 00	22,925 76	22,285 89	599,800 00	10,636 22
Midland	756,510 00	19,752 29	22,413 97	314,720 00	69,222 52
Mullers and Manufacturers	2,069,515 00	20,092 21	97,880 79	2,152,640 00	22,317 92
Niobe	1,405,418 00	46,933 03	46,983 87	602,030 00	34,120 30
Nissouri	2,055,790 00	88,751 91	87,869 07	720,000 00	44,325 66
Norfolk	1,201,223 00	35,992 81	32,417 83	182,005 00	13,672 97
Oneida Farmers	500,356 00	13,725 49	13,924 18	173,080 00	5,243 86
Oxford Farmers	1,238,345 00	38,557 14	39,493 46	567,795 00	16,158 75
Peel and Maryborough	1,043,240 00	37,173 26	36,593 27	556,700 00	915,981 00
Peel County	1,261,645 00	34,052 37	38,425 69	531,690 00	31,847 90
Peel	4,986,746 00	127,032 97	127,271 27	2,089,235 00	79,157 45
Peddie	5,370,881 00	124,965 73	149,890 05	334,943 00	10,194 79
Pascheb	780,893 00	22,493 47	23,335 96	391,010 00	16,983 40
Peatfield and Enbrook	1,067,320 00	41,678 14	44,451 08	112,250 00	6,333 17
Scott Mutual	238,300 00	6,290 80	6,781 03	183,040 00	12,970 00
Simcoe County	623,941 00	17,876 19	16,635 15	324,250 00	34,336 89
Southwell Farmers	951,100 00	33,331 75	31,010 86	17,293,322 00	10,551 78
Stedham	5,473,075 00	123,068 72	128,157 27	334,355 00	35,981 49
Towns and Farmers	1,108,315 00	31,538 79	31,169 02	1,209,275 00	25,531 47
Uxbridge and Hilbert	8,528,795 00	79,264 77	78,811 13	540,760 00	3,176 99
Victoria	1,360,302 00	51,222 82	55,679 44	213,045 00	147,147 92
Walpole	1,397,950 00	38,269 66	38,108 25	2,503,022 00	58,179 00
Waterloo	6,695,313 00	216,268 99	211,128 11	1,045,320 00	89,316 00
Waterloo, North	4,305,280 00	197,474 83	20,817 31	782,750 00	50,436 80
Wawanosh, West	3,350,753 00	120,770 24	122,769 33	334,610 00	10,038 00
Wellington	2,208,850 67	32,969 73	77,164 70	133,380 00	4,001 40
Westminster Township	1,308,410 00	38,072 43	51,912 38	410,186 00	12,252 00
Williams, East	442,978 00	10,023 03	9,737 14	405,295 00	16,807 95
Yarmouth	862,231 00	22,384 74	23,882 35	7,928,011 25	1,907,121 21
York	502,195 00	14,159 14	15,549 27	4,736,846 74	
Totals	135,981,891 57	4,290,678 40	4,736,846 74		



---

## DIVISION C.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; BEING SOCIETIES REGISTERED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE TRANSACTION OF INSURANCE THEREIN.

---



---



---

# ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

---

Organized 13th July, 1871, incorporated in Ontario, 9th April, 1874.

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

Albert O. Jeffery, High Chief Ranger .....	London.
H. J. Snelgrove, High Sub Chief Ranger .....	Cobourg.
Harry E. Griffiths, High Court Treasurer .....	Toronto.
Levi Secord, M.D., High Court Medical Examiner .....	Brantford.
W. Baird, High Court Senior Woodward .....	Galt.
Robert A. Pyne, High Court Junior Woodward .....	Winnipeg.
W. F. Reid, High Court Senior Beadle .....	Barrie.
G. Dulmage, High Court Junior Beadle .....	Belleville.
W. Williams, Permanent Secretary .....	Toronto.

### I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than for endowments, or for sick or funeral benefits in force 31st December, 1896, \$1,292,500.00.

### II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) *Contracts for Endowments or for benefits in the nature thereof.*

None.

*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,119	1,289,250 00
Contracts taken during 1896, new and renewed.....	111	117,750 00
Gross number and amount on foot at any time during year 1896.....	1,230	1,407,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896.....	8	9,000 00
“      lapsed in 1896.....	90	105,500 00
Total deductions extended .....	98	114,500 00
Net Contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.....	1,132	1,292,500 00

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are paid by the Supreme Body.

The total membership of the branches of the High Court as at 31st December, 1896, was as follows :

Subordinate bodies.....	12,443
Juvenile branches .....	1,650
Auxiliary branches.....	1,438
Total.....	15,531

Number of Members died in 1896, 91, as follows : Subordinate Bodies, 72 ; Juvenile Branches, 12 ; Auxiliary Bodies, 7.

The total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, in respect of deceased members was \$7,740.00, as follows : Supreme Body, \$7,100.00 ; Juvenile Branches, \$290.00 ; Auxiliary Bodies, \$350.00.

The number of Members' wives deceased in 1896 was 48.

The total amount of funeral benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased wives was \$2,325.00.

The total actual cash standing to credit of the Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$100,637.58, viz: Supreme Body, \$8,414.68 ; Subordinate Bodies, \$88,418.35 ; Auxiliary Bodies, \$3,804.55.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

The Sick Benefits are paid partly by the Supreme Body and partly by the subordinate bodies.

The number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896 was 3,294, viz. : subordinate bodies 2,599 ; juvenile branches, 375 ; auxiliary bodies, 320.

The total amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members was \$52,495.82, viz. : Supreme Body, \$6,916.61 ; subordinate bodies, \$38,336.02 ; juvenile branches, \$3,641.75 ; auxiliary bodies, \$3,601.44.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 was 14,321, viz. : subordinate bodies, 12,111 ; juvenile branches, 910 ; auxiliary bodies, 1,300.

The amount paid for medical attendance during 1896 was \$16,766.42, viz. : subordinate bodies, \$13,374.75 ; juvenile branches, \$1,700.00 ; auxiliary bodies, \$1,691.67.

## ASSETS.

	Supreme Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Juvenile Branches.	Auxiliary Bodies.	Totals.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash value of real estate .....		20,665 67			20,665 67
"    mortgages .....		14,700 00			14,700 00
Bonds, debentures and securities other than mortgages .....	6,829 50	11,438 29			18,267 79
Actual cash on hand, December 31st, 1896....	885 55	9,839 54	1,046 67	864 83	12,636 59
Cash on deposit, Imperial Bank, Toronto....	11,332 43	48,540 86	7,000 00	3,277 64	70,150 93
"    Bank of Toronto, Cobourg..	4,285 26	}			
"    Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Co., London....	6,467 97				11,825 68
"    Merchant's Bank, Galt .....	1,072 45				
"    P. O. Savings Bank .....					1,283 80
Dues and assessments due and unpaid on cer- tificates in force .....	1,669 58	12,222 60	250 00	1,800 00	15,942 18
Paid into Court re Cerri .....	1,065 00				1,065 00
All other assets .....	13,839 69	28,264 94	300 00	490 77	42,895 40
Totals....	47,447 43	146,955 70	8,596 67	6,433 24	209,433 04

## LIABILITIES.

	Supreme Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Auxiliary Bodies.	Totals.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Aggregate amount of liabilities .....	636 71	17,257 55	200 00	18,094 26
Totals .....	636 71	17,257 55	200 00	18,094 26

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896: The following action was instituted against Court No. 7,045, viz.: "*Oerri vs. Ancient Order of Foresters*" This is an action claiming \$1,000. The defence of the Society is that a fraudulent statement was made. The case is still in course of trial.

Assessments made for purposes of life insurance certificates are stated sums payable on the first day of each month in advance.

Twelve payments were made in 1896.

The Society's accounts were audited in July, 1896, and in January, 1897.

The Society's accounts are kept in the following books: cash, journals, ledgers, records and registers, and monthly balances.

Names and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896, were as follows: R. Howie, Guelph; John Anderson, Montreal, and John B. Buckingham, Hamilton.

No changes were made in the organization or management of the Society during 1896.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

High Court cash balances from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$22,096 30
Subordinate Courts (not extended) .....	68,846 13
Juvenile branches (not extended) .....	12,764 27
Circles (not extended) .....	6,774 88
Total .....	<u>110,481 58</u>



VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

	Supreme Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Juvenile Branches.	Auxiliary Bodies.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash received during 1896 from :				
Application fees .....	220 00	3,663 93		501 75
Dues .....	37,559 40	92,040 24	4,311 87	7,222 15
Fines .....		90 72		
Rent .....		4,316 01		
Supplies sold .....	2,752 43	186 10		
Interest and dividends .....	1,030 64	3,255 33		61.01
Premium for guarantee of lodge officers .....	453 38			
Other sources .....	3,023 68	1,439 88		644 80
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>45,039 53</b>	<b>104,992 21</b>	<b>4,311 87</b>	<b>8,429 71</b>

## IX. EXPENDITURE.

	Supreme Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Juvenile Branches.	Auxiliary Bodies.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash paid during 1896 for :				
(a) <i>Expenses of Management.</i>				
Returned application fees .....	8 61			
Per capita tax and levies .....		7,122 48	53 79	125 20
Commission .....	537 57			
Registration fee .....	25 00			
Interest .....		580 45		
Dues for sick and funeral expenses .....		15,921 31	125 51	501 30
Law costs .....	399 38	89 64		
Supplies bought .....	2,057 49	2,683 84		
Travelling expenses .....	55 30			
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	350 00	7,578 99		959 85
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	1,778 30	7,873 77	250 00	374 26
Clerk hire .....	650 00			
Official journal .....	2,520 68	3,023 68		
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	398 22	1,825 88		
Postage, telegrams and express .....	367 38	1,026 04		204 89
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers .....	50 00	453 38		
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>9,197 93</b>	<b>48,179 46</b>	<b>429 30</b>	<b>2,165 50</b>
(b) <i>Miscellaneous Expenditure :</i>				
Life insurance claims other than endowments .....	9,000 00			
Funeral benefits .....	10,065 00			
Sick benefits .....	6,916 61	38,336 02	3,641 75	3,601 44
Medical attendance .....	96 50	13,374 75	1,700 00	1,691 67
Gratuities to distressed members and courts .....	175 00	2,492 23		
Expenditure other than any of the foregoing .....	3,649 40	2,571 20		977 72
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>39,100 44</b>	<b>104,953 66</b>	<b>5,771 05</b>	<b>8,436 33</b>

# ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 18th February, 1879, and incorporated in Ontario 11th August, 1879.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

F. W. Unitt, Grand Master Workman ..... Toronto.  
M. D. Oarder, Grand Recorder ..... Toronto.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than endowments, or for sick or funeral benefits at 31st December, 1896, \$58,088,000.00.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for endowment or benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.		Amounts.	
			\$ c.	
Number of contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	26,535		52,739,000 00	
Number of contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed.....	4,198		7,047,000 00	
Gross number of contracts in force at any time in 1896.....	30,733		59,776,000 00	
	Number.	Amount.		
Deductions :		\$ c.		
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	233	464,000 00		
Contracts lapsed in 1896 .....	591	1,168,000 00		
Amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1895-6 .....		56,000 00		
Total deductions extended .....	824	1,688,000 00	824	1,688,000 00
Net contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....			29,908	58,088,000 00

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.—None.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks :

Imperial Bank, St. Thomas, Beneficiary Fund.....	\$ 98 11
“ “ General “ .....	101 43
“ “ Relief “ .....	26 005 30
Total assets.....	<u>\$26 204 84</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claim supposed or reported, or unadjusted.....	<u>\$3,742 85</u>
	<u>\$3,742 85</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.—None.

Assessments are made for purposes of life insurance certificates monthly, and then only when Benefit Fund is reduced below \$2,000.

Fourteen such assessments were made in 1896, each being payable on or before the last day of the month for which levied.

The Society's accounts were audited monthly during 1896.

Registers are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits.

Names and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896 were as follows: M. D. Dawson, London, Ont.; Thomas C. Irving, Toronto, Ont.; H. B. Taylor, Whithy, Ont.

Certain changes were during 1896 made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to insurance certificates and benefits, and a copy of the same is incorporated with the annual statement.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$11,901.28
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 3,223 00
Assessments .....	429,311 75
Per capita tax and levies .....	17,044 65
Changing certificates, etc. . . . .	237 50
Charter fees .....	450 00
Supplies sold .....	6 918 42
Interest .....	826 93
Relief Fund.....	65,933 00
Hickcox Fund.....	43 40
Special assessments .....	2,486 15
Total receipts .....	<u>\$526 474 80</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Expenses annual meeting Grand Lodge .....	\$6,690 73
"    Fraternal Association.....	50 00
Commission paid for organizing lodges .....	713 00
Law costs.....	495 41
Registration fee .....	25 00
Supplies, blank books, etc .....	6,076 82
Travelling expenses.....	3,823 96
Rent, light, insurance and telephone.....	277 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees, committees, etc.....	7,715 05
Clerk hire.....	2,204 76
Printing, stationery, advertising.....	652 23
Postage, telegrams, express and duty.....	1,498 52
Premiums guarantee lodge officers.....	75 00
Assessments H. B. Hickcox, Founder of Order .....	14 00
Other management expenses (refunds) .....	50 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$32,484 28</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims paid .....	\$439,423 81
Relief paid.....	40,217 75
Remitted to H. B. Hickcox .....	45 40
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$512,171 24</b>

## GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CANADIAN ORDER OF CHOSEN FRIENDS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 7 Hughson St. S., Hamilton, Ont.*

Organized 28th March, 1887, and incorporated in Ontario, 1st July, 1887.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Wm. P. Bell, Grand Councillor . . . . .	Kingston, Ont.
Thos. G. Davis, Grand Vice-Councillor . . . . .	London, Ont.
Wm. F. Montague, Grand Recorder . . . . .	Hamilton, Ont.
Samuel Broadfoot, Grand Treasurer . . . . .	Guelph, Ont.
A. E. Lyon, Past Grand Councillor . . . . .	Halifax, N. S.
J. G. Cumming, Grant Trustee . . . . .	St. Catharines, Ont.
James Dixon, Grand Representative . . . . .	Hamilton, Ont.
Rev. H. I. Allen, " . . . . .	Columbus, Ont.
John Kane, " . . . . .	Toronto, Ont.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

		Subsequently to 1902.	Total.
Amount covered by endowment contracts in force 31st Dec., 1896, maturing in 1902 . . . . .	\$2,000.00	\$15,840,750.00	\$15,842,750.00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	11,364	\$ 14,459,250 00
Add contracts taken in 1896, new or renewed . . . . .	2,604	2,881,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 . . . . .	13,968	17,340,750 00
Deductions :		
	Number.	Amount.
Contracts matured in 1896 . . . . .	84	\$ 111,000 00
Contracts lapsed in 1896 . . . . .	702	828,000 00
Contracts surrendered in 1896 . . . . .	41	47,000 00
Contracts annulled in 1896 . . . . .	448	508,500 00
		1,494,500 00
Add to above deductions the amount by which various certificates still on foot were re- duced in 1896 . . . . .		3,500 00
Total deductions . . . . .	1,275	1,498,000 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	12,693	15,842,750 00

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Grand Council undertakes Funeral Benefits.

The total membership of this Branch 31st December, 1896, 802.

One member died during 1896.

The total amount of Funeral Benefits paid during 1896 was \$50.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund, \$1,259.39.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

The Grand Council undertakes Sick Benefits.

One hundred and ninety-one members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

The total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896 was \$3,523 25.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 was 764 2-7.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of the Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$1,259 39.

The number of females who received benefits in respect of sickness during 1896 was 37, and the average weeks of illness, 4.92.

The number of males who received benefits in respect of sickness during 1896 was 154, and the average weeks of illness, 3.77.

## V. ASSETS.

Bonds, debentures and securities .....	\$ 50,000 00
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks:	
Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton, Ont., Relief Fund account .....	58 277 73
“ “ “ Sick Benefit Fund account ....	1,259 39
“ “ “ General Fund account.....	1,660 51
“ “ “ Indemnity Fund account .....	1,053 26
Dues and assessments called but not yet payable, estimated at .....	10,635 00
Interest .....	291 65
Other assets.....	6,920 76
Total assets .....	<u>\$130,098 30</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES

Amount of claims admitted by the Society .....	\$ 9,500 00
Amount of claims resisted .....	2,000 00
All other liabilities .....	525 61
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$12 025 61</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted or prosecuted against the Grand Council or members of the Order.

Assessments are made for purposes of insurance certificates monthly and are payable on the first day of each month without notice; twelve of such assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited on January 16th, April 22nd, July 15th, October 27th, 1896.

The following books of record or account are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits: Relief Fund certificate registers, sick benefits certificate register, register of deaths, register of disabilities, register of sick benefit claims, cash books, daily balance book, petty ledger, ledger B, quarterly report book, suspension book, statistical book, etc.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows:

J. S. Boddy, Toronto, Ont., E. O. Runians, Brampton, Joseph Wilson, Kingston, Ont.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the organization or management of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

Certain changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Laws in relation to insurance certificates or benefits, and a copy of same has been attached to this statement.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 12,250.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 83.

Amount of death benefits paid for Ontario members during 1896, \$107,500.

### VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended)	\$102,244 09
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments in Relief Funds Department	\$117,307 18
Assessments in Sick Benefit Department	4,787 99
Per capita tax	11,102 40
Refunds of mileage, etc., of Grand Council	125 00
Transfer from Indemnity Fund	1,500 00
Supplies sold and certificate fees, etc.	5,624 33
Percentage from Relief Fund Assessments	1,440 23
Interest on bank balances, etc.	1,954 18
Premium for guarantee of lodge officers	125 00
Interest on Dominion of Canada Stock	1,750 00
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>\$145,716 11</b>

### IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

#### (a) *Expenses of Management.*

Fees to Canadian Fraternal Association	\$35 00
Office furniture, etc.	45 50
Commission and Organization Account	486 00
Overdraft from year 1895	251 51
Registration Fee	25 00
Investigation of Claims	379 81
Interest	51 15
Expenses of Annual Meeting	2,979 00
Seals, badges, etc.	581 63
Travelling expenses	949 97
Rent and heat	340 00
Managing Officers' Salaries and Officers' and Auditors' Fees	4,900 45
Clerk hire	1,295 00
Office Journal	2,103 39
Printing, stationery, advertising and supplies	1,658 84
Postage, telegrams, express, freight, exchange, gas, etc.	912 32
Premiums for guarantee of Officers and insurance on supplies, etc.	65 00
Over deposit in general fund 1895	9 46
<b>Total expenses of management</b>	<b>\$17,069 03</b>

#### (b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Overpayment of mileage	125 00
Endowments or payments in the nature thereof	3,500 00
Life Insurance Claims other than endowments	108,500 00
Funeral Benefits	50 00
Sick Benefits	3,523 25
Percentage to Indemnity Fund	1,440 23
Gratuities to distressed members	2 00
Transfer to General Fund	1,500 00
<b>Total expenditure</b>	<b>\$135,709 51</b>

## ORDER OF CANADIAN HOME CIRCLES.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 34 Adelaide Street East, Toronto.*

Organized 2nd October, 1884, incorporated in Ontario 28th October, 1885.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

F. N. Raines, Supreme Leader .....	Uxbridge, Ont.
S. Cunningham, " Vice Leader .....	Waterford, Ont.
T. Boles, " Secretary .....	Toronto.
D. R. Foster " Treasurer .....	Waterford.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Maturing 1902.	Subsequently to 1902.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount covered by endowment contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....	9,000 00	9,032,000 00	9,041,000 00
Amount covered by contracts other than endowment, or for sick or funeral benefits, in force 31st December, 1896 .....			9,041,000 00
Total 31st December, 1896 .....			18,082,000 00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

*(a) Contracts for Endowments or for benefits in the nature thereof.*

	Number.		Amount.
			\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	10,174		8,601,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	1,232		992,250 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 ....	11,406		9,593,750 00
	Number.	Amount.	
Deductions :		\$ c.	
Contracts lapsed in 1896 .....	730	496,250 00	
" cancelled in 1896, half by death .....	66	56,500 00	
Total deductions extended .....	796	552,750 00	796 552,750 00
Net endowment contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....			10,610 9,041,000 00



(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	10,174	\$ 8,601,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed.....	1,232	992,250 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 ....	11,406	9,593,750 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		
Contracts lapsed in 1896.....	730	\$ 496,250 00
“ cancelled in 1896, half by death.....	66	58,500 00
Total deductions extended .....	796	552,750 00
Net insurance contracts .....	10,610	9,041 000 00
Grand total of certificate holders, 31st December, 1896.....	10,610	18,082,000 00

### III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Order has no Funeral Benefit Department.

### IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Supreme Body only.

Number of members who received sick benefits during 1896, 124.

Amount of benefits paid to sick members, \$2,342.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 523.

Total amount of cash to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$276.50.

### V. ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to Society's credit in Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	\$105,770 41
Dues and assessments called but not yet payable.....	14,534 83
Total assets .....	\$120,305 24

[For maturing endowments see *supra*.]

### VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of supposed or reported claims .....	\$19,990 00
Other liabilities .....	4,648 40
Total liabilities .....	\$24,638 40

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896—None.

Assessments are made monthly, unless waived.

Eleven assessments were made during 1896, each being payable the 1st of each month.

The Society's accounts were audited in April, July, October and December, 1896.

The books of record kept for purposes of insurance certificates are, register of certificates issued, register of lodge membership, ledgers, cash book, etc.

Names and addresses of the auditors for 1896 were as follows : Wm. Wilkinson, M.A., Brantford, Ont. ; J. M. Foster, Simcoe.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$65,345 88
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Initiation fees .....	\$ 22 60
Assessments .....	138,990 83
Per capita tax and levies .....	12,003 59
Fines .....	22 50
Charter fees .....	30 00
Supplies sold .....	426 89
Interest and dividends .....	2,837 20
All other sources .....	1,681 60
Total receipts .....	<u>\$156,024 21</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

(a) *Expenses of Management :*

Registration fee .....	\$ 25 00
Law costs .....	407 41
Interest .....	144 24
Expenses of annual meeting .....	2,524 35
Supplies bought .....	1,232 46
Travelling expenses .....	584 05
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	240 00
Salaries, officers, auditors, etc. ....	5,201 04
Clerk hire .....	542 65
Official journal .....	2,282 88
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	678 65
Postage, telegrams and express .....	626 27
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers .....	100 00
Other management expenses detailed in memo .....	1,521 46
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$16,110 46</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure :*

Life insurance claims other than endowments .....	96,790 00
Sick benefits .....	2,342 00
Total disability benefits .....	<u>2,280 00</u>
Grand totals .....	<u>\$117,522 46</u>

## SUPREME LEGION, SELECT KNIGHTS OF CANADA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 17 King Street, St. Catharines, Ontario.*

Organized 24th May, 1883, and incorporated in Ontario 16th October, 1883.

William James Parkhill, Supreme Commander . . . . . Midland.

Bernard J. Luebsdorf, Supreme Recorder . . . . . St. Catharines.

John McLean Stevenson, Supreme Treasurer . . . . . Barrie.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Maturing.					
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	Subsequent to 1902.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Amounts covered by Endowment Contracts in force 31st Dec., 1896.	143,000	458,000	381,000	235,000	1,433,500	2,650,500
Total at 31st Dec., 1896.						2,650,500

## II. MOVEMENTS IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) *Contracts for Endowments or Benefits in the nature thereof.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$
Certificates in force December 31st, 1895.	2,644	2,644,000
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed	296	276,500
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896.	2,940	2,920,500
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		\$
Contracts matured in 1896	23	23,000
“ lapsed in 1896	248	247,000
“ surrendered in 1896		
“ cancelled in 1896		
Total deductions extended	271	270,000
Net endowment Contracts on foot 31st December, 1896	2,669	2,650,500
No. of certificates holders in good standing December 31st, 1896	2,669	2,650,500

Note.—The Endowment Department of the Society is now in voluntary liquidation; see p. C 20.

*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	3,686	6,767,000 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	436	554,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 .....	4,122	7,321,500 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	42	86,000 00
“ lapsed in 1896 .....	190	314,500 00
“ surrendered in 1896 .....		
“ cancelled in 1896 .....		
Add to above deductions the amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896 .....		20,000 00
Total deductions extended .....	232	420,500 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	3,892	6,901,000 00
Number of certificate holders in good standing at 31st December, 1896 .....	3,736	
Grand total number of certificate holders in A and B, December, 1896 .....	6,405	

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.—NONE.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.—NONE.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash value of mortgages .....	\$161,024 43
Cash on deposit to the Society's credit (not drawn against) in the following chartered Banks:	
Bank of Commerce, St. Catharines .....	3,839 00
Imperial Bank, St. Catharines, Ont. ....	3,834 12
Bank of Toronto, St. Catharines, Ont. ....	82,548 98
Dues and assessments due and unpaid on certificates in force.	
estimated .....	\$4,000 00
Dues and assessments called but not yet payable .....	21,500 00
	25,500 00
Interest due and accrued .....	8,093 10
All other assets .....	3,140 27
Total assets .....	\$287,979 90

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by Society .....	\$36,000 00
Amount of claims resisted .....	5,000 00
Other liabilities .....	2,608 65
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$43,608 65</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896 in Ontario:—Halliwell vs. Supreme Legion, to determine the party who is entitled to benefit; amount, \$2,000; matter settled before going to trial; costs paid by plaintiff. Holtorf vs. Supreme Legion, action to collect beneficiary due under certificate; amount, \$3,000; no trial, action compromised by paying \$2,650; plaintiff paying all costs. Leslie vs. Supreme Legion, action to collect beneficiary due under certificate amount, \$2,000; action pending.

Assessments are made in the Endowment Department on the 28th day of each month; and in the Beneficiary Department on the 28th day of each month when funds are required to pay losses. During 1896, twelve assessments were made in the Endowment Department and seventeen in the Beneficiary Department. The former assessments are due on the last day of each month and the latter on the first day of each month.

The Society's books were audited monthly during 1896.

The following books are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits: journal, ledger, cash book, monthly statement book, beneficiary certificate register, endowment certificate register, beneficiary certificate ledger, endowment certificate ledger, death register, register of surrendered certificates

The names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows:

James Watt, Secretary-Treasurer Globe Printing Co., Toronto, Ont.

George Woltz, 100 Brunswick avenue..... Toronto, Ont.

Wilbur Grant, 372 Markham street..... Toronto, Ont.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the organization or management of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

Certain changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution or rules in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) ..... \$35,145 88

Cash received during 1896 from:

Application fees .....	\$718 00
Initiation fees .....	176 50
Assessments .....	140,169 40
Dues .....	270 00
Per capita tax and levies .....	5,476 75
Supplies sold .....	2,117 80
Interest and dividends .....	10,171 27
All other sources .....	103 50

Total receipts ..... \$159,206 22

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :—

*Expenses of Management.*

Commission .....	\$2,616 27
Law costs.....	206 75
Registration fee .....	25 00
Investigation of claims .....	16 90
Interest.....	42 30
Expenses of annual meeting.....	1,513 00
Supplies bought .....	1,596 30
Travelling expenses.....	49 80
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	216 00
Managing officers' salaries and clerk hire .....	2,680 26
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	333 29
Postage, telegrams, express and office expenses .....	580 58
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers .....	40 00
Other management expenses .....	195 85
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$10,112 30</b>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Endowments or payments in the nature thereof .....	6,218 92
Life insurance claims other than endowments .....	80,952 00
Surrender certificate .....	32 00
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>\$97,315 22</b>

NOTE.—On 25th March, 1897, the Endowment Department of the above Society went into voluntary liquidation, pursuant to the following report of a Special Committee, which on that day was adopted in general meeting of the Society, the constitution having been amended accordingly :

*To the Supreme Legion, Select Knights of Canada :*

Your Special Committee on the Endowment Department begs to report as follows

That after giving this matter our careful and best consideration your committee begs to recommend that the Endowment Department of the Order be wound up forthwith.

That the funds in hand shall be distributed pro rata amongst the members of said Endowment Branch now in good standing on the basis of the aggregate contributions paid by the said members now in good standing to the said Endowment Fund.

That the Laws Committee be instructed to bring in at this session the necessary legislation to amend the constitution on the above lines.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. McLauchlan, John Newstead, Jas. R. Bain, Samuel Henry, A. R. Williamson,

Special Committee on Endowment Department.

Committee Rooms, St. Catharines, 24th March, 1897.

A resolution was subsequently adopted in general meeting appointing Mr. B. J. Leubsdorf, of St. Catharines, Ont., liquidator for the purpose of winding up the Endowment Department of the Society in accordance with report so adopted.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS OF ONTARIO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*To which are appended statements of the Auxiliary Bodies lettered below as A. B. C. and D.**Head Office, Canada Life Building, Toronto, Ontario.*

Organized 27th July, 1855, and incorporated in Ontario 7th January, 1875.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Henry White, Grand Master.....	Port Hope.
J. A. Young, Deputy Grand Master.....	Thamesford.
J. E. Farewell, Grand Warden.....	Whitby.
J. B. King, Grand Secretary.....	Toronto.
W. J. McCormack, Grand Treasurer.....	Toronto.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by endowment Contracts in force 31st December, 1896.—None.

Amount covered by Contracts of Insurance other than Endowments.—None.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts of Endowments or benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) Contracts of Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.—None.

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Subordinate Lodges undertake Funeral Benefits. The total membership of these lodges at the 31st December, 1896, was 22,666.

The number of deaths in the Society in 1896 was 173.

The amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased members was \$6,265.54.

The number of members' wives deceased in 1896—not stated.

The total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased wives—none.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

The Subordinate Lodges undertake Sick Benefits.

The total number of members who received Sick Benefits was 3,113.

The amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members was \$49,999.66.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 was 16,052.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$6,924 05.

The total amount standing to credit of General Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$912,409.38.

## V. ASSETS.

	Grand lodge.	Subordinate lodges.
Cash value of Real Estate, less incumbrances. ....	\$ .....	\$248,225 96
Amount of Bonds, Mortgages, etc. ....	.....	277,761 60
Amount of cash in bank and in Treasurer's hands. ....	748 14	194,082 94
Amount invested in furniture and regalia ....	800 98	178,430 12
All other assets. ....	1,093 51	39,075 31
Total amount of assets. ....	<u>\$2,642 63</u>	<u>\$937 575 93</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Aggregate of all liabilities. ....	<u>\$434 29</u>	<u>\$11,801 99</u>
------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted against the Society during 1896 :

Dale vs. Weston Lodge, for Widow's Benefit, tried in High Court : decision in favor of the widow : carried to Court of Appeal ; decision not yet given. J. Baker vs. Forest City Lodge and W. G. H. Parkham vs. Dominion Lodge against reduction of benefits. In appeal.

The books and accounts of the Subordinate Lodges were audited in January and July, 1896, and those of the Grand Lodge on February 20th, 1897.

Names and post office addresses of Grand Lodge Auditors, Charles Packert, Stratford ; A. C. Stewart, London.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance (Grand Lodge) from 1895, \$1,667.84.

Cash received during 1896 from :

	Grand lodge.	Subordinate lodges.
Initiation fees, degrees and cards. ....	\$ .....	\$ 26,180 19
Dues and reinstatements. ....	.....	126,274 53
Per capita tax. ....	11,164 25	.....
Charter fees. ....	285 00	.....
Supplies sold. ....	1,788 91	.....
Interest and rents. ....	.....	37,699 28
All other sources. ....	319 80	43,329 78
Total receipts. ....	<u>\$13 557 96</u>	<u>\$233,483 78</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE

Cash paid during 1896.

## (a) Expenses of Management.

	Grand lodge.	Subordinate lodges.
Per capita tax. ....	\$ 150 00	\$ .....
Law costs. ....	197 50	.....
Registration fee. ....	25 00	.....
Expenses of annual meeting. ....	6 227 14	.....
Fuel, light, rent, etc. ....	298 66	.....
Supplies bought. ....	1,504 91	.....
Travelling expenses. ....	578 70	.....
Salaries, Officers' and Auditors' fees. ....	2,302 19	.....
Printing, stationery. ....	1,653 47	.....
Postage, telegrams and express. ....	547 21	.....
Other management expenses (extended in memo.) ....	922 88	61 823 67
Total expenses of management. ....	<u>\$14,407 66</u>	<u>\$64,823 67</u>



*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

	Grand lodge.	Subordinate lodges.
Nursing sick brothers.....	.....	\$2,530 99
Funeral benefits .....	.....	6,265 54
Benefits to widows and orphans.....	.....	13,935 64
Sick benefits .....	.....	49,999 66
Medical attendance.....	.....	6,924 05
Gratuities to distressed members .....	.....	2,774 87
Invested in securities, etc .....	.....	78,677 98
Invested in furniture and regalia .....	.....	10,255 69
Expenditure other than any of the foregoing .....	\$69 90	23,326 36
Grand total .....	<u>\$14,477 66</u>	<u>\$259,514 45</u>

*(A.) The Oddfellows' Funeral Aid Association of the Counties of Lincoln and Welland.*

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Receipts .....	\$239 00
Expenses of management. ....	27 85
Paid funeral benefits .....	300 00
Balance on hand .....	350 87
Membership .....	111
Died and dropped .....	6
Membership 31st December, 1896.....	— 105

*(B.) Abstract from the returns of Rebekah Lodges to the Grand Lodge of Ontario,  
31st December, 1896.*

Number of Lodges, 47.

	Brothers.	Sisters.	Total.
Number of members 31st December, 1896.....	1,373	1,585	2,958
Balance on hand 31st December, 1895.....	.....	.....	\$4,566 53
Received during the year 1896 .....	.....	.....	3,869 76
	.....	.....	<u>\$8,436 29</u>
Expended during 1896 :			
In relief .....	\$ 93 74		
Current expenses of lodges, organizing, etc.....	2,619 90		
	.....		2,713 64
Balance on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	.....		<u>\$5,722 65</u>

(C.) *The following summary from the Returns of the Grand Encampment shows the Membership and Standing at 31st December, 1896.*

Number of members as from last report .....	3,499
Initiated during the year ending 31st December, 1896 .....	219
Admitted by card                   "                   "                   " .....	4
Reinstated                   "                   "                   " .....	34
	<hr/> 257
Total membership at any time during 1896 .....	3,756
Deductions :	
Withdrawn by card .....	18
Suspended for non-payment of dues .....	182
Suspended .....	2
Deceased .....	25
	<hr/> 227
Net membership 31st December, 1896 .....	3,529
Number of patriarchs relieved in 1896 .....	374
"       weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 .....	2,084
Amount paid sick benefits (relief) .....	\$3,540 00
"       for burying the dead in 1896 .....	180 00
"       special relief in 1896 .....	84 76
"       relief paid to widows and families in 1896 .....	82 57
Total amount of relief paid .....	\$3,887 33
Invested funds of subordinates .....	\$20,850 00
Total amount of annual revenue .....	10,500 00

(D.) *Record of the Oddfellows' Mutual Aid Association of the City of London, Ontario.*

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

Membership, December 31, 1895 .....	106
Number of members admitted during the year 1896 .....	3
	<hr/> 109
"       "       dropped or lapsed in 1896 .....	3
"       "       died in 1896 .....	1
	<hr/> 4
	<hr/> 105
Amount of cash received during the year .....	\$59 65
"       expenses of management in 1896 .....	9 77
"       paid death benefits .....	53 00
"       on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	56 57
"       of call on each death .....	50

ODDFELLOWS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

Head Office, Oddfellows' Hall, Kingston, Ont.

Organized 9th May, 1874, incorporated 16th April, 1875.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Fife Fowler, M.D., President.....	Kingston.
John B. McIver, Vice-President .....	Kingston
R. Meek, Secretary.....	Kingston.
D. Callaghan, Treasurer.....	Kingston.
A. H. Blackeby, Superintendent of Agencies.....	Galt.

II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments.

	Number.		Amount.
			\$ c.
Contracts in force, 31st December, 1895 .....	8,372		11,340,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896 new or renewed .....	1,089		1,378,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896.....	9,461		12,719,000 00
	Number	Amount.	
Deductions :		\$ c.	
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	69	94,000 00	
Contracts lapsed in 1896 .....	305	403,000 00	
Contracts surrendered in 1896.....	2	2,500 00	
Contracts cancelled in 1896.....	27	28,000 00	
	403	527,500 00	
Add to above deduction: the amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896 .....		10,000 00	
Total deductions extended .....	403	537,500 00	403 537,500 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....			9,058 12,181,500 00

## III. AND IV. SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFITS.—None given.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash value of bonds, debentures, securities .....	\$47,327	30
No cash is held over; deposited daily as received.		
Cash on deposit to Society's credit not drawn against as follows :		
Bank of Montreal, Kingston, special deposit .....	10,354	02
"        "        Winnipeg, " .....	5,000	00
Merchants' Bank of Canada, " .....	7,487	32
Standard Bank, " .....	7,767	30
"        current account .....	3,536	76
Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, special deposit.....	3,319	55
Bank of Nova Scotia .....	5,000	00
Dues and assessments due and unpaid on certificates in force..	\$1,295	71
"        called, but not yet payable .....	18,981	79
Gross total of such dues and assessments .....	\$20,277	50
Less cost of collection .....	1,225	32
Net value extended.....	\$19,052	18
Interest on bank deposit.....		32 60
All other assets .....		423 30
Total assets .....	\$109,300	33

## VII. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by Society.....	\$12,000	00
---	----------	----

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions were instituted or prosecuted against the Society during 1896.

Six assessments were made during 1896 as follows: 15th January, March, May, July, September, and November.

The books and accounts were audited during the year on March 30th, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st.

Registers are kept as follows: Register of membership, register of members' accounts, register of the dead, register of suspensions, withdrawals, etc., register of cancellations and reductions, register of claims and payments, two ledgers, two journals and cash books.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896: A. T. Smith and John Nicolle, Kingston.

No change was made in the management or system during 1896.

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the Constitution and Rules in relation to insurance certificates or benefits, and a copy of the same is incorporated with the annual statement.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 7,021.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 54.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$76,000.00.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance for 1895 (not extended).....	\$2,467 21
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees.....	\$ 966 50
Assessments.....	109,111 62
Interest and dividends.....	3,308 44
All other sources.....	77 00
Total cash receipts.....	<u>\$113,463 56</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1886 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Commission.....	\$ 7,323 38
Law costs.....	54 77
Registration.....	30 00
Annual meeting.....	201 60
Supplies bought.....	58 39
Travelling expenses.....	888 05
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	202 40
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....	4,970 91
Clerk hire.....	108 00
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	1,026 54
Postage, telegrams and express.....	407 01
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers.....	227 05
Other management expenses detailed in memo.....	367 69
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$15,865 79</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims other than endowment.....	93,500 00
Expenditure other than the foregoing.....	25 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$109,390 79</u>

## CANADIAN ORDER OF FORESTERS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 205 Colborne Street, Brantford, Ont.*

Organized 25th November, 1879, and incorporated in Ontario, 1st December, 1879

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

H. Gummer, High Chief Ranger .....	Guelph, Ont.	
W. J. Cameron, High Vice-Chief Ranger .....	Toronto, "	
Thomas White, High Secretary .....	Brantford, "	
John Neelands, High Treasurer .....	Wingham, "	
Robert Elliott,	Ingersoll, "	
T. R. Allen,	Toronto, "	
Wm. Renshaw,	Elected Members .....	Montreal, Que.
C. J. Jameson,		Peterborough, Ont.
H. D. Henderson,		Whitechurch, "
Ernst Gartung, Superintendent of Organization ...		Brantford, "

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amounts covered by contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick or

Funeral Benefits ..... \$24,857,000 00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts of Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.		Amount.	
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895, .....	21,089		\$	c.
			21,954,029	35
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	4,248		4,316,000	00
Gross number and number of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 ....	25,337		26,270,029	35
	Number.		Amount.	
			\$	c.
Deductions :				
Contracts matured in 1896.....	113	115,979	70	
Contracts lapsed in 1896.....	1,132	1,297,049	65	
Total deductions extended .....	1,245	1,413,029	35	
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896....		24,092		24,857,000 00

## III FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the High Court and Subordinate Courts, and the total membership of these bodies was, at the 31st December, 1896, 24,092.

Number of members of the Society who died during 1896, 113.

The total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$1,906.32.

The total amount of cash standing to the credit of the Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$100,077.68.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

The Sick Benefits are undertaken by the High Court and Subordinate Courts.

Number of members who received sick benefits during 1896, 44.

The total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, was \$28,748.37.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 189 3 7.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$11,664.58.

The total amount of cash standing to the credit of the Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$100,077.68.

## V. ASSETS.

	Amount.
Cash value of bonds, debentures and other securities .....	\$314,206 22
Actual cash on hand as per audit statement, 31st December, 1896 .....	98,539 61
(Cash mentioned in above item is held by Treasurer and Trustees of Subordinate Lodges.)	
Cash on deposit to Society's credit not drawn against in the following chartered banks:	
Bank of Hamilton, Wingham .....	20,000 00
Standard Bank, Brantford .....	10,000 00
Molson's Bank, Winnipeg .....	10,000 00
Bank of Toronto, Gananoque .....	10,000 00
Dominion Bank, Napanee .....	10,000 00
Bank of Hamilton, Wingham (current acct.) .....	25,085 46
Quebec Bank, Quebec .....	10,000 00
Bank of Montreal, Peterborough .....	30,000 00
Imperial Bank, Toronto .....	10,000 00
Merchants' Bank of Halifax, Montreal .....	10,000 00
Quebec Bank, Toronto .....	10,000 00
Merchants' Bank of Canada, Ingersoll .....	10,000 00
Molson's Bank, Winnipeg (current acct.) .....	5,887 75
Molson's Bank, Smith's Falls .....	10,000 00
Bank of Toronto, Montreal .....	10,000 00
Imperial Bank, Winnipeg .....	10,000 00
Bank of Nova Scotia, Charlottetown, P.E.I. ....	10,000 00
Bank of Hamilton, Wingham, benefit fund .....	1,403 82
Molson's Bank, Winnipeg, Man. ....	134 25
All other Assets .....	3,859 17
Total Assets .....	\$629,116 28

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of all liabilities .....	\$2,064 19
Total liabilities .....	\$2,064 91

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments for purposes of Life Insurance certificates are made monthly.

Twelve assessments were made in 1896, payable on or before the last day of each month.

The Society's accounts were, during 1896, audited in the months of January, May, June, August and November.

The following books of record or account are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits : day book, cash book, record book, certificate ledger, insurance and sick benefit fund ledger, general ledger, monthly return books and semi-annual return books.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows : Thomas W. Gibson, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont.; W. M. Graham, Lakefield, Ont.; John Burgess, Bluevale, Ont.

Certain changes were, during 1896, made in the constitution in relation to insurance certificates or benefits, and a copy of the same is incorporated with the annual statement.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 19,421.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 83.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$86,657.15.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) \$526,638.74.

	High Court.	District High Court.	Subordinate Bodies.
	\$ c	\$ c	\$ c
Cash received during 1896 from :			
Application and initiation fees...			6,541 35
Dues .....			73,583 48
Assessments.....	183,202 97		
Per capita tax .....	18,657 88	1,850 98	
Cards.....			205 00
Charter and certificate fees.....	4,784 87	356 50	
Supplies sold .....	2,242 78	403 97	
Interest.....	18,223 63		
All other sources .....	1,672 34	157 75	13,559 63
Total receipts.....	228,784 47	2,769 20	93,889 46



## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

	High Court.	District High Court.	Subordinate Bodies.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash paid during 1886 for :			
(a) <i>Expenses of Management.</i>			
Charter fees.....			4,260 00
Organization expenses.....	9,350 62	341 00	
Law costs .....	141 76		
Registration fees.....	25 00		
Medical Board expenses.....	1,555 78	138 00	
Expenses of annual meeting....	1,010 84	146 15	
Executive Committee expenses.....	518 38	86 55	
Supplies bought.....	717 82	210 75	
Travelling and office expenses .....	584 33	138 95	
Rent, light, heat and office furnishings.....	118 25	97 50	
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....	2,750 01	949 96	
Clerk hire.....	2,284 32		
Official journal.....	2,187 11		
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	3,668 78	225 80	
Postage, telegrams, express, telephone and freight .....	847 91	239 41	
Premiums for guarantee of High Court Officers....	150 00	45 00	
Total expenses of management.....	26,210 91	2,619 07	4,260 00
(b) <i>Miscellaneous Expenditure.</i>			
Life insurance claims other than endowments.....	115,979 70		
Funeral benefits.....	60 00		1,846 32
Sick benefits.....	787 42		27,961 05
Medical attendance.....			11,664 58
Expenditure other than foregoing.....	838 53	205 50	43,145 22
Total expenditure.....	143,876 56	2,824 57	88,877 17

## GRAND LODGE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS OF ONTARIO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office of Supreme Lodge, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.*

Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, GEORGE H. MITCHELL, 157 Denison Avenue,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Organized 19th February, 1864. Re-incorporated by special Act of Congress,  
June 29th, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Grand Lodge of Ontario for the 31st December,  
1896, were as follows :

Thomas Elliott, Grand Chancellor.....Erantford.  
A. J. McWhinney, Past Grand Chancellor.....London.  
R. Ironside, Vice-Chancellor.....London.  
Geo. H. Mitchell, Grand Keeper of Records and Seals..Toronto.  
D. J. Peace, Grand Master of Exchequer.....Hamilton.  
W. H. Murch, Grand Prelate.....St. Thomas.

## MOVEMENTS IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits :*

SUPREME LODGE.	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	41,058	\$ 82,475,000 c.
Add contracts taken during 1896.....	10,990	16,989,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896..	52,048	99,464,500 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		
Contracts matured in 1896*.....	474	\$ 1,003,000 00
“ lapsed.....	1,294	7,018,000 00
“ surrendered.....	351	585,000 00
“ cancelled.....	17	37,000 00
Total deductions.....	5,136	8,643,000 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.....	46,912	90,821,500 00

One in Ontario, amount paid, \$2,000.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Fees.....	\$ 671 49
Interest.....	20,551 41
Monthly payments.....	1,074,351 35
Dues.....	51,334 35
Total receipts.....	\$1,146,908 60

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Life insurance claims .....	\$ 973,438 18
Printing, supplies and office expenses .....	31,312 01
Adjustment of claims .....	21,678 77
Annulled certificates refunded .....	13,473 86
Medical examinations .....	27,889 25
Organization, etc.....	25,783 23

Total expenditure ..... \$1,693,575 30

Balance, receipts over expenditure, 1896 ..... \$ 53,333 30

“ on hand 31st December, 1895 ..... 400,537 63

Balance on hand 31st December, 1896..... \$453,870 93

Deposited as follows :

First National Bank, Chicago.....\$ 34,307 86

Bonds and securities ..... 419,563 07

\$453,870 93

## GRAND LODGE.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Bodies, with a total membership of 1,766 at 31st December, 1896.

Eleven members of the Society died during 1896, and Funeral Benefits amounting to \$280.00 were paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 132.

Amount of benefits paid during 1896 in respect of sick members. \$1,965.76.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 586.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$861.14

Amount cash standing to the credit of Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$11,064.02.

## ASSETS.

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Cash in bank 31st December, 1896 .....	\$63 92	\$12,901 20
Total assets.....	<u>\$63 92</u>	<u>\$12,901 20</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Aggregate amount of all Liabilities..... \$438 40

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Payments for insurance certificates are fixed monthly rates and are payable on the 10th day of each month.

The books of the Society were audited on 15th July, 1896.

Books kept by the Society are as follows:—Numerical statements, lodge receipts, lodge expenses, financial statements.

Names and addresses of auditors:—C. H. Wallis, Toronto, Ont: Robert Irwin, Hamilton: R. Ironside, London.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

	Grand Lodge.	Subordinate Bodies.
Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) . . . . .	\$110 85	\$11,203 71.
Cash received during 1896 from		
Application fees . . . . .		\$ 785 00
Initiation fees . . . . .		8,101 19
Dues . . . . .		1,390 94
Per capita tax and levies . . . . .		131 10
Assessments . . . . .		834 00
Degrees and cards . . . . .		10 85
Supplies sold . . . . .	195 77	2,073 46
Rent . . . . .		263 11
Interest . . . . .		899 30
All other sources . . . . .		
Total receipts . . . . .	\$1,586 71	\$13,398 01

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for .

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax and levies . . . . .	\$ 100 00	\$1,652 75
Registration fees and incorporations . . . . .	25 00	4 82
Interest . . . . .	860 90	127 08
Expenses of annual meeting . . . . .	165 85	79 97
Supplies bought . . . . .	79 97	60 00
Travelling expenses . . . . .	60 00	3,532 08
Rent, light, heat and taxes . . . . .	300 00	514 89
Salaries, directors and auditors' fees . . . . .	165 52	196 53
Printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	100 92	1 00
Postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	1 00	
Other expenses (detailed in memo . . . . .		
Total expenses of management . . . . .	\$1,633 64	\$6,493 67

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments.*

Funeral benefits . . . . .		286 00
Benefits to widows and orphans . . . . .		195 86
Sick benefits . . . . .		1,965 76
Medical attendance . . . . .		861 14
Gratuities to distressed members . . . . .		298 22
Other expenditures . . . . .		1,305 87
Total expenditure . . . . .	\$1,633 64	\$11,700 52

CANADIAN ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

Head Office 74 King Street West, Toronto, Ont.

Organized in June, 1852, and incorporated in Ontario 11th September, 1882

The Executive Officers for the year ending 31st December, 1896, were as follow

- Thomas A. Wardell, Grand Master ..... Dundas, Ont.
- Alex. Thomson, Past Grand Master ..... 117 Tisdale, St., Hamilton.
- Robert Clark, Deputy Grand Master ..... Troy, Ont.
- Robert Fleming, Grand Secretary ..... 49 King Street West, Toronto
- George Boxall, Grand Treasurer..... 252½ Yonge Street, Toronto

I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Maturing Subsequently to 1902	Total
Amount covered by Endowment Contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....	\$128,800.00	\$ 128,800.00
Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick or Funeral Benefits in force 31st December, 1896 .....		1,817,400.00
Total 31st December, 1896.....		\$1,946,200.00

II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.

	Number.	Amount
Contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....	494	\$ 147,200.00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 .....	493	147,200.00
Deductions:		
Contracts surrendered in 1896.....	7	2,000.00
"      "      lapsed in 1896 .....	20	16,000.00
Add to above deductions the amount by which the various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896 .....		100.00
Total deductions extended .....	27	18,000.00
Net endowment contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	468	128,800.00
No. of certificate holders in good standing 31st December, 1896 .....	438	

*b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,032	\$ 1,507,900 00
Add contracts taken in 1896, new or renewed .....	778	627,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 ....	2,810	2,135,400 00

	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	19	13,000 00
“      lapsed in 1896 .....	393	305,000 00
Total deductions extended .....	412	318,000 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	2,398	1,817,400 00
Grand total number certificate holders in A and B, at 31st December, 1896	2,360	

### III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Lodge. Total membership of Subordinate Bodies at 31st December, 1896, in Ontario, 3,448. British Columbia, 293.—Total, 3,741.

Twenty-seven members died during 1896, and the amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, was \$1,080.

Twelve members' wives died in 1896; and the amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, was \$240.

Total cash standing to the credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$139.22.

### IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by Subordinate Lodges entirely.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 478.

The total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$5,510.58.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 1,557.

The total amount paid for medical fees was \$3,139.65

## V. ASSETS.

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Cash value of mortgages .....	\$1,950 00	
“ bonds, debentures and securities .....	1,216 67	\$5,162 07
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against as follows :		
In Imperial Bank, (Queen and Yonge Streets, Toronto)....	1,981 57	9,408 75
In Western Canada Loan and Savings Company .....	118 77	
Interest due and accrued on mortgages .....	97 50	
“ “ bonds .....		187 62
Dues and assessments in course of collection .....	1,181 07	2,287 08
Miscellaneous .....	1,177 16	9,080 37
Total assets .....	<u>\$8,022 74</u>	<u>\$26,125 89</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims supposed, reported or adjusted .....	\$1,000 00	
“ other liabilities .....	162 38	\$1,444 60
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$1,162 38</u>	<u>\$1,444 60</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896; injunction to restrain use of letters “M. U.,” judgment by consent for plaintiff, *Levy vs. C. O. O. F.* to recover claim for sick pay due by subordinate lodge; judgment for defendants.

Assessments are made for purposes of life insurance monthly, and are payable on the first of each month. Twelve such assessments were made in 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited during 1896. April 12, July 21, Oct. 14, 1896; February 22, 1897.

Books of record or account kept by the Society: Register of certificates, register of lodges, cash book, journals and ledger.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: G. E. R. Wilson, Colborne, Ont.; W. L. Young, Markdale, Ont.; C. A. Lapp, Brighton.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Rules in respect of insurance certificates or benefits.

Number of members in Ontario .....	3,448
Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st Dec., 1896 .....	2,360
Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896 .....	19
Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896 ..	\$15,000 00

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) Grand Treasurer .....	\$6,760 89	
“ “ “ “ Trustees .....	1,114 99	
“ “ “ “ subordinate bodies .....	9,259 62	
	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Cash received during 1896 from :		
Application, certificate and registration fees .....	\$1,059 00	
Initiation fees .....		\$1,571 19
Dues .....		48 88
Assessments .....	14,160 79	1,144 32
Per capita tax and levies .....	1,725 98	
Degrees and cards .....		167 25
Supplies sold .....	151 11	
Interest .....	305 51	150 56
Rent .....		537 49
Fines .....	3 80	
All other sources .....	3,050 00	1,126 33
Total receipts .....	\$23,513 54	\$7,746 84

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Law costs .....	\$ 372 95	
Registration fees .....	25 00	
Expenses of meeting .....	1,058 40	
Supplies bought .....	347 11	
Travelling expenses .....	2,263 60	
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	225 00	\$1,990 68
Salaries, officers and auditors' fees .....	2,086 84	861 33
Clerk hire .....	30 00	
Official Journal .....	106 00	
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	341 48	
Postage, telegrams and express .....	278 03	
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers .....	25 00	
Other expenses .....	1,113 70	1,878 66
Total expenses of management .....	\$8,273 80	\$7,730 67

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments.*

Per capita tax and levies other than for management .....		7,129 16
Endowments or payments in the nature thereof .....	100 00	
Life insurance claims .....	15,000 00	
Funeral benefits .....	1,320 00	
Benefits to widows and orphans .....	1,181 83	241 05
Sick benefits .....		5,510 58
Medical attendance .....		3,139 65
Other expenditure .....	3,113 45	
Total expenditure .....	\$20,289 08	\$23,751 11



## GRAND ORANGE LODGE BRITISH AMERICA BENEFIT FUND.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896

*Head Office, 49 King Street West, Toronto, Ontario.*

Organized 1st January, 1830, and incorporated in Canada 24th April, 1890.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

Hon. N. C. Wallace, M.P., President .....	Woodbridge.
Robert Birmingham, Secretary .....	Toronto.
W. J. Parkhill, Treasurer .....	Midland.
Edward F. Clarke, M.P., Executive .....	Toronto.
W. D. McPherson, " .....	Toronto.
Judge W. W. Fitzgerald, " .....	Niagara Falls.
W. M. Lockhart, " .....	Alliston.
J. H. Devitt, " .....	Blackstock.
James Morrow, " .....	Silver Springs.
John C. Gass, " .....	Shubenacadie, N.S.
A. J. Armstrong, " .....	St John, N.B.
Wm. Nicholson, " .....	Hamilton.

I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.—No information.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,292	<sup>s</sup> 2,292,000 00 <sup>c.</sup>
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	90	90,000 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896...	2,382	2,382,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		<sup>s</sup> c.
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	33	33,000 00
“ lapsed in 1896 .....	394	394,000 00
Total deductions carried out .....	427	427,000 00
Net contracts on foot at any time during 1896 .....	1,955	1,955,000 00

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Bodies, with a membership at 31st December, 1896, of 65,500.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Primary Lodges.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash in Secretary's hands .....	\$	17	05
“ on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in Dominion Bank Toronto .....		1,139	96
Total assets .....	\$	1,157	64

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by the Society .....	\$	1,000	00
Amount of claims resisted .....		4,000	00
Total liabilities .....	\$	5,000	00

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

An action was entered against Grand Orange Lodge in High Court of Justice by Mr. Shaw on policy for \$1,000 and interest.

One assessment per month is made for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits. Thirteen such assessments were made during 1896, and were payable at the close of each and every month.

The Society's accounts were duly audited on December 31, 1896.

The following books of record and account are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits: Membership register, assessment register and cash book.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: H. H. Stewart, Warwick, A. J. Sinclair, Toronto.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Rules of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario, 1,682.

Number of members in Ontario died during 1896, 30.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$32,000.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$11,173 79
Cash received during 1896 from :	
• Application fees.....	258 00
Initiation fees.....	82 00
Dues.....	1,875 00
Assessments.....	24,921 56
Total receipts.....	<u>\$27,136 56</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Commission to agents.....	258 00
Registration fee.....	25 00
Investigation of claims.....	26 00
Law costs.....	30 00
Travelling expenses.....	124 92
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	170 30
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....	1,312 00
Clerk hire.....	936 00
Printing, stationery, advertising and supplies.....	517 25
Postage, telegrams and express.....	263 86
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers.....	30 00
Discount.....	18 75
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$3,706 08</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments*

Life insurance claims.....	34,000 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$37,706 08</u>

## SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 407 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, Mass.*

Chief Agent and Attorney for Canada, Daniel F. MacWatt, Barrie.

Organized 23rd of June, 1877, incorporated in Massachusetts 5th November, 1877.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows.

John E. Pound, Supreme Regent	Lockport, N.Y.
W. O. Robson, Secretary	Boston, Mass.
E. A. Skinner, Treasurer	Westfield, N.Y.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amounts covered by contracts other than for Endowments, or for Sick  
or Funeral Benefits, in force 31st December, 1896 ..... \$547,116,000 00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	174,060	\$503,452,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new and renewed .....	22,452	61,630,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896...	196,512	565,083,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		
Contracts matured in 1896 by death ....	1,731	\$5,043,000 00
“ lapsed in 1896, Suspension ....	4,408	12,229,500 00
“ surrendered in 1896, Withd'ls..	106	291,000 00
“ cancelled in 1896.....	6	15,000 00
		17,581,500 00
Add to above deductions the amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896 . . . . .		340,500 00
Total deductions extended	6,251	17,922,000 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	190,261	547,161,000 00

FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS None undertaken by the Supreme Council.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less incumbrances .....	54,470 97
Cash value of bonds, etc. ....	42,860 00

Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following banks.

*W. and O. B. Death Fund.*

Commonwealth, Boston .....	\$ 14,799 39	
Republic, " .....	14,339 55	
N. E. Trust Co. " .....	20,000 00	
National, Baltimore .....	20,465 14	
American, " .....	12,674 79	
Buffalo .....	15,000 00	
America, Chicago .....	20,687 51	
Bankers, " .....	20,137 59	
Commercial, Cleveland .....	8,144 37	
Commercial, Detroit .....	18,157 04	
First National, New York .....	11,113 11	
Merchants, " .....	15,249 80	
Republic, " .....	12,613 45	
Garfield, " .....	15,972 83	
Coin Exchange, " .....	15,235 55	
U. S. Trust Co. " .....	20,000 00	
Central, Philadelphia .....	2,659 59	
Pittsburg .....	5,260 95	
Commerce, St. Louis .....	12,793 34	
Toronto .....	19,609 56	
Westfield .....	9,912 82	
National Bank, St. Paul .....	18,605 71	
People's Trust Co Brooklyn .....	15,260 88	
Planter's Bank, Richmond .....	10,861 35	
Total W. & O. B. Fund .....		349,914 32

*General Fund.*

Garfield, New York .....	5,068 70	
Commonwealth, Boston .....	3,007 95	
Westfield .....	5,926 15	
Total General Fund .....		14,002 80
Nat. Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Sup. Secretary's Contingent Fund .....		2,500 00
Dues and assessments due and unpaid (per capita tax, etc.).	31,165 28	
Dues and assessments called, but not yet payable (estimated)	314,249 07	
Net value extended .....		345,414 35
Interest due and accrued on bonds, etc. ....		266 67
Interest due and accrued on Bank Balances and deposits .....		1,586 41
All other assets .....		14,023 70
Total assets .....	\$	821,759 22

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted .....	\$	147,000 00
“ “ supposed or reported or adjusted .....		439 250 00
“ “ resisted .....		52,500 00
All other liabilities .....		780 22
Total liabilities .....	\$	639,530 22

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted by or against the Society during 1886:—9058, M. B. Hallam; died March 12, 1894; contested; misrepresentation in making contract; no suit brought; \$3,000 10191, L. Steinhertz; died Dec 6, 1894; contested; misrepresentation of occupation; \$5,000. 10377, C. J. Hogan; died March 2, 1895; contested; misrepresentation of occupation; no suit brought; \$3,000. 10550, H. Scholer; died April 2, 1895; contested; misrepresentation of physical condition; in court; \$3,000 11593, C. B. Alvord; died Dec. 1, 1895; misrepresentation of physical condition; \$3,000 11887, J. A. Brady; died Feb. 2, 1896; died under suspension; contested; \$3,000. 11998, W. Wasserman; died Feb. 13, 1896; contested; misrepresentation as to habits; \$3,000; 12261, C. O. Brashear; died March 26, 1896; misrepresentation as to habits; \$3,000.

CLASS E—Contingent claims presented by beneficiaries through attorneys. No proofs filed as required by our law. Resisted for reasons stated:

Name.	Council.	Remarks.
J. H. Freckmen .....	1472	Died after expulsion by Council. In court.
J. J. Berkhout .....	992	Died after expulsion by Council. In court.
Kess Mintz .....	648	Illegally admitted; made new application. Died before re-examination.
A. P. Nicholls .....	419	Elected to membership but died before receiving degree. In court.
C. F. Smith .....	191	Died under suspension. In court.
H. Anderson .....	626	Died under suspension. In court.
H. L. Crosby .....	385	Died under suspension. In court.
W. Stromberg .....	745	Died under suspension.
W. E. Zeigler .....	1652	Died under suspension.
W. T. Fullerton .....	1167	Died under suspension.

9 Full rate claims .....	\$27,000.00
1 Half rate claim .....	1,500.00

Total in class E.....\$28,500.00

Assessments for the purpose of life insurance certificates are made as often as appear necessary; sixteen assessments were made during the year 1896.

The accounts and books of the Society were audited for the year 1896 on April 11th and October 2nd.

The books of record and account kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits are registers of membership of each council, registers of benefit certificates, registers of deaths, registers of suspension, withdrawals, etc., and the usual cash books, journals and ledgers.

Name and address of the auditors of accounts for 1896: Chas. P. Ingersoll, Buffalo, N. Y.; Carnot O. Spencer, Hartford, Conn.; Robert H. Alberts, Hoboken, N. J.

No changes were, during 1896 made in the organization and management of the Society.

Certain changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Rules, in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 3,490.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 27.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$88,500 00.

#### VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$498,377 16	
Application fees, benefit certificates .....		\$ 44,572 00
Assessments .....		4,882,548 01
Per capita tax and levies .....		58,132 42
Fines .....		1,788 80
Dues and cards from members at large .....		49 00
Charter fees .....		900 00
Supplies sold to Grand and Subordinate Councils .....		9,287 60
Rent .....		667 90
Interest and dividends .....		16,011 24
All other sources .....		2,701 35
<b>Total cash receipts .....</b>		<b>\$5,016,658 35</b>

#### IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for:

##### (a) *Expenses of Management.*

Charter fees, extension of the Order .....	\$	10,650 70
Law costs .....		3,513 83
Travelling expenses, official visits, etc .....		1,544 27
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....		619 20
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....		26,202 21
Clerk hire .....		25,058 51
Supreme Council session .....		20,276 96
Official journal .....		677 63
Printing, stationery and advertising .....		7,277 57
Postage, telegrams and express .....		5,961 21
Registration fees .....		388 85
Investigating claims .....		545 93
Other management expenses (detailed in memo.) .....		12, 69 89
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>		<b>115,136 77</b>

##### (b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims .....		5,002,671 48
Expenditure other than foregoing .....		8,207 44
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>		<b>\$5,126 018 39</b>

## ROYAL TEMPLARS OF TEMPERANCE.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 112 James Street, Hamilton, Ont*

Organized, 13th February, 1884, and incorporated in Ontario, 9th February, 1885.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

A. M. Featherston, Dominion Councillor	Montreal, Que.
J. H. Land, Dominion Secretary	Hamilton, Ont.
P. H. Stewart, Dominion Auditor	Barrie, Ont.
B. E. McKenzie, M.D., Medical Referee	Toronto

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by Endowment contracts in force 31st December, 1896 maturing subsequently to 1902	\$1,654,000 00
Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments, or for Sick or Funeral Benefits	8,191,500 00
Total	\$9,845,500 00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

*and Contracts for Endowments or Benefits in the future thereof.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895	2,353	\$1,717,000 00
Add contracts taken during 1896	119	77,750 00
Gross number and amount of Contracts on foot at any time during 1896	2,472	1,794,750 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions		
Contracts matured 1896	12	\$ 10,000 00
Contracts lapsed 1896	193	130,750 00
Total deductions extended	205	140,750 00
Net endowment contracts on foot 31 Dec., 1896	2,267	1,654,000 00



*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	5,859	\$ 8,348,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed.....	497	544,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time in 1896.....	6,356	8,893,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		
Contracts matured in 1896.....	56	\$ 89,000 00
" lapsed in 1896.....	502	612,500 00
Add to above deductions the amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896.....	558	701,500 00
Total deductions extended.....	558	701,500 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.....	5,798	\$ 8,191,500 00
Grand total No. of certificate holders in A and B, 31st Dec., 1896.....	5,732	9,845,500 00

## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Council of Ontario, the total membership of which is 545.

Seven members of the Grand Council died in 1896 and funeral benefits were paid amounting to \$250 00.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Council of Ontario.

There were paid in 1896 Sick Benefits to 81 members.

Amount paid for Sick Benefits, \$2,095.00.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 was 104.

Total cash standing to the credit of Sick and Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$151 83.

## V. ASSETS.

	Supreme Body.	Grand Body.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Actual cash on hand (other than in bank) held by the Secretary pending deposit.....	2,815 75	.....
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks:		
Bank of Montreal, Hamilton.....	60,672 56	151 88
B. N. A. ".....		53 67
Merchants' Bank, Montreal.....	5,000 00	.....
P. O. Savings Bank, Hamilton.....	100 00	.....
Dues and assessments due unpaid.....	1,247 27	.....
Interest on bank balances.....	58 13	.....
All other assets.....	11,257 82	1,786 90
Totals.....	86,151 53	1,992 40

## VI. LIABILITIES.

	Supreme Body.	Grand Body.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Amount of claims admitted by Society.....	1,000 00	.....
" supposed or reported or adjusted.....	25,308 94	.....
" resisted.....	1,000 00	.....
Amount of all other liabilities.....	5,041 04	809 14
Totals.....	32,349 98	809 14

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

An action was instituted against the Society during 1896, for non-payment of Benefit, \$1,000. Not yet tried.

Assessments are made for purposes of life insurance each month, and are payable first of each month. Twelve such assessments were made in 1896, Assessments for Disability Benefits are made three times each year.

The Society's books were duly audited during 1896, in January, March, May, July, September, December.

Name and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896, were as follows: P. H. Stewart, (Regular Auditor), Barrie, Ont.; Byron Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; J. G. Y. Burkholder, (Special Auditors), Hamilton, Ont.

Certain changes in the Constitution and Rules were made during 1896.

Number of members in Ontario at 31st December, 1896. \$9,246.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario 31st December, 1896, 4,719.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 49.

Amount of death benefit claims paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$74,022.50.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) \$82,336.57; Grand Council, \$757.57.	Supreme Body	Grand Body.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash received during 1896, from:		
Application fees .....	631 00	111 50
Assessments .....	77,444 86	2,323 55
Assessment fees, dues.....	4,838 60	
Per capita tax and levies .....	4,110 65	5,582 20
Supplies sold.....	836 48	131 68
Charter fees .....		270 00
Interest and dividends .....	1,305 35	
All other sources .....		340 75
Total .....	89,176 84	8,759 72

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

	Supreme body.	Grand Body.
<i>(a) Expenses of Management.</i>	\$ c	\$ c.
Commission . . . . .	561 10	578 53
Law costs . . . . .	19 76	
Registration fee . . . . .	25 00	
Supplies bought . . . . .	653 53	753 50
Expenses Annual Meeting . . . . .	977 00	205 26
Rent, light, heat, taxes . . . . .	166 34	
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees . . . . .	2,492 96	965 00
Clerk hire . . . . .	1,269 10	
Travelling expenses . . . . .	105 30	44 97
Official journal . . . . .	2,900 00	100 00
Printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	456 14	266 07
Premiums for guarantee Lodge Officers . . . . .	50 00	10 00
Postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	322 19	137 64
<b>Total expenses of management . . . . .</b>	<b>9,998 32</b>	<b>3,060 77</b>
<i>(b) Miscellaneous payments :</i>		
Endowments or payments in the nature thereof . . . . .	4,318 95	
Life insurance claims other than endowments . . . . .	84,022 50	
Sick benefits . . . . .		2,095 00
Funeral benefits . . . . .		250 00
Per capita tax or levies . . . . .		2,610 51
Other expenditure . . . . .	85 33	987 06
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>98,425 10</b>	<b>8,953 34</b>

## SUPREME TENT OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE MACCABEES OF THE WORLD.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 527 Huron Avenue, Port Huron, Mich.*

Chief Agent and Attorney for the Province of Ontario, H. E. Trent, 186 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Organized 1st September, 1883, incorporated in State of Michigan 11th September, 1885,  
Re-incorporated August 31st, 1894, and November 7th, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Daniel P. Markey,	Supreme Commander.....	Port Huron.
Nathan S. Boynton	“ Record Keeper.....	Port Huron.
Chas. D. Thompson	“ Finance “ .....	Port Huron.
John W. Porter	“ Trustee .....	Port Huron.
David D. Aitkin	“ Trustee.....	Flint.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than endowments, or for sick or  
Funeral Benefits, at 31 December, 1896..... \$162,666,876 71

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

a) Contracts for Endowment or for benefits in the nature thereof.—No information.

*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	94,739	143,256 876 71
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	24,807	31,246 500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot or at any time during 1896...	119,546	174,502 876 71
	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Deductions:		
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	568	953,700 00
" lapsed in 1896 .....	12,934	10,852,702 00
Add to above deductions the amount by which various certificates still on foot were reduced during 1896.....		11,806,402 00
		29,598 00
Total deduction extended .....	13,502	11,836,000 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	106,044	162,666,876 71

## III AND IV. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS—None.

## V. ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$ 3,625 99
Bonds, etc.....	53,750 00
Cash in Commercial Bank, Port Huron.....	259,538 44
Dues and assessments called, but not yet payable.....	103,818 32
Cash deposited with Supreme Court of N.Y. State.....	3,200 00
Total assets.....	<u>\$423,932 73</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by Society.....	\$ 32 000 00
" in process of adjustment.....	109,400 00
" resisted .....	27,200 00
" other liabilities.....	11,131 40
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$179,731 40</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.  
No information.

Assessments were made monthly in 1896.

Twelve assessments were made during the year 1896 and were payable on the first day of each month.

The Society's books and accounts were audited each month by the Supreme Auditors.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 :

Supreme Finance Auditors : E. B. Tibbals, Port Huron, Mich. ; T. A. Golden, Port Huron, Mich. ; W. F. B. Coulter, Sarnia, Ont. Meet monthly.

Supreme Board of Trustees : Daniel P. Marker, Nathan S. Boynton, Charles D. Thompson, John W. Porter, all of Port Huron, Mich. ; D. D. Aiken, Flint. Meet weekly.

No changes were made in the organization or management during the year 1896 in relation to Insurance Certificates or Benefits.

Registers are kept for purposes of Life Insurance and Benefits.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 8,320.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 48.

Amount of Death Benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$74,700.

Amount of disability benefits paid in 1896, \$2,976 80.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash Balances for 1895 (not extended) .....	\$178,824 14
Cash received during 1896 :	
Application fees .....	\$14,569 30
Assessments .....	1,256,896 83
Dues .....	2,518 22
Charter fees and supplies .....	4,304 85
Interest .....	5,138 56
All other sources, returned deposit .....	1,500 00
Total cash receipts .....	<u>\$1,284,927 76</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

## (a) Expenses of Management.

Commission .....	\$19,631 26
Law costs .....	2,980 69
Investigation of claims .....	35 70
Percentage paid State great camps .....	36,644 02
Expenses of S. F. and A. Dept .....	2,712 01
Supplies bought .....	15,086 11
Travelling expenses .....	2,801 83
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	2,624 78
Salaries officers', auditors, fees .....	16,030 38
Clerk hire .....	13,958 00
Printing official journal .....	21,784 26
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	9,794 33
Postage, telegrams and express .....	7,328 52
Other management expenses .....	2,222 40
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$153,634 29</u>

## (b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.

Life insurance claims other than endowments .....	992,874 85
Advanced payments returned to rejected members .....	328 35
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,146,837 49</u>

# COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH NOVEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 51 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized in 1871, and incorporated in Canada, 26th May, 1874.

The Executive Officers for the year ending 30th November, 1896, were as follows :

Robt. H. Gray, President .....	Toronto.
Robt. J. Orr, 1st Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Chas. E. Kyle, 2nd Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Jas. O. Black, Treasurer .....	Toronto.
Jas. Sargent, Secretary .....	Toronto.

I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.—None.

II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.—None.

III. SICK BENEFITS.—No Official Sick Fund.

IV. FUNERAL BENEFITS.—None.

## V. ASSETS

Securities .....	\$174,700 69
Cash value of shares, bonds, debentures, etc .....	16,333 33
“ real estate .....	50,000 00
Cash on deposit not drawn against in Dominion Bank, Toronto .....	17,777 18
All other assets .....	2,000 00
Total assets .....	<u>\$260,811 20</u>

VI. LIABILITIES.—None.

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No assessments are made.

The Association's books were duly audited on December 19th, 1896.

No books of record or account are kept for purposes of Insurance Contracts or Benefits.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows : William Anderson, Toronto ; William Badenach, Toronto.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution or Rules in relation to Insurance Certificates or Benefits.

No. of members in Ontario, 1,086.

No. of members in Ontario who died in 1896, 35.



# CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended)..... \$6,817 18

Cash received during 1896 from :

Travelling certificates .....	\$38,065 00
Honorary " .....	2,800 00
Duplicate " .....	84 00
Interest " .....	9,710 65
Additional Accident Insurance .....	1,214 50
Rentals .....	1,797 50
Bracebridge Debentures .....	91 81
Burk's Falls " .....	151 21
Total receipts .....	<u>\$53,917 67</u>

# CASH EXPENDITURE.

Amount paid during 1896 for :

## (a) Expenses of Management.

Agencies .....	\$563 48
Papers and periodicals .....	92 08
Auditors and scrutineers .....	375 00
Treasurer .....	200 00
Actuary .....	250 00
Legal charges .....	226 00
Non-resident directors .....	285 00
Montreal deputation .....	274 00
Sundries .....	167 42
Printing and advertising .....	614 35
Stationery and postage . .....	570 57
Secretary's salary .....	1,800 00
Assistant's " .....	416 00
Petty cash .....	171 17
Wages .....	488 00
Lighting .....	89 59
Taxes and insurance, etc. ....	405 96
Water .....	310 84
Heating .....	251 65
Building improvements .....	189 41
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$7 741 12</u>

## (b) Miscellaneous Payments.

Mortuary benefits .....	32,064 00
Accident bonuses .....	3,152 55
Balance in Dominion Bank .....	17,777 18
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$60,734 85</u>

# COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Masonic Temple, Richmond Street, London, Ont.*

Organized 3rd October, 1885, incorporated 4th November, 1885.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Thomas P. Blackwell, President ..... London.  
 Alfred Robinson, Secretary ..... London.  
 W. L. Underwood, Treasurer ..... London.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by Endowment contracts.—None.

Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments or for sick or funeral benefits in force 31st December, 1896 ..... \$770,884 00

## II. MOVEMENTS IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits :*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	844	\$ 712,336 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed. ....	104	
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896.....	948	
	Number	Amount.
Deductions :		\$ c
Contracts matured in 1896 . . . . .	11	9,455 00
"   lapsed   . . . . .	39	
Total deductions . . . . .	70	7
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	878	770 884 00

## III. AND IV. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.—None.

## V. ASSETS

Bonds, debentures, securities .....	\$ 2,900 00
Cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	55 43
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks :	
Huron and Erie Savings and Loan Company, London .....	2,662 68
Dominion Savings and Investment Society, London .....	3,384 12
Total assets .....	<u>\$9,002 23</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims supposed, or reported or adjusted .....	<u>\$872 00</u>
--	-----------------

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

Assessments were made every two months and were payable on the 1st of January, March, May, July, September, November.

Six assessments were made during 1896.

The books of the Society were audited twice during 1896, viz. : May 21st and 14th December.

The books kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits are register, cash book, receipt book and ledger.

The names and post office address of the auditors for 1896 are as follows : John Overell and Charles F. Complin, London, Ont.

No changes were made in the organization or management of the Society during 1896.

No changes were made during 1896 in the Constitution and Laws in relation to Insurance Certificates or Benefits.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$6,558 88
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 104 00
Dues .....	891 00
Assessments .....	7,852 70
Assessments in advance .....	79 45
Interest and dividends .....	446 97
Total cash receipts .....	<u>\$9 374 12</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$ 10 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	75 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	580 00
Clerk hire .....	100 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	269 13
Postage, telegrams and express .....	203 64
Premium for guarantee of lodge officers .....	10 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$1,247 77</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims other than endowment .....	8,583 00
Grand total expenditure .....	<u>\$9 830 77</u>

# SONS OF ENGLAND BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 28 Queen Street West, Toronto.*

Organized 12th December, 1874, incorporated 19th February, 1875.

The Executive officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

J. W. Loudon, Grand President .....	Belleville.
T. B. Cumberland, Grand Vice-President.....	Toronto.
G. Clatworthy, Past Grand President .....	Toronto.
B. Hinchcliffe, Grand Treasurer .....	Toronto.
John W. Carter, Grand Secretary .....	Toronto.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amounts covered by contracts other than endowments or for Sick or Funeral

Benefits in force 31st December, 1896 ..... \$2,747,000 00.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof —None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.		Amount.	
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	2,705		\$ 2,710,000	c. 00
Contracts taken during 1896 .....	130		166,000	00
Gross number and amount on foot at any time during 1896.....	2,825		2,876,000	00
	Number.		Amount.	
Deductions:				
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	18		\$ 19,000	c. 00
“ lapsed in 1896 .....	82		110,000	00
Total deductions extended .....	100		129,000	c. 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.....			2,735	2,747,000 00

III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Lodge with a membership of 12,094. Ninety-six members of the Society died during 1896. The total amount of funeral benefits paid in 1896 was \$9,150. Seventy members' wives died during 1896 and the amount paid in respect thereof was \$3,450. Thirty-seven children died during 1896 and the amount paid in respect thereof was \$565. The total amount of cash standing to credit of fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$9,544.24.

IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received sick benefits during 1896, 2,025. The total amount of benefits paid during 1896: Subordinate Bodies, \$22,734.23; Juvenile Branch, \$349.85. Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 was 8,232. Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896 was, Subordinate Bodies, \$13,756.54; Juvenile Branch, \$459.96. Total amount of cash standing to credit of fund at 31st December, 1896: Subordinate Bodies, \$57,332 64; Juvenile Branch, \$1,843 83.

V. ASSETS.

	Grand Body	Subordinate Bodies.	Auxiliary Bodies
Cash value of Bonds, Securities, etc . . . . .	\$300 00	.....	.....
Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896.....	1,904 81	\$7 012 81	\$249 99
Cash on deposit in the following banks:			
Imperial Bank, Toronto . . . . .	26,007 90	.....	.....
Sundry Banks, sundry places.....	.....	53,226 95	1,548 84
Aggregate of all other assets . . . . .	1,931 77	.....	.....
Total assets . . . . .	<u>\$30,144 48</u>	<u>\$60,239 76</u>	<u>\$1,798 83</u>

VI. LIABILITIES.

	Grand Body.	Auxiliary Bodies.
Amounts of claims admitted by the Society.....	\$1,000 00	.....
“       supposed or reported.....	500 00	.....
“       other liabilities . . . . .	246 73	117 43
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$1,746 73</u>	<u>\$117 43</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions of proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.  
—None.

Assessments for purposes of life insurance certificates are made monthly.

Twelve such assessments were made during 1896, payable 1st of each month.

The books and accounts were duly audited on February 22nd, 1897.

Books of account kept by the Society: Cash books and ledgers of both the Funeral Benefit Department and Beneficiary Department.

Names and post office addresses of Auditors: Beneficiary Fund, W. Barker, 79 Carlton Street, George Clay, 17 Yonge Street Arcade, Toronto, and H. Furze, 293 Berkley Street.

No changes were made in relation to the management of the Society nor with respect to the Constitution.

Number of members in Ontario, 9,758.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario, 2,175.

Number of members in Ontario who died in 1896, 77.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members in 1896 \$7,300.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$27,180 05
Application fees .....	\$564 50
Initiation fees, Registration (F. Ben ) .....	715 90
Assessments .....	36,709 70
Per capita tax and levies .....	4,181 66
Fines .....	2 00
Charter fees .....	107 00
Supplies sold .....	1,926 14
Interest .....	620 45
Premiums for guarantee of Lodge officers .....	258 68
All other sources .....	822 55
Total receipts .....	<u>\$45,908 58</u>
By Subordinate Branches .....	\$75,960 00
“ Juvenile Branches .....	1,515 25

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for:—

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Juvenile Branch.	Auxiliary Bodies.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Commission .....				242 16
Law Costs .....	331 96			42 74
Registration Fees.....	121 97			
Expenses of Annual Meeting .....	294 36			
Supplies Bought .....	1,101 26			
Travelling Expenses .....	1,050 20			
Rent, Light, Heat and Taxes .....	270 00			
Managing Officers' Salaries, etc .....	1 350 00			100 00
Clerk Hire.....	812 40			
Official Journal.....	94 55			
Printing, Stationery and Advertising .....	932 58			221 87
Postage, Telegrams and Express .....	309 90			229 58
Premiums for Guarantee of Lodge Officers .....	18 00			
Other Management Expenses....				486 99
Total Expenses of Management .....	6,817 18	21,196 90	382 57	1,393 28
<i>(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.</i>				
Endowments or payments in the nature thereof.....				23,610 90
Funeral Benefits .....	13,165 00			
Sick Benefits .....	44 00	22,734 23	349 65	
Medical Attendance .....		13,756 54	459 96	372 75
Expenditure other than foregoing .....	307 96			41 94
	20,334 14	57,687 67	1,192 38	24,818 87

# SONS OF SCOTLAND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1896.

*Head Office, 46 King Street West, Toronto.*

Organized, 27th June, 1876, incorporated in Ontario, 8th April, 1880.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Donald Campbell, Grand Chief.....Milton.  
 Alexander Frazer, Grand Chieftain.....Toronto.  
 Alex. Hay, Grand Treasurer.....Toronto.  
 Donald M. Robertson, Grand Secretary, 70 Canada Life Bldg., Toronto.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES

Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments, Sick or  
 Funeral Benefits..... \$4,099,500.00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowment or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits :*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895. ....	4,948	4,268,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new and renewed.....	533	463,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896 ...	5,481	4,731,000 00

	Number.	Amount.		
			\$	c.
Deductions :				
Contracts matured in 1896. ....	30	24,000 00		
"    lapsed in 1896 ....	709	586,000 00		
Total deductions extended.....	739	610,000 00	739	610,000 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 . . . . .			4,742	4,121,000 00



## III. FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits (if any) are undertaken by the Subordinate Camps.

Thirty members died in 1896.

## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

No sick benefits are undertaken under the Constitution and By-laws, but sick benefits are voluntarily paid by some Subordinate Camps.

Amount of sick benefits paid in 1896, \$2,842.18.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash on deposit, Bank of Hamilton, Toronto .....	\$30,385 30
“ Dominion Bank, Guelph .....	851 85
Per Capita Tax .....	1,715 00
Aggregate amount of all other assets .....	784 18
Total assets .....	<u>\$33,736 33</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by Society .....	\$500 00
“ “ all other liabilities .....	220 43
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$720 43</u>

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against Society during 1896.—None.

Assessments are made for purposes of life insurance certificates monthly. Twelve assessments were made during 1896, payable 1st day of each month.

The Society accounts were audited 31st December, 1896. The books of record or account kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits: Registers of Subordinate Camps, showing particulars of each certificate issued, ledger, cash journals.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors of accounts for 1896, were Wm. S. Martin, Toronto; Alex. McMillan, Toronto.

No changes were made during 1896 in the constitution in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario at 31st December, 1896. No information.

Number of members in Ontario died during 1896, 30.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$24,000.00.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended), \$16,495.91.

Cash received during 1896 from :

	Grand Camp.	Subordinate Camps.
Initiation fees.....		\$ 1,215 97
Dues.....		12 964 59
Assessments.....	\$38,830 96	
Per capita tax.....	3,084 00	
Certificates.....		152 15
Charter fees.....	650 00	
Supplies sold.....	1,579 60	
Interest.....	702 60	
Income of Subordinate Bodies as per returns.....		2 855 25
Total cash receipts.....	<u>\$44,847 16</u>	<u>\$17 187 96</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 :

*(a) Expenses of Management :*

Organizing.....	\$ 1,956 50	
Per capita tax.....		\$3 084 00
Law costs.....	4 00	
Registration fee.....	25 00	
Interest.....	122 85	
Travelling expenses.....	194 97	
Supplies bought.....	534 15	1,579 60
Salaries, officers and auditors' fees.....	2,193 35	
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	50 00	
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	570 00	
Postage, telegrams and express.....	375 72	
Premiums for guarantee of Lodge Officers.....	37 50	
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$6,064 04</u>	<u>\$4 663 60</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims other than endowment.....	24,000 00	
Sick benefits, etc.....		2,842 18
Expenditure by other than the foregoing.....	41 88	9,165 49
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$30,105 92</u>	<u>\$16,671 27</u>

GRAND TEMPLE OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS  
OF CANADA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 51 Richmond Street West, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 21st November, 1854, and incorporated in Canada, 30th June, 1864.

On the 24th of February, 1897, the Registrar of Friendly Societies received official notice from the Directors of the Society that the Good Templar Benefit Association had ceased to transact business as a friendly society, and had discharged all liabilities in full. The letter and financial statement are as follows :

TORONTO, February 24th, 1897.

J. HOWARD HUNTER, Esq.,

Registrar of Friendly Societies,

Toronto, Ontario.

DEAR SIR.—The undersigned beg to inform you that the Good Templar Benefit Association of the Grand Temple of Canada has ceased to transact the business of a Friendly Society.

Early in the year 1896, the Directors, after carefully considering the condition and prospects of the Association, came to the conclusion that it could not, within a reasonable time, secure a sufficient membership to render possible the payment in full of insurance benefits as they matured. They, therefore, deemed it advisable in the interests of the membership that the affairs of the Association should be wound up. This decision was communicated to the members in good standing for approval, together with the choice of being reinsured in or transferred to some other benefit society, or of having returned to them the assessments they respectively had paid to the Association after deducting therefrom the amount of any benefit previously paid to them by the Association. The decision of the Directors was unanimously concurred in by the members and all those who signified their desire to be reinsured or transferred to another benefit society have since been so reinsured or transferred, while those who requested the return of the assessments paid by them to the Association have had the amount thereof paid to them respectively as agreed.

All liabilities of which the Association has knowledge have now been discharged in full, except a claim of the Secretary-Treasurer for cash advanced, which is now in process of adjustment and will be amicably settled, and there is now held in the treasury the sum of \$210.30 to be applied toward the liquidation of that or any other claim that may arise.

Hereto attached we beg to hand you a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Association during the year 1896.

Yours respectfully,

W. F. BROCKENSHIRE,

President.

THOS. LAWLESS,

Secretary.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## GOOD TEMPLAR BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF THE GRAND TEMPLE OF CANADA, 1896.

DR.	\$ c.	\$ c.
To balance in Treasury 1st January, 1896:		
Insurance Fund .....	207 68	
Sick and Funeral Fund .....	56 72	
		264 40
Annual dues received.....		10 55
Assessments received:		
Insurance Fund .....	127 91	
Sick and Funeral Fund .....	20 69	
		148 60
Interest received .....		9 82
		433 37
CR.	\$ c.	\$ c.
By paid Sick Benefit.....		17 14
“ Government license fee .....		3 00
“ for reinsurance of members.....		103 38
Assessments refunded to members:		
Insurance Fund.....	65 63	
Sick and Funeral Fund.....	30 25	
		95 88
Paid for postage and stationery.....		3 07
Balance in Treasury 31st December, 1896:		
Insurance Fund.....	166 61	
Sick and Funeral Fund .....	32 07	
General Fund. ....	11 62	
		210 30
		433 37

Certified correct.

THOS. LAWLESS,  
Secretary Treasurer.

TORONTO, 23rd February, 1897.

# PROVINCIAL COMMANDERY OF THE R. C. UNION OF THE KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Toronto.*

Incorporated in Ontario, 26th May, 1894

Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

James W. Mallon, President .....	Toronto.
George Kelz, Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Will. J. Moylan, Secretary .....	Toronto.
William Ray, Treasurer .....	Toronto.
John J. Doyle, Trustee .....	Toronto.
T. A. Bourke, Trustee .....	Windsor.

## CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than for endowments, or for sick or funeral benefits in force 31st December, 1896, \$960,000.00.

## MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

*Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

Supreme Body.	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....	1,775	\$ 887,500 00
Add contracts taken during 1896 .....	248	124,000 00
	2,023	1,011,500 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		
Contracts cancelled in 1896 .....	103	\$ 51,500 00
Total deductions extended .....	103	51,500 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	1,920	960,000 00

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Branches of the Society; total membership, 189.

Four members of the Society died during 1896, and Funeral Benefits amounting to \$50 were paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Branches of the Society.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 41.

Total amount of benefits paid during 1896, \$602.86.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 128.

Amount paid for medical attendance, 1896, \$137.25.

Balance to credit of fund, 31st December, 1896, \$928.53.

## ASSETS.—None.

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made for purposes of Life Insurance, Endowment or Benefit Certificates at death. Fifteen such assessments were made in 1896, payable twenty days after date of notice.

The Society's books were audited 6th May, 1896.

The following books are kept: Cash book and ledger.

Names and post office address of the auditors for 1896: Frank Hallman, Toronto; C. W. Dawzy, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended), \$1,161.08.

Cash receipts during 1896:

	Supreme Body.	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Initiation fees . . . . .			\$ 37 00
Dues . . . . .			926 10
Per capita tax . . . . .	\$73 85	\$31 81	
Supplies sold . . . . .		3 85	
Interest and dividends . . . . .			35 27
All other sources . . . . .			85 09
Total receipts . . . . .	\$73 85	\$35 66	\$1,083 46

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

	Grand Body.	Subordin. Bodies.
Per capita tax .....	\$....	\$ 129 06
Law costs .....	.....	1 00
Registration fee .....	3 00	.....
Fuel, light, rent, etc.....	.....	187 70
Supplies bought .....	23 50	.....
Travelling expenses .....	.....	36 10
Salaries, officers' and Auditors' fees .....	.....	83 50
Printing, stationery .....	.....	2 05
Postage and express.....	5 79	16 78
Total expenses of management .....	\$32 29	\$ 456 59

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits .....	.....	50 00
Sick benefits .....	.....	602 86
Medical attendance.....	.....	137 25
Other expenditure .....	.....	58 77
Total expenditure.....	\$32 29	\$1,305 47

## EMERALD BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 65 Sheridan Avenue, Toronto.*

Organized 4th January, 1874, incorporated in Ontario 9th June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows.

David A. Carey, President . . . . . Toronto.  
 Patrick Brankin, Vice-President . . . . . Ottawa.  
 William Lane, Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Toronto.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick or Funeral Benefits  
 in force 31st December, 1896, \$33,900.00.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Number.	Amount
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	236	\$ 17,250 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new . . . . .	9	2,150 00
Gross number and amount of certificates on foot at any time during 1896 . . . . .	245	\$ 19,400 00
Deductions:		
Contracts matured in 1896 . . . . .	5	\$ 650 00
Lapsed in 1896 . . . . .	58	14,850 00
Total deductions extended . . . . .	63	15,500 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	182	\$ 33,900 00

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Branches, the total membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 406.

Five members died in 1896 and the amount paid in respect of these deaths was \$200.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$200 00



## IV. SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Branches and Circles.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 46.

Amount of Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$622.13.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 160½.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$340.35.

Amount standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund, 31st December, 1896, \$406 77.

## V. ASSETS.

	Grand body.	Subordinate bodies.	Juvenile branch.	Auxiliary bodies.
Actual cash on hand at 31st December, 1896..	\$390 10	\$235 38	\$2 66	\$51 55
Cash in bank .....	790 26	106 32	51 48	.....
Assessments unpaid .....	182 47	193 42	2 18	19 10
Other assets .....	323 70	518 00	10 00	9 00
Totals .....	<u>\$1,686 53</u>	<u>\$1,053 12</u>	<u>\$69 32</u>	<u>\$79 65</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Aggregate amount of all liabilities .....	\$384 80	\$123 68	\$5 00	.....
---	----------	----------	--------	-------

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made monthly at fixed rates and are payable on the first of each month.

Twelve such assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's accounts were audited May 4th, July 28th, November 3rd, 1896, February 10th, 1887.

The following books of account are kept: Minute, register, day book, ledger and record of claims.

The names and addresses of the auditors for 1896 were as follows J. McCarthy, 912 King W., Toronto; W. C. Hodgson, 10 Bleeker street, Toronto.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

	Grand branch.	Subordinate branches.	Juvenile branch.	Auxiliary branch.
Cash balances from 1895 (not extended):				
Grand Branch .....	\$1,523 36			
Subordinate Branches .....	686 98			
Cash received during 1896 from:				
Initiation fees .....		\$34 00	\$0 50	\$1 00
Dues .....	\$433 85	927 27	29 27	65 98
Per capita tax and levies .....	611 85	544 11		36 11
Supplies sold .....	40 30			
Interest .....	15 00	3 03	1 56	
Other sources .....	384 80	288 74		16 62
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,485 80</u>	<u>\$1,797 15</u>	<u>\$31 33</u>	<u>\$119 71</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for:

Per capita tax and levies for management. ....	\$290 55	\$1 42	\$12 00
Registration .....	\$3 00		
Expenses of annual meeting .....	9 60	63 70	10 00
Supplies bought .....	3 00	27 28	60
Travelling expenses .....	18 00		
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....		160 17	9 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	275 00	65 61	
Printing, stationery and advertising ....	49 75	16 00	50
Postage, telegrams and express .....	38 75	23 46	
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers. ....	18 75		
Total expenses for management ...	<u>\$415 85</u>	<u>\$676 77</u>	<u>\$13 02</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenses.*

Per capita tax, other than for management. ....	155 37		10 49
Life insurance claims .....	650 00		
Funeral benefits .....	200 00		
Sick benefits .....	586 38	5 75	30 00
Medical attendance .....	302 28	9 00	29 07
Gratuities to distressed members .....	8 33		
Other expenditures (detailed in memo) .....	563 15	89 93	2 00
Totals .....	<u>\$1,829 00</u>	<u>\$1,819 06</u>	<u>\$29 77</u>

## L'UNION ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, D'OTTAWA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 546½ Wellington Street, Ottawa.*

Organized 10th November, 1887, incorporated 18th September, 1888.

The Executive Officers at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Alexander Robillard, President . . . . . Ottawa.  
 Charles Castonguay, Recording Secretary, 37 Sophia Street. . . . . Ottawa.  
 J. N. Rattey, Treasurer. . . . . Ottawa.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which is 437.

Two members of the Society died in 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in respect of deceased members was \$900.00.

Number of members' wives deceased in 1896—5.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in respect of deceased wives, \$375.00.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896,  
\$1,903.07.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 50.

Amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$841.27.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896—No information.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896—nil.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund at December 31st,  
1896, \$2,101.51.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand for the year ending 31st December, 1896. . . . .	\$ 15 48
Cash on deposit in La Banque Nationale, Ottawa. . . . .	3,991 10
Dues and assessments due and unpaid. . . . .	209 50
Other assets . . . . .	285 95
<b>Total assets. . . . .</b>	<b>\$4,505 03</b>

LIABILITIES.—No information.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's accounts for the year 1896 were audited on the 8th January, 1897.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896: Albert Chapman, 121 Balsam Street, Ottawa: Albert Latour, 106 Queen Street, Ottawa.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$20.53
Cash received during 1896, from :	
Initiation fees.....	\$ 199 50
Dues. ....	2,322 45
Interest and dividends.....	199 85
All other sources.....	199 05
<b>Total receipts.....</b>	<b>\$2,840 85</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration Fee.....	\$ 3 00
Rent, fuel and light.....	84 00
Caretaker .....	6 00
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	57 75
Postage, telegrams and express. . . . .	4 78
Other management expenses (detailed in memo).....	11 50
<b>Total expenses of management.....</b>	<b>\$167 03</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick Benefits.....	\$41 27
Funeral Benefits.....	375 00
Benefits to widows and orphans.....	900 00
Expenditure other than foregoing .....	265 45
<b>Total expenditure.....</b>	<b>\$2,518 75</b>

## ST. JOSEPH SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF OTTAWA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 325 Dalhousie Street, Ottawa, Ont*

Organized 22nd March, 1863, incorporated 1st June, 1864.

The executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Oliver Durocher, President . . . . . Ottawa.  
 F. N. Talbot, Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Ottawa.

## MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 . . . . .	1,153	1,116,600 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed . . . . .	163	163,000 00
Gross number and amount of certificates on foot at any time during 1896 . . . . .	1,316	1,279,600 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 . . . . .	15	13,025 00
Lapsed . . . . .	85	85,000 00
Total deductions extended . . . . .	100	98,025 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	1,216	1,181,575 00

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 1,216.

Fourteen members died in 1896.

Amount of benefits paid in respect of deceased members, \$12,625.00.

Ten members' wives died in 1896.

Amount of benefits paid in respect of deceased wives \$700.00.

Amount to credit of funeral fund 31st December, 1896, \$9,362.76.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Ninety-five members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Amount of Sick Benefits paid, \$3,092.71.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 618½.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$228.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances.....	\$ 5,500 00
Actual cash on hand (Treasurer) .....	638 76
Cash on deposit to the Society's credit in the following chartered banks:	
Le Banque Nationale, Ottawa .....	279 56
Government Savings .....	4,915 64
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation .....	4,000 00
Dues and assessments called, but not yet payable .....	4,591 50
Dues and assessments due by members who received one-tenth of their certificates.....	510 00
Interest .....	535 30
All other assets.....	1,069 92
Total assets.....	<u>\$22,040 68</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims supposed or reported.....	\$ 1,400 00
--	-------------

## MISCELLANEOUS

No actions were instituted by or against the Society during 1896.

Assessments are made at the death of a member.

Eleven assessments were made during 1896.

Certain changes were made in the organization and management of the Society during 1896, and also in the constitution and rules.

The accounts were audited monthly during 1896.

Names and addresses of auditors: F. R. E. Campeau, Chas. Desjardines and J. H. Laperriere, Ottawa.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$12,379 73	
	Supreme Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Initiation fees.....	\$1,001 20	\$744 20
Dues.....	6,391 40	1,415 05
Assessments.....	8,745 50	1,926 04
Per capita tax and levies.....	88 95	15 45
Degrees and cards.....	27 70	18 20
Supplies sold.....	27 75	10 55
Rent.....	138 50	10 50
Interest and dividends.....	429 01	86
All other sources.....	63 50	46 25
Total receipts.....	<u>\$16,913 51</u>	<u>\$4,187 10</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Commission.....	\$261 53	\$164 67
Law costs.....	14 00	.. ..
Registration fees.....	10 00	.....
Investigation of claims—furniture.....	69 62	69 62
Supplies bought.....	734 53	11 47
Expenses of annual meeting.....	83 75	10 00
Travelling expenses.....	38 30	11 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	670 90	102 06
Clerk hire.....	392 66	.....
Official Journal.....	115 21	.....
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	70 94	8 94
Postage, telegrams and expenses.....	12 65	
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers.....	22 50	
Premiums on buildings.....	58 30	
Other expenses.....	59 08	
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$2,944 27</u>	<u>\$378 96</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenses.*

Life insurance claims.....	11,625 00	.....
Sick benefits.....	3,092 71	186 52
Medical attendance.....	228 00	28 00
Expenses other than the foregoing.....	1,210 00	.....
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$19,099 98</u>	<u>\$892 58</u>

## ST. ANTOINE DE PADOUE D'OTTAWA.\*

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, St. Ann's Hall St. Patrick St., Ottawa.*

Organized 19th November, 1885, incorporated in Ontario, 9th August, 1887.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

T. Vezina, President .....	Ottawa.
G. Gaudet, 1st Vice-President .....	Ottawa
A. Gagnon, 2nd Vice-President .....	Ottawa.
T. Fortier, Recording Secretary .....	Ottawa.
Ed. Carter, Corresponding Secretary, 314 St. Andrew St. . . .	Ottawa
J. F. Dionne, Treasurer .....	Ottawa.
P. A. Hudon, Collector .....	Ottawa

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the total membership of which is 170.  
Seven members died in 1896.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$1,200.00.

One member's wife died in 1896.

Amount of Funeral benefits paid in respect of deceased wife, nil.

Amount standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$5,585 29

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 24.

Amount of sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$427.49.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced, 160.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$50.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in :

Federal Government Savings Bank .....	\$1,600 55
Archiepiscopal Corporation of Ottawa .....	3,453 33
La Banque National.....	534 41
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$5,588 29</b>

\* Dissolved on June 3rd, 1897, pursuant to section 185 of the Ontario Insurance Act, 1897.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made at the death of a member.

Five such assessments were made during 1896. Payable thirty days after the Society is officially notified of a death.

The Society's accounts were audited January, 1897.

The names and addresses of the auditors for 1896 were as follows: O. Dionne and H. Proulx, Ottawa.

Certain changes were made in the organization or management of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits during 1896.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$5,315.10
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 1 00
Dues.....	194 00
Assessments.....	1,222 55
Interest and dividends.....	200 77
All other sources .....	113 85
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,032 17</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :	
Registration fee .....	\$ 3 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes. ....	22 00
Managing officers' salaries, etc .....	33 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	14 00
Postage, telegrams and express .....	1 49
Other management expenses .....	58 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$131 49</u>
<i>Miscellaneous Expenditure.</i>	
Funeral Benefits .....	1,200 00
Sick Benefits .....	127 49
Grand total .....	<u>\$1,758 98</u>

## UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF RAILROAD TRACKMEN.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Wellington St., Ottawa.*

Organized 10th June, 1893; incorporated in Canada 19th March, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

James Logan, Grand President ..... Ottawa.  
 John Hogan, 1st Vice-President ..... Hintonburg.  
 P. Lavrey, 2nd Vice-President..... Riviere Du Loup.  
 H. F. McKenny, Grand Secretary ..... Box 20 Hintonburg.  
 John Hogan, Grand Treasurer..... Hintonburg.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amounts covered by Contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick or  
 Funeral Benefits in force 31st December, 1896 ..... \$316,000.00

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1896 .....	800	\$ 800,000 00
"    taken during 1896 .....	48	48,000 00
Gross number and amount of certificates on foot at any time during 1896.	848	\$ 848,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	1	1,000 00
Lapsed .....	531	531,000 00
Total deductions extended.....	532	532,000 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st Dec., 1896, .....	316	316,000 00

FUNERAL BENEFITS. None.  
 C 80

## III. SICK BENEFITS.—None.

## IV. ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand at 31st December, 1896 . . .	\$ 221 20
“ in Molson's Bank, Ottawa . . . . .	885 34
Totals . . . . .	<u>\$1,106 54</u>

## V. LIABILITIES.—None.

## VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made at each death.

Four assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's accounts were audited October 7th, 1896.

Names and addresses of auditors : A. O. Whittier, L. G. Morgan, Ottawa.

Books of record or account kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits :  
Register, ledger and certificate book.

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the organization or management of the Society by which insurance was made optional.

## VII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) . . . . .	\$ 1,107 34
Dues . . . . .	\$ 579 07
Assessments . . . . .	3,214 75
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>\$3,793 82</u>

## VIII. CASH EXPENDITURES.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

Per capita tax and levies for management . . . . .	\$ 77 30
Law costs . . . . .	1 00
Registration . . . . .	10 00
Annual meeting . . . . .	31 65
Rent, light, heat and taxes . . . . .	2 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees . . . . .	622 25
Printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	58 20
Postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	41 92
Total expenses for management . . . . .	<u>\$844 32</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenses.*

Life insurance claims . . . . .	\$ 2,953 00
Totals . . . . .	<u>\$3,797 32</u>

## OTTAWA UNITY PROTESTANT BENEFIT SOCIETY OF OTTAWA

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 193 Albert Street, Ottawa, Ont.*

Organized 1st June, 1868, and incorporated in Ontario, January, 1869.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

H. W. Sherwood, President.....	Ottawa.
Fred. Gallagher, 1st Vice-President.....	Ottawa.
John McFarlane, Treasurer. ....	Ottawa.
J. C. Finley, Financial Secretary .....	Ottawa.
T. Betts, Recording Secretary.....	Ottawa.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Four members of the Society died during 1896, and payments were made in respect of funeral benefits amounting to \$1,200.00.

A special levy is made for each benefit paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Forty-nine members received sick benefits during 1896, amounting to \$693.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 231.

Amount paid for medical attendance in 1896, \$354.51.

ASSETS.—No information.

LIABILITIES.—No information.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.—No information.

Assessments are made for the purposes of Life Insurance at the death of a member. Four such assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited in August, 1896.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: W. R. Truman, J. A. Murphy, Ottawa.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$2,348 86
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Initiation fees .....	39 50
Dues .....	917 24
Supplies sold .....	4 08
Fines .....	3 00
Assessments .....	1,200 00
Rent .....	13 70
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,177 52</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$ 3 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	50 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	88 00
Printing, stationery, etc .....	75 74
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$216 74</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits .....	80 00
Benefits to widows and orphans .....	1,200 00
Sick benefits .....	693 00
Medical attendance .....	354 57
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$2,544 31</u>

---



---

## CANADA ATLANTIC RAILWAY EMPLOYEES' SICK AND DISABILITY SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Ottawa, Ont.*

Organized February, 1894, incorporated in Ontario 20th February, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

W. Holtby, President .....	Ottawa.
H. Kendal, Vice-President .....	"
W. D. J. McEwen, Recording Secretary .....	"
W. McFarland, Financial Secretary .....	"
W. P. Daly, Treasurer .....	"

### FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, total membership of which is 74.  
One member died during 1896, and Funeral Benefits amounting to \$74 were paid.

### SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received benefits in 1896, 15

Amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$221.50

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 73½.

Amount paid for medical attendance, none.

Amount of cash to credit of Fund 31st December, 1896, \$116.27

### ASSETS.

Cash on hand and in deposit in Ottawa Bank, \$116.27.

LIABILITIES — None.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made on the death of a member. One assessment was made during 1896.

The books of the Society were audited in 1896.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows : A. Heron, E. Aust, A. Holtby.

## CASH RECEIPTS

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$137 59
Cash received during 1896, from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 3 00
Dues .....	216 90
Assessments .....	74 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$293 90</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$ 3 00
Officers' salaries, etc .....	8 50
Clerks hire .....	6 00
Printing, stationery, etc .....	1 50
Postage, telegrams and express .....	72
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$19 72</u>

*b Miscellaneous Payments.*

Funeral benefits .....	74 00
Sick benefits .....	221 50
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$315 22</u>

## CIVIL SERVICE MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Government Buildings, Ottawa.*

Organized January, 1872, incorporated 11th July, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Major C. J. Anderson, Chairman ..... Ottawa.  
 A. G. Kingston, Treasurer..... "  
 W. J. Lynch, Secretary..... "

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick and Funeral Benefits in force 31st December, 1896, \$55,600.00.

## II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits and Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.		Amount.	
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	276		\$ 55,200	c. 00
Add contracts taken during 1896 new and renewed .....	13		2,600	00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896....	289		57,800	00
	Number.		Amount.	
Deductions			\$	c.
Contracts matured in 1896.....	5		1,000	00
" lapsed in 1896 .....	6		1,200	00
Total deductions extended.. .....	11		2,200	00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.. .....	278		55,600	00



## III. AND IV. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.—None.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash in Government Savings Bank, Toronto .....	\$2,587 84
--	------------

## VI. LIABILITIES.—None.

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No information.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$1,983 93
Dues .....	\$1,611 49
Interest and dividends .....	51 80
Total receipts .....	<u>\$1,663 29</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Registration fee .....	\$3 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	50 00
Printing, stationery, advertising and postage .....	6 38
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$59 38</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims .....	<u>1,000 00</u>
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$1,059 38</u>

## CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office of the Society, 109 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.*

Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario, Philip De Gurchy, 396 Crawford Street,  
Toronto, Ont.

Organized 24th May, 1883, and incorporated under laws of the State of Illinois,  
24th May, 1883.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Thomas H. Cannon, High Chief Ranger.....	Chicago.
A. A. Gibeault, High Vice-Chief Ranger .....	Montreal.
Theo. B. Thiele, High Secretary .....	Chicago.
Thomas J. Callen, High Treasurer.....	Milwaukee.
Thos. F. O'Malley, Medical Examiner .....	Chicago.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by Endowment Contracts in force 31st December, 1896.—None.

Amount covered by Contracts other than for Endowments, or for Sick or Funeral  
benefits, \$45,397,000.00.

## II.—MOVEMENT OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for benefits in the nature thereof.—None

*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	34,847	34,847,000 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	11,493	12,996,000 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896	46,340	47,843,000 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions:		\$ c.
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	286	290,000 00
Contracts suspended, 1896.....	1,467	1,467,000 00
Contracts cancelled in 1896 .....	402	402,000 00
Contracts resigned, 1896 .....	287	287,000 00
Total deductions extended....	2,442	2,446,000 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	43,898	45,397,000 00

## SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Sick and Funeral Benefits being matters of option with Subordinate Lodges, no reports of same are made to the High Court.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to the Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks:

Milwaukee National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis .....	}	\$37,452 51
First National Bank, " .....		
Marshall & Ilsley Bank, " .....		
Dues and assessments due and unpaid .....		4,679 82
Total assets .....		\$42,132 33

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims supposed or reported .....	\$6 200 00
" " resisted .....	1,000 00
" statutory liability (Illinois) .....	1,000 00
Total liabilities .....	\$8 200 00

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896 in Ontario.—None.

Assessments are made monthly, and are payable within forty days of call.

Twelve such assessments were made during the year 1896.

The Society's books were audited in January, 1897.

Books kept by Society: Rosters, endowment register books, ledger, journal, cash books.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: J. J. Sloan, Chicago; J. E. Meany, Reedsville, Wis.; F. X. Bilodeau, Montreal.

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the organization or management of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits by which the graded assessment system was established.

No changes were made during 1896 in the constitution and rules of the Society.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario 31st December, 1896, 3,718.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 21.

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$21,000.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$17,723 30
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments .....	\$307,392 89
Per capita tax and levies .....	19,095 42
Charter fees .....	8,200 00
Supplies sold. ....	11,969 91
Total receipts.....	<u>\$346,658 22</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Commission .....	\$4,100 00
Registration fees .....	64 95
Blank books and office fixtures .....	160 00
Supplies bought .....	6,866 58
Rent, light, heat, taxes and insurance .....	1,225 50
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	5,152 00
Clerk hire .....	4,838 60
Official journal .....	6 710 09
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage .....	2 580 21
Postage, telegrams and express .....	1,788 24
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$33,486 17</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous.*

Life insurance claims .....	293,442 84
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$326,929 01</u>

---

GRAND DIVISION OF THE ORDER OF THE SONS OF TEMPERANCE OF  
CANADA WEST.

---

The insurance feature of this Society is managed by an auxiliary branch known as the  
Sons of Temperance National Mutual Relief Society, Washington, D.C.

---

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

---

Chief Agent and Attorney for the Province of Ontario, W. H. Bewell, Whitby.

---

Organized 25th June, 1879, incorporated 25th June, 1879.

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Benj. R. Jewell, President.....	Stoneham, Mass.
J. Parsons, Vice-President.....	Halifax, N.S.
C. H. Mead, Vice-President .....	New York City.
F. M. Bradley, Gen-Secretary .....	Washington, D.C.
J. H. Roberts, Treasurer.....	Poston, Mass.

I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by contracts other than Endowments, or for sick or Funeral Benefits, at 31st December, 1896, \$1,261,150.

II. MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowment or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

*(b) Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	1,277	\$ 1,554,250 00
Add Contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	50	38,500 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any time during 1896.....	1,327	1,592,750
	Number.	Amount.
		\$ c.
Deductions :		
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	17	24,400 00
“ lapsed in 1896 .....	256	307,200 00
Total deductions extended .....	273	331,600 00
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896.....	1,054	1,261

## III. AND IV. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.—None paid in 1896

## V. ASSETS.

Ohio National Bank, Washington .....	\$ 474 44
Dues and assessments called, but not yet payable .....	12,920 00
Total assets .....	\$13,394 44

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by society .....	\$10,825
“ claims exposed or reported .....	1,650 00
Total liabilities .....	\$12,475 00

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.—  
None.

Assessments are made the last of each month.

The books of the Society were audited on July 7th, 1896.

The following books are kept: Register of membership, Subordinate Division, Register of membership, Record Book, Cash Book by items, cash book by days.

Name and post office address of the auditor for 1896 was E. H. Hopkins, 343 E 119th street, New York City.

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the organization or management of the Society.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario 31st December, 1896—94.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896—2.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance for 1895 (not extended).....	\$773 62
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees.....	8110 00
Assessments.....	35,329 95
	<hr/>
Total cash receipts.....	35,439 95
	<hr/>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Commission .....	889 24
Travelling expenses.....	297 75
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	236 30
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	2,000 00
Clerk hire.....	1,328 00
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	303 44
Postage, telegrams and express .....	813 40
Other management expenses detailed in memo.....	43 00
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management .....	5,911 13

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims other than endowment .....	29,828 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure .....	35,739 13
	<hr/>

## THE MERCHANTS' LIFE ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 32 Yonge St. Arcade, Toronto, Ont.*

The Society was organized on the 6th November, 1882, incorporated in Ontario 30th November, 1883, and reincorporated 23rd June, 1893, under 56 Vict. c. 32.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Hon. John Dryden, President .....	Toronto.
Emerson Coatsworth, 1st Vice-President .....	Toronto.
H. S. Pell, 2nd Vice-President .....	Toronto.
J. G. Howarth, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Toronto.

### MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	271	400,500 00
---	-----	------------

FUNERAL BENEFITS—No information.

### SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

### ASSETS

Cash on hand .....	11 53
Cash in Imperial Bank, Toronto .....	678 80
Dues and assessments, due and unpaid .....	2,379 53
Dues and assessments called but not yet payable ) .....	
Total assets .....	\$3,069 86

LIABILITIES — None.

*Note*—The corporate name was changed from "The Loyal Provident Union" to "Merchants' Life Association" by order of the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario in Council, dated 11th March, 1896.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments, none made during 1896.

The books were audited December 31st, 1896.

The following books of record and account are kept: Roll Book, Cash Book, Ledger, Beneficiary Register.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896, Messrs. Clarkson & Cross

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the organization in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896, from:

Application fees .....	29 00
Assessments .....	2 746 79
Cash from guarantors .....	3 750 84
Total receipts .....	<u>\$6 406 26</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896, for:

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Charter fees .....	\$3,056 64
Commission .....	1,104 86
Office furniture .....	253 21
Petty cash .....	72 98
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	125 00
Travelling expenses .....	18 60
Officers' salaries .....	453 60
Clerk hire .....	118 15
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	253 62
Postage, telegrams, etc. ....	22 10
Total expenses of management .....	<u>5,478 76</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments.*

Medical attendance .....	237 17
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$5,715 93</u>

## MUTUAL MASONIC COMPACT.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, St. Catharines, Ont.*

Organized 15th September, 1871 : incorporated in Ontario 3rd December, 1892

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Edwin Goodman, President ..... St. Catharines.

William F. Clarke, Vice-President ..... Grimsby.

Levi Yale, Secretary-Treasurer ..... St. Catharines.

## MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

*Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick or Funeral Benefits.*

	Number.	Amount.
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	150	\$ c. 15,000 00
And contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed .....	4	400 00
Gross number and amount of contracts on foot at any one time during 1896..	154	15,400 00
	Number.	Amount.
Deductions :		
Contracts matured in 1896 .....	4	\$ c. 400 00
" lapsed in 1896.....	4	400 00
Total deductions extended .....	8	800 00
Net contracts on foot .....	146	14,600 00

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Security Loan and Savings Co., St. Catharines ..... \$731 61

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments for the purpose of life insurance certificates are made when found necessary.

Two assessments were made during 1896.

The accounts of the Society were audited on the 13th February, 1897.

Books of record or account kept for purposes of insurance certificates are : Cash book and journal, ledger, membership roll and list of beneficiaries.

Names and post office addresses of Auditors for 1896 : W. A. Middleberger, St. Catharines, and Wm. H. Read, St. Catharines.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$678 73
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 12 00
Assessments .....	296 00
Interest and dividends .....	21 19
	<hr/>
Total receipts.....	\$329 19
	<hr/>

## CASH EXPENDITURE

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management*

Commission .....	\$ 45 20
Registration fee .....	3 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	12 50
Postage, telegrams and express .....	4 15
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management .....	\$64 85

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life Insurance claims.....	406 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure.....	\$104 85
	<hr/>

## KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN AND MALTA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 56-58 Pine St., New York City.*

Organized 7th March, 1883 : incorporated 12th March, 1883.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

W. Buckell, M. E. Grand Commander .....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Houghtaling, V. E. Grand Chancellor .....	New York, N.Y.
Millard F. Smith, V. E. Grand Almoner .....	New York, N.Y.
John L. Shirley, V. E. Grand Attorney General, 176 Broadway .....	New York, N.Y.
C. P. Gildersleeve, M. D., V. E. Grand Medical Ex- aminer .....	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Wm. J. Maneely, V. E. Grand Trustee.....	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Charles Hayward, V. E. Grand Trustee .....	Wilmington.
Charles Ewald, V. E. Grand Trustee.....	Brooklyn.

## I. CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Amount covered by Endowment Contracts.—NONE.

Amount covered by Contracts other than for Endowments or for Sick or Funeral benefits in force 31st December, 1896, \$4,799 000.

## MOVEMENTS IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—NONE.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.—*

	Number.	Amount.
		§ c
Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 ..	3,885	4,912,000 00
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed.....	509	676,000 00
Gross number and amounts of contracts on foot at any time during 1896.....	4,394	5,588,000 00
	Number	Amount.
		§ c.
Deductions :		
Contracts matured in 1896 by death	26	37,000 00
" lapsed, 1896 .....	595	752,000 00
Total deductions extended .....	621	789,000 00
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 ..	3,773	4,799,000 00

## III. AND IV. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS,

Twenty-six members died during 1896.

Subordinate Encampments arrange for Funeral and Sick Benefits as they may think proper.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash on hand as per Auditor's Statement ..... \$1,826 94

Cash on deposit to the Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks :

Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York City ..... \$6,000 00

Hide and Leather Bank, New York City ..... 3,300 44

Dues and assessments called, but not yet payable ..... 5,060 00

Total assets ..... \$16,187 38

## VI. LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims supposed or reported ..... \$8,000 00

Total ..... \$8,000 00

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

Assessments are made whenever necessary to pay claims, and are payable thirty days from date of call.

Twenty assessments were made during 1896.

The accounts of the Society were audited in September, 1896.

Books of record or account kept by the Society ; Cash books, ledgers, and registers for the several departments.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 :

J. T. Ryan, Brooklyn, N.Y. ; G. C. Fithian, Carlisle, Pa. ; L. Blathman, New York, N.Y. ; S. Roe, M.D., Brooklyn, N.Y. ; O. H. Blase, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. ; G. W. Van-Curer, Bolivar, N.Y.

Certain changes were made during 1896 in the Constitution and Laws in relation to insurance certificates or benefits, and are filed with the annual statement.

Number of certificate holders in Ontario, 120.

No members in Ontario died during 1896.

No death benefits were paid to Ontario members during 1896.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$2,399 40
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees.....	\$296 10
Assessments .....	51,379 37
Per capita tax and levies .....	3,978 30
Charter fees .....	50 00
Supplies sold .....	317 57
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$56,021 34

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Organizing expenses .....	\$ 159 55
Expenses of annual meeting.....	110 00
Travelling expenses .....	260 21
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	295 42
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	1,449 99
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage, etc.....	1,181 27
Postage, telegrams, etc.....	435 00
Other expenses (detailed in memo) .....	401 92
	<hr/>
Total expenses of management.....	\$4,293 36

*(b) Miscellaneous.*

Life insurance claims ..	43,000 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure.....	\$47,293 36

## IRISH CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT UNION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office 22 Erin St., Toronto*

Organized 9th January, 1869, and incorporated in Ontario 25th July, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

C. J. McCabe, B A, President .....	Toronto.
John Williams, First Vice-President .....	Hamilton.
Miss M. Harding, Second Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Patrick Shea, Secretary .....	Toronto.
William Lavoie, Treasurer .....	Paris.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by Grand Body, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 272.

One member of the Society died during 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid during 1896 \$100.00.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$643.28.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Branches.

Forty members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$493.00.

Total amount paid for medical attendance in 1896, \$267.90.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 145.

## ASSETS.

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Actual cash on hand, Treasurer's hands, December 31, 1896 ....	\$ 36 70	\$175 91
Cash in Bank of Commerce, Paris .....	643 28	76 57
“ “ Hamilton .....		102 66
“ Home Savings Bank, London .....		216 19
All other assets .....		1,038 00
Total assets .....	\$679 98	\$1 609 33

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Four assessments were made during the year 1896, payable 1st January, April, July and October.

The Grand Branch books were audited July 11, 1896.

Local Branch books were audited January, April, July, October.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896 were as follows : E. J. Maguire and Mrs. Sylvas, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Body.
Cash balances from 1895 (not extended).....	\$479 05	\$580 66
Cash received during 1896 from :		
	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Dues .....	\$.....	\$1,098 30
Initiation fees .....		42 75
Assessments, death.....	294 25	224 55
Per capita tax .....	69 30	21 00
Rent .....		89 55
Supplies sold.....	5 50	
Interest and dividends.....	13 88	7 12
All other sources .....		473 23
Total receipts .....	<u>\$382 93</u>	<u>\$1,956 50</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management*

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.
Per capita tax for management.....	\$.....	\$ 69 30
Registration fee .....	3 00	
Supplies bought .....		5 50
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....		506 66
Salaries .....	75 00	
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage and express .....		18 16
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$78 00</u>	<u>\$599 62</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Per capita tax.....		294 25
Funeral benefits .....	100 00	
Sick benefits .....		493 00
Medical attendance.....		267 90
Gratuities to distressed members .....		27 00
Expenditure other than foregoing.....	4 00	284 06
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$182 00</u>	<u>\$1 965 83</u>



## TORONTO POLICE BENEFIT FUND.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Police Headquarters, Toronto.*

Organized 1st January, 1882 ; incorporated 2nd March, 1882.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

James Stephen, Chairman.....	Toronto.
Charles Seymour, Secretary .....	Toronto.
H. J. Grasset, Treasurer.....	Toronto.

## MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for endowment or for benefits in the nature thereof :

Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	266
Deductions :	
Contracts surrendered in 1896 .....	\$766 68
Net endowment contracts on foot 31st December, 1896 .....	256

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate .....	\$8,200 00
Mortgages .....	45,800 00
Bonds, etc .....	42,000 00
Cash on deposit in Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	746 02
Interest due and accrued .....	1 253 00
Total assets.....	<u>\$97,999 02</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No action was instituted against the Society during 1896.

Twelve assessments were made during the year 1896, the first day of each month.

The Society's accounts for the year 1896 were duly audited on the 12th day of February, 1897.

The books of account and record are : Ledger, Pensioner and Minute Book.

The Auditors for 1896 were : No information.

No changes were made during the year 1896 in the Constitution and Rules of the Society in relation to assessments and pensions,

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$33,756.30
Assessments .....	\$10,956 62
Rent .....	65 00
Interest and dividends .....	2,328 95
Other sources .....	277 20
<b>Total receipts</b> .....	<b>\$13,627 77</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Law costs.....	\$81 69
Registration fee .....	3 00
Supplies bought .....	3 00
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	5 75
Officers' salaries .....	110 00
<b>Total expenses of management</b> .....	<b>\$203 44</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Endowments or payments in the nature thereof ....	2,689 83
Life insurance claims other than endowment .....	766 68
Expenditure other than foregoing .....	978 10
<b>Total expenditure</b> .....	<b>\$4,638 05</b>

---



---

HAMILTON POLICE BENEFIT FUND.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Hamilton, Ont.*

Organized 8th December, 1890 ; incorporated, 13th February, 1891.

The Executive Officers of the Society on the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Ian McKenzie, Chairman.....	Hamilton.
John Timson, Secretary .....	Hamilton.
David Coulter, Committeeman .....	Hamilton.
James Barron, " .....	Hamilton.
Alfred Moore, " .....	Hamilton.
William Hawkins, " .....	Hamilton.
Alexander Smith, Treasurer .....	Hamilton.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the total membership of which is 50.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid during 1896, \$328.85.

One member of the Society died during 1896.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of mortgages.....	\$5,000 00
Cash on deposit to Society's credit in Bank of Hamilton.....	6,658 21
Total .....	<u>\$11,658 21</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

An action was instituted against the Society during 1896 by Eliza Miller and others to recover \$1,294.97. Judgment for defendants ; decree reversed in Divisional Court and judgment given for plaintiffs ; an appeal to Court of Appeals is pending.

Twelve assessments were made during 1896.

The book of record for purpose of Insurance Certificates is Members' Register, etc.

The accounts for the year 1896 were duly audited on February 6th, 1897.

Names and addresses of Auditors : Samuel H. Kent and Walter Anderson, Hamilton.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$4,859 62
Dues from members, fines and deductions.....	\$1,502 45
Donations .....	112 00
Interest on mortgage .....	300 00
Bank Interest.....	228 49
Total receipts.....	<u>\$2,142 94</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Registration fee.....	\$3 00
Printing, stationery and stamps.....	3 50
Clerk hire, auditor's services.....	9 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>15 50</u>
Funeral Benefits.....	328 85
Grand total .....	<u>\$344 35</u>

## LONDON POLICE BENEFIT FUND ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Police Headquarters, London.*

Organized 1st January, 1887; incorporated 22nd March, 1887.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

Robt. Adams, Chairman.....	London.
Robert Egelton, Secretary.....	London.
W. T. Williams, Treasurer.....	London.

## ASSETS.

Bonds, debentures, etc.....	\$7,000 00
Cash on deposit in Huron and Erie Savings Bank.....	4,162 32
Total assets.....	<u>\$11,162 32</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No action or proceeding were instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

A percentage is deducted from salaries monthly. The Society's accounts were audited 27th January, 1897. The books of record or account kept are: ledger and journal.

Names and addresses of auditors for 1896: John Pope and William Rider, London.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$2 494 06
Assessments.....	\$743 74
Interest and dividends.....	377 52
All other sources (donations).....	550 00
Total receipts.....	<u>\$1,671 26</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Registration.....	\$3 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$3 00</u>

## DAUGHTERS AND MAIDS OF ENGLAND.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 604 Gerrard St., Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 7th November, 1890 ; incorporated 9th January, 1895.

Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Charlotte F. Smith, Grand President.....	Whitby.
Frank H. Revell " Past " .....	Hamilton.
Edward W. Trump " Vice " .....	St. Thomas.
Joseph Shone " Treasurer .....	64 Czar St., Toronto.
Leonard George Cross, " Secretary ... ..	604 Gerrard St. E., Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Lodge ; total membership, 1,492.

Seven members of the Society died during 1896, and Funeral Benefits amounting to \$275.00 were paid.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$1,353 53.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Lodges.

Number of members who received Sick Benefit in 1896 : Subordinate Bodies, 176 ; Juveniles, 14 ; total, 190.

Total amount of benefits paid during 1896, Subordinate Bodies, \$1,700.73 ; Juvenile Branch, \$44 47 ; total, \$1,745.20.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, by Subordinate Bodies, 680 $\frac{1}{6}$  ; Juveniles, 39 $\frac{1}{6}$  ; total, 719 $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, Subordinate Bodies, \$1,311.83 ; Juvenile Bodies, \$92.68 ; total, \$1,404.01.

Total amount cash standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund of Subordinate Bodies at 31st December, 1896, \$1,865.73 ; Juvenile Branch, \$273 69 ; total, \$2,139.42.

## ASSETS.

	Grand Body.	Subordinate Bodies.	Juveniles.
Actual cash on hand as per audit statement.....	\$580 61	\$1,865 73	\$273 69
Cash on deposit, not drawn against, in Bank of			
Montreal, Toronto.....	772 92	.....	.....
All other assets .....	186 50	1,092 21	73 12
Total assets.....	\$1,540 03	\$2,867 94	\$346 81

## LIABILITIES.

(No information )

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Suit was entered by Jane Platt, of Toronto, against Subordinate Branch No. 7, of the same place, for \$500.00 for alleged wilful misconduct. Tried before C. J. Meredith, who dismissed the action with costs.

Assessments for the purposes of life insurance were made quarterly during 1896.

Four such assessments were made during 1896, payable March 31st, June 30th, September 30th and December 31st.

The Society's books were audited 4th February, 1897.

The following books of record are kept : Check book, cash book, ledger and counter book.

The names and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896 are as follows : Miriam Watkins, Toronto, Ont.; Elizabeth Sugden, Toronto, Ont.; W. S. Bowden, Oshawa, Ont.

Number of members in Ontario at 31st December, 1896, 1,217.

Number of members who died during 1896, seven (7).

Amount of death benefits paid to Ontario members during 1896, \$275.00.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....\$843 35

	Grand Body.
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Per capita tax and levies.....	\$312 44
Supplies sold .....	190 31
Assessments.....	265 70
Total receipts .....	<u>\$768 45</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management*

Registration fee.....	\$10 00
Expenses of Annual Meeting.....	55 00
Supplies bought .....	205 56
Travelling expenses.....	38 35
Salaries, officers' and auditor's fees .....	147 30
Postage, telegrams and express .....	65 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	8 00
Premium for guarantee of ledge officers .....	5 00
Other expenses (detailed in memo ).....	13 20
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$547 71</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS

Amount paid for funeral benefits during 1896 .....	275 00
" " sick " " .....	1,745 20
" " medical attendance " .....	1,404 01
Total .....	<u>\$3 971 92</u>

## THEATRICAL MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 152 Dovercourt, Toronto.*

Organized 21st September, 1886; incorporated 20th May, 1887.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

Chas. Fairhead, President.....	Toronto.
C. C. Lockwood, 1st Vice-President .....	Toronto.
W. E. Meredith, Recording-Secretary.....	Toronto.
John Gray, Financial Secretary.....	Toronto.
James Sydon, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.

Total membership of Society, 73.

Funeral and Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 6.

Total amount of Sick Benefits paid during the year 1896, \$96

Number of weeks' sickness experienced, 16.

Medical attendance, \$117.

Amount of cash standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund, \$4,130.32.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand as per Auditors' Statement .....	\$10 60
Canada Permanent Building Society, Toronto.....	2,500 00
Home Savings Loan Society, " .....	1,373 98
" " (special) " .....	245 74
Aggregate amount of all other Assets.....	48 00
Totals .....	<u>\$4,178 32</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No information.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Dues, etc .....	\$457 95
Supplies sold .....	7 00
Interest and dividend .....	152 88
All other sources.....	442 40
<b>Total receipts.....</b>	<b><u>\$1,660 23</u></b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management :*

Registration .....	\$3 00
Supplies bought .....	25 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	18 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	31 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	24 00
Postage, telegrams, etc .....	7 35
Other expenses (detailed in memo.).....	54 80
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b><u>\$163 15</u></b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure :*

Sick benefits.....	96 00
Medical attendance .....	117 00
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b><u>\$376 15</u></b>



# TORONTO MUSICAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 2nd December, 1887 ; incorporated in Ontario 27th September, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Jos. M. Dawson, President .....	Toronto.
Will A. Caswell, Secretary .....	Toronto.
Will J. Obernier, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society. Total membership of which is 46.  
No members died during 1896, and no funeral benefits were paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Four members received sick benefits during 1896.

Amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$21.00.

Seven weeks' sickness were experienced in 1896.

Amount of cash to credit of fund, 31st December, 1896, \$618.55.

## ASSETS.

In hands of Treasurer .....	8	38	26
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following banks :			
Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	580	29	
Dues and assessments.....		14	75
Other assets.....		4	50
Total assets.....	\$	637	80

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dues are payable monthly by the members. Twelve assessments made during 1896.

The books of the Society were audited in June and December of 1896.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: Frank T. Jennings, John Herbert, H. Gowan, Toronto.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$	545.49	
Application .....			4 00
Initiation .....			35 00
Dues .....			131 05
Fines.....			2 00
Interest.....			14 59
Other sources .....			92 30
Total.....	\$		<u>278 94</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management.*

Registration .....	\$	3 00
Supplies .....		3 25
Rent, light, heat .....		12 00
Salaries.....		15 00
Printing, stationery, etc.....		17 50
Postage, telegrams. etc.....		2 00
Total expenses of management.....	\$	<u>52 75</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenses.*

Per capita tax .....		5 13
Sick Benefits .....		21
Other expenditure .....		127 00
	\$	<u>205 88</u>

## TORONTO FIREMEN'S BENEFIT FUND.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Richmond Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 16th January, 1891, and incorporated in Ontario, 30th June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

Jno. Thompson, Chairman .....	Toronto.
R. J. McGowan, Secretary .....	Toronto.
R. T. Cody, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Contracts in force 31st December, 1895 .....	115
Add contracts taken in 1896 .....	7
Gross number on foot at any time during 1896 .....	152
Contracts matured .....	2
Net contracts on foot at 31st December, 1896 .....	150

## SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFITS.

No Sick or Funeral Benefits are undertaken

## ASSETS.

Cash value of securities .....	\$22,181 80
Total .....	\$22,181 80

LIABILITIES--None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted by or against the Society during 1896

Assessments are made monthly, and are payable on the first day of each month

The books were duly audited during 1896 by the Corporation Auditors.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) ..... \$19,397 00

Cash received during 1896 from :

Assessments .....	\$2,034 89
Interest .....	817 80
Total .....	<u>\$3,192 69</u>

Donations as under :

T. Eaton & Co. (Ltd.) .....	200 00
Gutta Percha and Rubber Co. ....	50 00
Consumers' Gas Co. ....	50 00
Ryrie Bros .....	25 00
Clapp Shoe Co .....	10 00
J. G. Ridout .....	5 00
Total .....	<u>\$340 00</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

Registration fee .....	3 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>3 00</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Endowments or payments in the nature thereof .....	101 85
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$107 85</u>

UMBERTO PRIMO ITALIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Queen Street West, Toronto.*

Organized 27th February, 1888 ; incorporated in Ontario, 12th March, 1888.

The Executive Officers at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows .

D. A. G. Glionna, President .....	Toronto.
G. Massai, Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Rocco Laraio, Secretary .....	Toronto.
R. Glionna, Treasurer .....	Toronto.
N. Lubraccio,	} Executive Committee .....
G. Glionna,	
D. D. Alesundeo,	
D. Alberti,	
	Toronto.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Funeral Benefits.

The membership at 31st December, 1896, was 33.

Total amount paid for Funeral Benefits, *nil*.

No benefit is paid in respect of wives of members.

SICK BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Sick Benefits.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 13.

Total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$25.64.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 5.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$32.

Amount standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$793.99.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of mortgages.....	\$200 00
Actual cash on hand December 31st, 1896 .....	115 22
Cash on deposit in Government Saving's Bank, Toronto.....	462 60
Interest due and accrued.....	16 17
<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$8793 99</b>

## LIABILITIES—None.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$711 16
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$10 00
Dues.....	186 40
Supplies sold .....	4 00
Interest .....	12 00
All other sources .....	22 42
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$934 98</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :	
Subscription for Africa .....	\$50 00
Registration fee .....	3 00
Loss at picnic .....	13 46
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	13 00
Officers' salary .....	6 00
Postage, etc .....	50
Printing .....	25 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$160 46</b>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure*

Sick benefits.....	25 94
Medical attendance .....	32 00
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$168 60</b>

## ST. BONIFACE BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896

*Head Office, Berlin, Ont.*

Organized 1st May, 1892, and incorporated in Ontario, 2nd August, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

John Motz, President.....	Berlin.
Andrew Englert, Vice-President.....	Berlin.
Leo Kiefer, Recording Secretary.....	Berlin.
Joseph Fuhrmann, Financial Secretary.....	Berlin.
F. R. Rohleder, Treasurer....	Berlin.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, with a total membership of 219.  
One member of the Society died during 1896.

Amount paid for Funeral Benefits during 1896, \$25.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Thirty-seven members received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$516.75.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 129.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$64.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of the General Fund from which benefits  
are paid, \$554.40.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on deposit in Merchants Bank, Berlin .....	\$554 40
Other assets.....	22 20
Total.....	<u>\$576 60</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited for 1896 on 2nd January, 1897.

The following books of record or account are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits: Treasurer's cash book, minute book, ledger, Financial Secretary's cash book, etc.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: W. J. Motz and T. Nihill, Berlin.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896 for:

Initiation fees .....	\$42 00
Dues .....	605 15
Fines .....	10 15
Supplies sold .....	3 00
All other sources .....	64 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$724 30</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$3 00
Supplies bought .....	3 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	15 00
Officers' salaries .....	25 00
Printing and advertising .....	4 75
Postage, telegrams and express .....	3 06
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$53 81</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral Benefits .....	25 00
Sick Benefits .....	516 75
Medical attendance .....	64 00
Other expenditure .....	45 81
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$705 37</u>



## GERMAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Hamilton, Ont.*

Organized 1st May, 1863, incorporated in Ontario 3rd September, 1881.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

G. W. Bartmann, President .....	Hamilton.
Charles Hitzroth, Vice-President .....	Hamilton.
Albert Gibb, Recording Secretary .....	Hamilton.
George Bartmann, Corresponding Secretary .....	Hamilton.
Ernest Faustmann, Treasurer .....	Hamilton.

6

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society. Total membership of which is 28.

No members died during 1896.

Total amount paid in 1896 in respect of deceased wives, \$20.

No cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received benefits during 1896, 2.

Amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$30.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 10.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$32.25.

## ASSETS.

In hands of Treasurer .....	\$ 32 00
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against in the following banks:	
Hamilton Provident and Loan Society .....	600 92
Total .....	<u>\$632 92</u>

## LIABILITIES—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No assessments were made during 1896.

The books of the Society were audited 1st March, 1897.

The books kept by the Society are cash book and ledger.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows : Frederick Schwartz, 119 Main E.; Julius Winckler, 77 Jackson street W.; Albert Gibb, 123 King William street.

No changes were made during the year 1896 in the organization and management or in the Constitution and Rules of the Society in relation to insurance certificates or benefits.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$632 92
Dues.....	\$163 00
Assessments.....	2 00
Total.....	<u>\$165 00</u>

## EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	50 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$53 00</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Benefits to widows and orphans.....	20 00
Sick benefits.....	30 00
Medical attendance.....	32 25
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$135 25</u>

## ST. LUKE BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Amherstburg, Ontario.*

Organized 14th May, 1894, incorporated in Ontario. 25th November, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

John B. Robidoux, President.....	Amherstburg.
John Burns, Financial Secretary.....	Amherstburg.
L. Bertrand, Recording Secretary .....	Amherstburg.
Joseph Reaume, Treasurer .....	Amherstburg.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Eighteen members received Sick Benefits in 1896.

Total amount paid for Sick Benefits in 1896, \$191.71.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced 1896, 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Balance to credit of Fund 31st December, 1896. \$86.92.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$86 92
Total assets .....	<u>\$86 92</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The books of the Society were audited December 1st, 1896.

Name and address of the auditor for 1896, J. D. Burk, Amherstburg.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$114 88
Dues .....	\$217 50
Total .....	<u>\$217 50</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$ 3 00
Rent, light, heat, taxes .....	23 25
Printing, etc.....	2 75
Other expenses .....	28 90
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$57 90</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick Benefits .....	248 36
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$306 26</u>

## FEDERATED ASSOCIATION OF LETTER CARRIERS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 352 Givens Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 15th September, 1891, incorporated 21st June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Fred J. George, President.....	Ottawa.
Alex. McMordie, Secretary.....	Toronto.
John Wood, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## II.—MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

(a) Contracts for Endowments, or for Benefits in the nature thereof.—None.

(b) *Contracts for Insurance other than Endowments, Sick Benefits or Funeral Benefits.*

Contracts in force 31st December, 1895.....	345
Add contracts taken during 1896, new or renewed.....	81
Gross number on foot at any time during 1896 .....	426
Contracts matured in 1896.....	5
“   lapsed in 1896.....	43
Total deductions. ....	48
Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896.....	378

## III. AND VI. FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.—None.

## V. ASSETS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1896....	\$ 6 42
Cash on deposit in Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto. ....	827 09
	<u>\$833 51</u>

## VI. LIABILITIES.—None.

## VII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

Assessments are made for purposes of life insurance certificates on date of death of a member, and are payable within 30 days, one advance assessment being kept on hand.

Five assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's accounts were duly audited for 1896, on 2nd July, 1896, and 11th January, 1897.

The books of record or account kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits are: Certificate register and account, roll book, day book, ledger.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896, W. J. Mankey and James Barnes, Toronto.

Number of members in Ontario, 182.

Number of members in Ontario who died during 1896, 2.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$659 21
Application fees.....	\$ 7 00
Assessments .....	2,044 00
Per capita tax and levies.....	246 65
Supplies sold .....	8 51
Interest .....	13 77
Total receipts ... ..	<u>\$ 2,319 98</u>

## XI. CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management :*

Registration fee .....	\$ 3 00
Annual meeting .....	56 00
Supplies bought .....	12 48
Travelling expenses.....	24 10
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	13 95
Postage, telegrams and express .....	25 10
	<u>\$ 134 63</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure :*

Life insurance claims, other than endowment .....	2,011 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$ 2,145 63</u>

## TORONTO DISTRICT INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS.

(MANCHESTER UNITY.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 32 Northcote Ave., Toronto.*

Organized 16th December, 1887, and incorporated in Ontario 22nd June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

W. G. Veal, Provincial Grand Master.....	Carleton West.
R. W. Beadie, " Deputy Grand Master .....	Toronto.
Wm. A. Dunn, " Corresponding Secretary .....	Toronto.
C. W. B. Lyal, " Past Grand Master .....	Toronto.

CURRENCY OF INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.—None.

MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.—None.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the District; membership of which at 31st of December, 1896, was 196.

One member died in 1896.

The amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 was \$100.

No member's wife died in 1896.

Amount paid in 1896 in respect of deceased wife, *nil*.

Total cash to credit of Funeral Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$2,122.19; Juvenile Branch, \$23.71; Widow and Orphan Fund, \$154.57.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Lodges.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 25.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$408.03

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 169½.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$117.37.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st of December, 1896, \$1,018.43.

## ASSETS.

	District.	Subordinates.
Cash value of mortgages.....	\$750 00	
Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the following chartered banks :		
Dominion Bank, Toronto .....	1,364 89	\$1,065 82
Molsons' Bank, Toronto Junction .....		
Interest due and accrued .....	48 00	79 00
All other assets.....	165 00	385 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total assets .....	\$2,327 89	\$1,529 82
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount due Manchester Board, stock .....	22 94
	<hr/>
Total liabilities .....	\$22 94
	<hr/>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Actions or proceedings instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.—None.

The Society's books were duly audited for 1896 on 29th January, 1897.

The following books of record and account are kept for purposes of insurance certificates or benefits : Journal, cash book, ledger, lodge quarterly return sheets and register.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows. W. H. Davis, Wm. C. Schunck, Henry Batchelor, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

	District.	Subordinates.	Juvenile Branch.
Initiation fees.....		87 00	....
Dues .....	373 62	1 085 22	2 40
Per capita tax and levies .....	164 23	.....	....
Supplies sold .....	47 80	.....	....
Rent .....	.....	46 25	....
Interest and dividends .....	70 71	11 42	....
All other sources .....	.....	118 94	....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$656 36	\$1,378 83	\$2 40
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>



## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

	District	Subordinates.
Per capita tax and levies .....	.....	\$98 87
Law costs .....	\$10 00	.....
Registration fee.....	3 00	.....
Premium fire insurance .....	10 50	.....
Interest .....	.....	22 50
Supplies bought .....	3 50	30 21
Travelling expenses .....	18 90	.....
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	3 00	69 92
Salaries .....	133 07	69 40
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	111 68	2 50
Postage, telegrams and express .....	5 93	18 11
Premiums for guarantee of lodge officers .....	2 50	10 63
Total expenses of management .....	\$302 08	\$322 14

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral Benefits .....	100 00	.....
Sick Benefits .....	160 43	269 10
Medical Attendance .....	.....	119 27
Gratuities to distressed members.....	75	23 00
Expenditure other than foregoing .....	.....	12 85
Total expenditure'.....	\$563 26	\$746 36

## ST. JOSEPH'S MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY OF TORONTO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 14 Seaton Street, Toronto.*

Organized 11th March, 1889, and incorporated in Ontario 22nd June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

L. V. Bachard, President .....	Toronto.
Ulric Renaud, Secretary .....	14 Seaton Street, Toronto.
J. Belanger, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the total membership of which is 50.  
No member died during 1896, and no Funeral Benefits were paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society. Five members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Thirty weeks of sickness were experienced during 1896, and Sick Benefits to the amount of \$90.00 were paid.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$453.14.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Union Bank .....	\$453 14
Total assets .....	<u>\$453 14</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made monthly. Payable 1st Monday each month.

The Society's accounts were audited April and December, 1896.

The books of record kept are a register, ledger, minute and cash book.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896: L. V. Dusseau, 108 Seaton Street, and L. J. Lefebvre, 94 Berkeley Street.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$456 93
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Dues .....	\$162 87
Interest and dividends.....	4 07
Total receipts .....	<u>\$166 94</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	83 00
Supplies bought .....	73
Rent, heat, light and taxes.....	35 00
Salaries .....	42 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>80 73</u>
Sick benefits.....	90 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$170 73</u>

## ST. JOSEPH'S AID SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Formosa, Ontario.*

Organized 6th March, 1887, incorporated 29th December, 1892

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows .

Christian Weiler, President . . . . .	Formosa.
Chas. Ziminer, Vice-President . . . . .	Formosa.
Bernard Beingsaner, Secretary . . . . .	Formosa.
Frank Oberle, Treasurer . . . . .	Formosa.

## FUNERAL AND SICK BENEFITS.

Total membership of Society, 91.

Amount paid for Funeral Benefits, nil.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 24.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 65 weeks.

Amount of Benefits paid in 1896 to sick members, \$247.42.

Total amount of cash to credit of Fund 31st December, 1896, \$40.65

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896 . . . . .	\$40 05
Dues and assessments due and unpaid . . . . .	22 50
	<u>\$62 55</u>

LIABILITIES.—Nil.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The books and accounts of the Society were duly audited 24th January, 1897.

The books of record or account kept by the Society are : Register of members, cash book and minute book.

The names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were : Anthony Opperman ; Martin Meyer, jr.

---

---

CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$45 79
Initiation fees.....	\$5 50
Dues .....	259 75
Interest and dividends.....	2 38
Other sources .....	2 00
Total receipts.....	<u>\$269 63</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Registration fee .....	\$3 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	5 00
Salaries.....	10 00
Postage, telegrams and express .....	3 95
Other management expenses.....	5 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$26 95</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE.

Sick Benefits .....	<u>247 42</u>
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$274 37</u>

## YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF TORONTO NO. 1.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 30 Queen Street West, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized, 2nd August, 1896, incorporated 25th November, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Joseph Harris, President .....	Toronto.
Chas. Leavy, Past President.....	Toronto.
Joseph Cohen, Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Tobias Levy, Secretary .....	Toronto.
S. Labelsky, Treasurer.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 38. No member of the Society died in 1896.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 2.

Amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$9.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 3.

Amount paid for medical attendance, none.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of the Society, \$40

## ASSETS.

Cash in Imperial Bank.....	\$40 00
----------------------------	---------

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's books were duly audited for 1896 on November 16th.

Names and post office address of the Auditors for 1896 : Joe Cohen and J. Brady.

## VIII. CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896 from :

Application and initiation fees . . . . .	\$17 50
Dues . . . . .	41 10
Other sources . . . . .	20 65
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>\$79 25</u>

## IX. CASH EXPENDITURE.

(a) *Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee and law costs . . . . .	\$ 6 50
Printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	5 30
Postage, telegrams, express . . . . .	3 50
Rent . . . . .	12 75
Total expenses of management . . . . .	<u>\$28 05</u>

(b) *Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits . . . . .	9 00
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u>\$37 05</u>

---



---

 GRAND LODGE SONS OF IRELAND PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 308 Robert St., Toronto.*


---

 Organized 10th March, 1890, incorporated in Ontario 6th October, 1893.
 

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

James Steele, Grand President.....	Toronto.
M. M. Harper, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
J. S. Robinson, Grand Secretary .....	Toronto.
Alex. Douglas, Grand Treasurer.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Grand Lodge, the total membership of which is 452.

One member died in 1896.

Total amount of Funeral benefits paid during 1896, \$100.

No members' wives died during 1896.

Total cash standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$279.40.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by Subordinate Lodges.

Amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$208.00.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$384.00.

Total cash standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund, \$560.73.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1896.....	\$279 40
Dues and assessments due and unpaid.....	82 70
Other assets .....	346 80
	<hr/>
	\$708 90

LIABILITIES.—None.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made quarterly.

Four assessments were made during the year 1896, payable March, June, September and December.

The Society's accounts were duly audited 24th June, 1896.

Books of record or account, kept for purposes of insurance certificates, are as follows :  
Day book, cash book, journal and ledger.

Names and post office addresses of Auditors for 1896 : W. J. Dunlop, Toronto ;  
Robert Kerr, Toronto.

No changes were made in 1896 in the organization or management of the Society.  
Certain changes were made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to benefits.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$238 86
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments .....	\$155 20
Per capita tax and levies .....	140 10
Charter fees .....	25 00
Supplies sold .....	22 00
Total .....	<u>\$342 30</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	\$3 00
Expenses of annual meeting ..	56 00
Supplies bought .....	27 95
Salaries .....	90 00
Postage, telegrams and express .....	6 47
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	18 34
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$201 76</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits .....	100 00
Grand total .....	<u>\$301 76</u>

## ORANGE GRAND LODGE, ONTARIO WEST.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 14 Berti Street Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 20th February, 1860 ; incorporated 11th September, 1891.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows .

Wm. M. Lockhart, Grand Master .....	Alliston.
D. M. Jermyn, Deputy Grand Master.....	Warton.
John McMillan, Junior Deputy Grand Master .....	Toronto.
Rev. J. C. Madill, Grand Chaplain .....	Toronto.
E. F. Clarke, Grand Treasurer.....	Toronto.
William Lee, Grand Secretary .....	Toronto.
O. F. Wilkins, Grand Lecturer.....	Bridgeburg.
William Wilson, Grand Director of Ceremonies.....	Brantford.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Primary Lodges with a membership of 22,000.;

One hundred and ninety-one members of the Society died during 1896.

Total amount of funeral benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased members, \$640.50.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received sick benefits during 1896, 180.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$2,440.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$2,823.50.

## ASSETS.

Actual amount cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$33 91
Cash on deposit Bank of Toronto, Toronto .....	2,243 85
Total .....	<u>\$2,277 76</u>

## LIABILITIES,—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's accounts were audited February 28th, 1896, and February 27th, 1897.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 : John Hewitt, Toronto ; T. C. McAvoy, Balsam.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .. . . . . .	\$1,945 42
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Per capita tax and levies .. . . . . .	\$2,206 42
Interest and dividends .. . . . . .	27 95
Total .. . . . . .	<u>\$2,234 37</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .. . . . . .	\$25 00
Expenses of annual meeting .. . . . . .	8 10
Rent, light, heat and taxes .. . . . . .	50 00
Managing officers' salaries .. . . . . .	605 00
Official journal .. . . . . .	208 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .. . . . . .	97 50
Postage, telegrams and express .. . . . . .	160 86
Total expenses of management .. . . . . .	<u>\$1,154 4</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Per capita tax and levies other than for management .. . . . . .	580 00
Expenditure other than foregoing .. . . . . .	167 57
Total .. . . . . .	<u>\$1 902 03</u>

## LADIES' ORANGE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 94 Gladstone Ave. Toronto.*

Organized 12th December, 1888 ; incorporated 12th June, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Miss Mary Oullum,	R. W. G. Mistress.....	Toronto.
Mrs. Mary McLeod,	R. D. G. Mistress .....	St. John's.
Mrs. Dr. Fisher,	Junior R. D. G. Mistress.....	Toronto.
Mrs. Elizabeth Stokes,	Grand Secretary.....	Toronto.
Maria Yates,	Grand Treasurer .....	Point Edward.
Mrs. Catharine Black,	Grand Chaplain .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the subordinate lodges, with a membership of 363.  
One member died during 1896.

Total amount of funeral benefits paid during 1896, None.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by a majority of subordinate lodges.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 8.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$160.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 42.

Amount paid for medical attendance in 1896, \$146.96.

## ASSETS.

Bank balance .....	\$330 11
Cash in Treasurer's hands .....	289 15
Total .....	<u>\$619 26</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Aggregate amount of all liabilities.....	\$61 65
--	---------

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....\$590 37.

Cash received during 1896 from :

Application fees . . . . .	\$45 00
Initiation fees . . . . .	72 00
Dues . . . . .	538 76
Per capita tax and levies.. . . .	5 50
Interest and dividends.. . . .	8 03
All other sources.....	169 43
Total .....	<u>\$838 72</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax . . . . .	\$70 70
Rent . . . . .	272 63
Postage.....	12 12
Supplies . . . . .	49 14
Salaries.....	5 80
Other expenses . . . . .	218 81
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$629 20</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	27 00
Medical attendance.....	146 96
Grand totals.....	<u><u>\$803 16</u></u>

---



---

ORANGE YOUNG BRITON LODGE No. 33.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Lewis St., Ottawa.*

Organized 6th March, 1873, and incorporated in Ontario 31st November, 1895.

The Executive officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

James Carley, Worshipful Master . . . . .	Ottawa.
S. Crooks, Deputy Master . . . . .	Ottawa.
W. J. Kissick, Secretary . . . . .	Ottawa.
Walter Cooper, Treasurer . . . . .	Ottawa.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 129.

No members of the Society died during 1896.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Four members of the Society received sick benefits during 1896.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$42 50

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 17.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Sick Fund, \$124.02.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's books were audited during 1896 on 17th February.

Names and addresses of auditors for 1896 were as follows : Ed Ashe and Jno. Carleton, Ottawa.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended)..... \$36.27.

Cash received during 1896 from :

Application fees .....	\$13 50
Dues .....	117 00
Initiation fees.....	5 50
Degrees and cards.....	3 50
Supplies sold.....	16 05
Certificate....	1 00
All other sources .....	5 95
Total receipts.....	<u>\$192 50</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax or levies for management .....	\$27 00
Registration fee .....	3 00
Supplies bought.....	53 80
Travelling expenses.....	20 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	31 61
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage, telegrams and express.....	53 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$228 41</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	42 50
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$260 91</u>

## UNITED PROTESTANT BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 23 Locomotive Street, Hamilton.*

Organized, 30th August, 1881, incorporated, 18th July, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

James Ailles, Grand Master.....	Mimico.
Robt. Blakemore, Deputy Grand Master.....	Hamilton.
John W. Marrow, Grand Treasurer.....	Dundalk.
E. J. T. Fisher, Grand Medical Referee.....	Toronto.
James F. Harper, Grand Secretary.....	Hamilton.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Lodges, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 208. Three members of the Society died in 1896. The amount of Funeral benefits paid in 1896 was \$90.00.

Total cash standing to credit of general fund from which all benefits are paid, \$712.60.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the Subordinate Lodges.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896, 9.

Amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$102.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 47.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$92.75.

## ASSETS.

Cash in hands of Grand Treasurer.....	\$ 1 46
Other assets.....	443 54
Total assets.....	<u>\$ 445 00</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Due by Subordinate Lodges.....	\$121 77
--------------------------------	----------



## MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted by or against the Society during 1896.

The accounts of the Society were audited 12th August, 1896.

The books of account kept by the Society are: ledgers of Grand Secretary and Treasurer, and cash book.

Names and addresses of Auditors of accounts for 1896, E. J. F. Fisher, Toronto; S. Lawry, A. Fairbanks, of Hamilton.

No changes have, during 1896 been made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to insurance certificates.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended), none.	
Per capita tax and levies.....	44 50
Supplies sold.....	6 00
Total receipts.....	\$ 50 60

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management*

Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Expenses of annual meeting.....	2 50
Supplies bought.....	20 84
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....	17 65
Postage, telegrams and express.....	2 50
Total expenses of management.....	\$ 46 49

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure:*

Funeral expenses.....	90 00
Sick benefits.....	102 00
Medical attendance.....	92 75
Total attendance.....	\$ 331 24

## LOYAL TRUE BLUE ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Cochrane Street, Port Perry.*

Organized 30th November, 1875 ; incorporated 28th June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

William Fitzgerald, Grand Master.....	Toronto.
Nicholas Ingram, Grand Secretary.....	Port Perry.
Robert Bunting, Grand Treasurer.....	Toronto.
Mrs. John Farley, President Orphanage Board.....	Toronto.
Mrs. Sarah Jane Latimer, Treasurer Orphanage Board.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Grand Lodge, the total membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 3,937.

Total number of members who died during 1896, 13.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in respect of deceased members in 1896, \$1,300.00.

Cash standing at credit of Funeral Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$1,029 92.

## SICK BENEFITS.

The Sick benefits are under the control of the Subordinate Lodges.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash in hands of Grand Secretary.....	\$	341 91
Western Bank, Port Perry.....		884 43
Commerce Bank, Toronto.....		157 65
Imperial Bank, Toronto.....		382 96
Dominion Bank, Toronto.....		130 87
Dues and assessments called but not yet paid .....	\$	236 14
Less cost of collection.....		20 00
		<hr/> 216 14
Interest on bank deposit.....		36 42
Other assets.....		870 53
Total assets.....	\$	<hr/> 3,020 91

## LIABILITIES.

Aggregate amount of all liabilities .....	\$	91 10
---	----	-------

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments on account of benefit certificates are made when necessary. Twelve assessments were made during the year 1896, payable in thirty days from date of issue.

The books and accounts were duly audited on June 3rd, 1896.

The books of record and account kept by the Society are, day book, ledger and benefit roll book.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896, Wm. M. Fitzgerald, Toronto, Ont.; W. J. Wright, Brockville, Ont.; R. C. Newman, Toronto, Ont.

Certain changes were made in the Constitution and Rules during 1896, and are filed herewith.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896 from :

Assessments for funeral benefits.....	\$ 2,362 51
Per capita tax and levies .....	717 10
Cards and degrees .....	25 00
Charter fees .....	236 00
Supplies sold .....	118 80
Rent .....	36 42
All other sources .....	337 03
Total receipts .....	<u>\$ 3,830 86</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Management Expenses :*

Law costs .....	\$ 128 00
Registration fee .....	25 00
Annual meeting .....	8 00
Supplies bought .....	46 55
Travelling expenses .....	11 95
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	850 05
Clerk hire .....	15 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	320 25
Postage, telegrams and express .....	91 24
Premiums for guarantee of Lodge Officers .....	10 00
Total management expenses .....	<u>\$ 1,536 04</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure :*

Funeral benefits .....	1,300 00
Benefits to widows and orphans .....	246 53
Expenditure other than foregoing .....	117 20
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$ 3,199 77</u>

## SANCTUARY ROBIN HOOD, No. 5693, ANCIENT ORDER OF SHEPHERDS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 128 Spruce Street, Toronto.*

Organized 7th February, 1873; Incorporated 8th June, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows.

T. Christian, Pastor.....	Toronto.
F. Smith, Sub Pastor.....	Toronto.
W. H. Langston, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
I. H. Foster, Scribe.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society with a membership of 38.

No members died during 1896 and no funeral benefits were paid.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$561 65.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Nine members received sick benefits during 1896, amounting to \$131.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 50 1-6.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$32.75.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$561 65.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896 .....	\$ 45 72
Deposited in Home Savings Bank, Toronto .....	198 30
Interest due and accrues .....	17 70
	<hr/>
	\$561 72

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's accounts were audited July 6th, 1896, January 1st, 1897.

The following books of account are kept:—Record of sickness and death.

The names and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896: W. H. Henley, R. Tyndall, F. Smith, J. R. Aylett, all of Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$541 95
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees .....	\$ 3 00
Initiation fees .....	3 50
Dues .....	234 35
Fines, postage .....	3 00
Interest and dividends .....	17 70
	<hr/>
	\$261 55

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management.*

Cash paid during 1896 for :	
Registration fee .....	\$ 4 00
Expenses of anniversary.....	7 50
Supplies bought .....	19 41
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	17 50
Managing officers' salaries, etc.....	13 62
Printing, stationery and advertising....	9 01
Christmas box to caretaker.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$72 04

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits. ....	131 00
Medical attendance.....	32 75
Gratuities to distressed members .....	6 03
	<hr/>
	\$241 78

## UNION PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Petrolia, Ont.*

Organized 5th August, 1896 ; incorporated 12th August, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

G. A. Graham, President .....	Petrolia.
M. J. Kelly, Vice-President .....	"
F. J. Wood, Secy.-Treasurer .....	"
Harman Rew, Organizer .....	"

## SICK BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Sick Benefits.

Eleven members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$78.28.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 25 1-7.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of fund, \$17.07.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Bank of Toronto, Petrolia. \$17.07.

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made quarterly, monthly and special.

Six assessments were made during 1896, payable monthly, on or before second Monday quarterly, 1st January, April, July and October.

The Society's books were audited February 9th, 1897.

The following books are kept : Minute book, cash book, ledger and membership register.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Application fees, initiation fees, dues, assessments.....	\$169 87
Total.....	<u>\$169 85</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Commission .....	\$ 23 85
Law costs.....	31 00
Registration fee .....	4 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	3 00
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	<u>13 00</u>
Total expenses of management.....	\$74 85

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	<u>78 25</u>
Grand totals.....	<u>\$153 10</u>

## UNDERTAKERS' ASSOCIATION OF ONTARIO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Cannington, Ont.*

Organized 3rd July, 1884, and incorporated in Ontario 1st October, 1887.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

S. M. Rogers, President .....	Ottawa.
W. H. Hoyle, Secretary .....	Cannington, Ont.
J. B. McIntyre, Treasurer .....	St. Catharines, Ont.

### MOVEMENT IN INSURANCE CERTIFICATES.

Net contracts on foot 31st December, 1896, 31.

### FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

One member of the Society died during 1896.

Total membership of Society, 428.

Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$39.30.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$1.25.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made at the death of a certificate holder.

One assessment was made during 1896, payable May 16, 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited during 1896, on September 15th.

Books of record and account kept by the Society are cash book and ledger.

The names and post office address of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows : Thos.

Boon, Bothwell : Levi Morris, Bowmanville.



## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	83.50
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Application fees.....	1 25
Assessments .....	43 70
Total .....	<u>844 95</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	3 00
Supplies bought.....	90
Postage, etc.....	50
Officers' salaries, etc.....	3 50
Total expenses of management.....	<u>87 90</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous.*

Funeral benefits .....	39 30
Total expenditure .....	<u>847 20</u>

# RELIANCE BENEFIT ORDER.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Toronto.*

Organized 1st March, 1896 ; incorporated 5th March, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

A. Stewart, President .....	Toronto, Ont.
W. H. Hall, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Toronto, Ont.
D. Robertson, Medical Examiner .....	Milton, Ont.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the total membership of which is 10. No member died during 1896, and no Funeral Benefits were paid.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society. One member received Sick Benefits during 1896.

One week of sickness was experienced during 1896, and Sick Benefits to the amount of \$4.00 were paid.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$5.54.

## ASSETS.

Cash in hands of Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$8 98
Total assets .....	<u>\$8 98</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's accounts were audited February 22nd, 1897.

The book of record kept is a member's ledger.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 : Geo. Edwards, Toronto ; W. C. Eddis, Toronto.

---

 RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896, from :

Application fees .....	\$5 50
Dues .....	1 20
Assessments .....	9 54
All other sources .....	55 00
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$71 24
	<hr/>

## EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896, for :

Registration fee .....	\$3 00
Rent, light, heat, taxes .....	6 00
Printing, stationery, advertising .....	30 90
Postage, telegrams .....	1 56
Other expenditure .....	16 80
	<hr/>
Expenditure .....	\$58 26
Sick benefits .....	4 00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$62 26
	<hr/>

THE OFFICERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND OF THE BANK OF  
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 140 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.*

Head Office in Ontario, the Office of the Bank of British North America, King Street,  
Hamilton, Ont.

Chief Agent for Ontario : John James Morrison, Esq., Manager Bank of British North  
America, Hamilton, Ont.

Organized 14th October, 1891.

The Executive Officers of the Fund at 31st December, 1896, were as follows .

Henry Stikeman, President.....	Montreal, Que
Alfred G. Wallis, Vice-President.....	London, England.
Jeffrey Penfold, Trustee.....	Montreal, Que.
E. Stanger, Trustee.....	Toronto, Ont.
James Elmsly, Trustee.....	Montreal, Que.
A. C. Skelton, Trustee and Secretary-Treasurer.....	Montreal, Que.

SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFITS.—None.

ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to credit of Fund, not drawn against in the following  
chartered Bank :

Bank of British North America, Montreal, Que.....	\$42,264 17
Total assets .....	<u>\$42,264 17</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

MISCELLANEOUS.

No assessments are made.

The Fund's accounts were duly audited during 1896 on 31st October.

Books of record and account kept of the Fund are as follows : Cash book, journal,  
ledger, subscriptions and fees books, annuity book, record of births and deaths.

Names and post office addresses of Auditors for 1896, were as follows : E. Stanger,  
Bank of B. N. A., Toronto, Ont. : O. F. Deacon, Bank of B. N. A., Montreal, Que.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$33,989 31
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Interest .....	\$1,879 99
Subscriptions from married members, and fees from unmarried members .....	3,637 05
Donation from Bank.....	3,498 91
Total receipts.....	<u>\$9,015 95</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee.....	3 00
Benefit to widows and orphans.....	\$15 60
Medical attendance.....	5 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$23 60</u>

## ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS, ONTARIO.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896

*Head Office, 83 Wellington Avenue, Toronto.*

Organized 24th September, 1888 ; incorporated 27th June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

Hugh McCauley, Provincial President .....	Toronto.
John Hutley, Vice Provincial President .....	"
John Falvey, Provincial Secretary .....	Deer Park P. O.
Michael Guerin, Provincial Treasurer .....	Stratford.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the subordinate divisions with a membership of 539.

Six members of the Society died during 1896.

The total amount of funeral benefits paid during 1896 was \$300.00.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received sick benefits in 1896 : Subordinate bodies, 52 ; Auxiliary bodies, 8.

Total amount of funeral benefits paid during 1896, \$1,047.33.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896 : Subordinate bodies, 209 ; Auxiliary bodies, 11.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896 : Subordinate bodies, \$539.00 ; Auxiliary bodies, \$75.00.

ASSETS.—No information.

LIABILITIES.—No information.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

	Subordinate.	Auxiliary.
Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$3,295.07	\$85 00
Cash received during 1896, from :		
	Subordinate Bodies.	Auxiliary.
Application fees .....	\$214 00	\$85 00
Initiation fees .....	2,342 08	147 28
Interest and dividends .....	209 35	31 42
Total .....	\$2,765 43	\$263 70

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896. for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

	Subordinate Bodies.	Auxiliary.
Registration fee .....	\$10 00	.....
Travelling expenses .....	131 00	.....
Rent, light, heat, and taxes .....	480 00	\$130 24
Clerk hire and sundries .....	255 00	.....
Official Journal .....	2 00	.....
Printing, stationery, and advertising .....	265 00	.....
Postage, telegrams, and express .....	45 00	.....
Total expenses of management .....	\$1,188 00	\$130 24

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Life insurance claims other than endowments .....	300 00	.....
Sick benefits .....	1,047 33	33 00
Medical attendance .....	539 00	7 00
Total .....	\$3,074 33	\$238 24

## TORONTO TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 26 Queen Street West, Toronto.*

Organized in 1844, incorporated in Ontario 13th September, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

J. T. Later, President .....	Toronto.
R. C. Moore, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
T. H. FitzPatrick, Corresponding Secretary...	Toronto.
W. G. Fowler, Financial Secretary.....	Toronto.
E. J. How, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
Charles Darling, Trustee.....	Toronto.
E. M. Meehan, Trustee.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the total membership of which is 500.

Six members died in 1896.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$302.00.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Fund, 31st December, 1896, \$745.54

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 35.

Amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$588.00.

Number of weeks sickness experienced in 1896, 196.

## ASSETS.

Bank balance. .... \$23.57

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's books were audited during 1896 on 30th April, 31st July and October, and 31st January, 1897.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896 were as follows: E. M. Meehan, P. McGill, G. F. Timms.

Books kept for purposes of Benefit Fund: Treasurer and Financial Secretary's ledgers.

Certain changes were made in the rules relating to Sick Benefits which have been duly filed.



## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance 31st December, 1895.....	\$850 58
Dues.....	761 39
Interest on deposits.....	23 57
	<hr/>
Total receipts.....	\$784 96
	<hr/>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

All expenses of management of the Sick and Burial Fund are borne by the Union out of its general funds.

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	\$588 00
Funeral Benefits.....	302 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure .....	\$890 00
	<hr/>

## OTTAWA TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION 102.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

Organized, 1867 ; incorporated November, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Jas. C. Reynolds, President.....	Ottawa.
R. Mackell, Secretary-Treasurer.....	"
A. Morell, Rec. Secretary.....	"
W. H. B. Youhill, Corresponding Secretary.....	"
James A. McCann, Treasurer Sick Rel. Fund.....	"

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Local and International.

Total membership of the Local, 230.

Three members of the Society died in 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid, \$480.00.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Local Body.

Twelve members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$208.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 52.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Sick Fund, \$317.60.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Bank of Ottawa..... \$317 60

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No proceedings were instituted by or against the Society in 1896.

The Society's accounts were audited December 29th, 1896.

Names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 are : F. H. Consitt and Mitchell Cobban, both of Ottawa.

No changes were made in the organization or management of the Society during 1896.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$255 40
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments .....	\$270 20
Total .....	<u>\$270 20</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

No management expenses are charged to the Sick Benefit Fund of the Union.

Funeral Benefits (part paid by International Body) ...	\$480 00
Sick Benefits .....	208 00
Total .....	<u>\$688 00</u>

## GLOBE PRINTING COMPANY'S EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Yonge and Melinda Streets.*

Organized 31st March, 1885 ; incorporated 10th April, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society for 31st December, 1896, were as follows

R. Patching, President.....	Toronto.
H. V. Ferguson, Vice-President .....	Toronto.
T. Jeffery, Secretary-Treasurer.....	Toronto.
A. Thompson, )	
C. Kinsey, )	
R. Cashman, )	
F. W. Tanner. )	
Trustees .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, with a total membership of 63

One member died during 1896, and the amount of funeral benefits paid in 1896 was \$100.

Total cash standing to the credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, was \$146.03.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 7.

The total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$110.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 24.

The total amount paid for medical fees was *nil*.

## ASSETS.

Actual amount of cash on hand 31st December, 1896, \$446.03.

## LIABILITIES. —None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments for the purposes of life insurance are made weekly.

The Society's accounts were audited March 31st, 1896.

The following books of account are kept — Weekly dues book, yearly dues book, day book.

The names and post office addresses of the auditors for 1896 were J. Horner, E. J. How, *The Globe*.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) ..... \$440 43

Cash received during 1896 from :

Initiation fees .....	\$ 4 25
Dues .....	101 25
Interest and dividends .....	174 80
Total .....	<u>\$280 30</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for

*Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee and incorporation .....	\$ 7 00
Supplies bought .....	2 20
Travelling expenses.....	50
Rent, light, heat, and taxes .....	5 00
Managing officers' salaries, etc .....	50 00
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$64 70</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits .....	100 00
Sick benefits.....	110 00
Grand totals.....	<u>\$274 70</u>

METHODIST BOOK AND PUBLISHING HOUSE EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT  
SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 29-33 Richmond Street West, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 8th November, 1894 : incorporated, 11th February, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

A. Lockhart, President.....Toronto.  
R. Whittaker, Vice-President .....Toronto.  
H. Balson, Secretary-Treasurer.....Toronto.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

One member of the Society died during 1896.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$25.00.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits during 1896, 9.

Amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$74.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 19.

Balance to credit of Fund \$351.06.

ASSETS.

Cash in hands of Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$ 1 06
Cash in Imperial Bank .....	350 00
Total .....	<u>\$351 06</u>

LIABILITIES.—None

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted by or against the Society during 1896.

The accounts of the Society were audited December 31st, 1896.

The books of account kept by the Society are : Cash book and record book.

Names and addresses of Auditors of accounts for 1896 . E. S. Caswell, T. H. Lockhart.

Assessments are made weekly and are payable each Saturday.

No changes were, during 1896, made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to insurance certificates.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$161.30
Initiation fees and dues .....	\$287 76
Interest and dividends .....	8 35
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b>\$296 11</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Supplies bought .....	\$0 40
Registration fee .....	3 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$3 40</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits .....	25 00
Sick benefits .....	74 00
Rebate to members .....	2 95
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$106 35</b>

## BRICKLAYERS' AND MASONS' UNION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, King Street, Hamilton.*

Organized 9th February, 1881, and incorporated in Ontario 24th July, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st of December, 1896, were as follows:

David R. Gibson, President.....	Hamilton.
Thomas Halero, Vice President.....	Hamilton.
Alfred E. Smith, Rec. and Cor. Secretary.....	Hamilton.
John F. Laing, Financial Secretary.....	Hamilton.
Henry Robinson, Treasurer .....	Hamilton.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 154.

No members of the Society died during 1896.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Seventeen members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896, \$164.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 54½.

## ASSETS.

Interest.....	\$ 16 39
Cash in Bank of Hamilton.....	750 44
Other assets (detailed in memo ).....	741 47
Total assets.....	<u>\$1,508 30</u>

LIABILITIES—None.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's books were audited during 1896 on June 29th, and January 1, 1897.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896 were as follows : George Berry, William J. Whitelock, Henry C. Gunmor, Wm. J. Rowe, Geo. H. Webber and Thomas Halro.

Books of account kept by Society are : Sick register, order book on Treasurer.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....\$807 07

Cash received during 1896 from :

Dues.....	\$ 501 11
Initiation fees.....	257 25
Fines.....	1 00
Rent.....	195 50
All other sources.....	95 50
Total receipts.....	<u>\$1,050 36</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax or levies for management.....	\$ 38 02
Registration fee.....	3 00
Supplies bought.....	9 05
Travelling expenses.....	187 00
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	206 85
Managing officers' salaries, and officers' and auditors' fees.....	117 75
Printing, stationery, advertising, postage, telegrams and express.....	10 20
Postage, telegrams and express.....	5 84
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$607 71</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	164 00
Gratuities to distressed members.....	30 00
Expenditure other than foregoing.....	305 08
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$1,106 79</u>

## TORONTO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES' UNION AND BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Temperance Hall, Toronto.*

Organized 24th August, 1893, and incorporated in Canada, 30th November, 1893.

E. Leonard, President .....	Toronto.
A. H. Moore, Vice-President .....	"
T. Hogg, Secretary .....	"
G. Fleming, Treasurer .....	"
M. Sinclair, Recording Secretary .....	"
M. Connors, Conductor .....	"
W. Hinchley, Sentinel .....	"

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Total number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 25.

Total amount of benefits paid in 1896 in respect of sick members, \$306.40.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 78 5-7.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$54.67.

Amount standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund 31st December, 1896, \$15.54.

## ASSETS.

Cash in hands of Treasurer 31st December, 1896.....\$15.54.

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Society's books were audited for 1896 on January 15th, 1897.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896 were as follows: P. H. Rundel. P. Langley, M. J. Connors.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance 31st December, 1895 .....	\$ 66 20
Application fees .....	\$ 13 00
Initiation fees .....	12 50
Dues .....	310 10
Assessments .....	2 10
Sundries .....	85 96
Total receipts .....	<u>\$423 66</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax .....	£13 90
Registration fee .....	3 00
Supplies, stationery .....	2 85
Officers' salaries .....	25 50
Travelling expenses.....	18 10
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	40 50
Printing.....	7 00
Postage, stationery, notices, etc .....	2 40
Total cost of management .....	<u>£113 25</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits .....	306 40
Medical attendance .....	54 67
Total expenditure.....	<u><u>\$474 32</u></u>

## CIGARMAKERS' INTERNATIONAL UNION, No. 27.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 16 Vine Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 18th May, 1869, and incorporated in Ontario 4th July, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

J. Robertson, President.....	Toronto.
J. Pamphilon, Financial Secretary.....	Toronto.
P. Farley, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
W. Knights, Corresponding Secretary.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, the membership of which is 120.  
No members of the Society died during 1896.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.  
Twenty-three members received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$481.35.  
Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 96½.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit to Society's credit, not drawn against, in the Home Savings and Loan Co.....	\$235 45
Cash on hand.....	155 99
Total .....	<u>\$391 44</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Five assessments were made in 1896, payable on May 16th, June 22nd, Oct. 19th,  
Nov. 23rd, Dec. 26th.

The books and accounts were audited monthly during 1896.

Names of Auditors: J. Robertson, R. Habersack, J. Slidders, all of Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) . . . . .	\$531 16
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Initiation fees . . . . .	\$ 39 50
Dues . . . . .	1,454 80
Assessments . . . . .	558 25
Fines . . . . .	3 50
Charter fees . . . . .	20
Interest and dividends . . . . .	13 78
Loans collected . . . . .	156 70
Assistance from other Unions . . . . .	700 00
<b>Total receipts . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,926 73</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Per capita tax or levies for management . . . . .	\$23 00
Registration fee . . . . .	3 00
Discount on money received . . . . .	2 35
Supplies . . . . .	1 30
Expenses of meeting . . . . .	98 80
Rent, fuel and light and taxes . . . . .	59 95
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees . . . . .	267 89
Printing, stationery and advertising . . . . .	35 46
Postage, telegrams and express . . . . .	11 85
Other expenses . . . . .	50
<b>Total expenses of management . . . . .</b>	<b>\$504 10</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Loans to travelling members . . . . .	215 95
Out of work benefits . . . . .	1,865 05
Sick benefits . . . . .	481 35
<b>Total expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>\$3,066 45</b>

## CIGARMAKERS' UNION No. 55, HAMILTON.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office for Ontario, 156 Rebecca St., Hamilton.*

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

John Canary, President.....	Hamilton.
Thomas O'Dowd, Secretary .....	"
F. J. Schrader, Treasurer .....	"

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

One member died during 1896.

Amount paid for Funeral Benefits, \$550.00.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Fifty-two members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$589.78.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 117.

## ASSETS.

Cash in hand .....	\$0 81
--------------------	--------

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Two assessments were made during 1896 for the purpose of life insurance, payable April 18th and November 21st.

The Society's accounts were audited at the end of each quarter during 1896.

The books kept are day book and ledger.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 : J. Canary, 111 Strachan St. E., Hamilton : D. Walsh, 224 Mary St., Hamilton.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895, (not extended) ..... \$491 47

Received during 1896 from :

Initiation fees .....	\$ 21 00
Dues .....	957 50
Assessments .....	281 25
Fines .....	4 00
Loans collected .....	97 30
Assistance from Unions .....	850 00
All other sources .....	22 64
Total receipts .....	<u>\$2,233 69</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Expenses of delegates .....	\$ 96 60
Supplies bought .....	19 00
Travelling expenses .....	81 80
Managing officers' salaries and officers' and auditors' fees .....	102 50
Clerk hire .....	12 40
Printing .....	20 00
Postage, telegrams and express .....	7 27
Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$339 57</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Benefits to widows .....	550 00
Sick benefits .....	589 78
Gratuities to distressed members .....	1,245 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$2,724 38</u>

## CIGARMAKERS' INTERNATIONAL UNION No. 278, LONDON, ONT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 140 Queen's Ave., London.*

Organized February, 1891, and incorporated in Ontario March 29th, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

Wm. McGeary, President.....	London.
R. A. Schreiber, Fin Secretary and Treasurer.....	"
J. Brown,                                }	Trustees.....
A. W. Jones,                            }	
A. Shaw,                                 }	

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, with a total membership of 94  
Two members of the Society died during 1896.

Amount paid for Funeral Benefits during 1896. \$100.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Twenty-three members received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$722.81.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896. 114 4-7.

## ASSETS.

Cash balance on hand 31st December, 1896 .....\$271.61

LIABILITIES. — None.



## MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions were instituted or prosecuted by or against the Society during 1896.

Assessments for the purpose of life insurance are made twice a year.

Two such assessments were made during 1896, payable in March and November.

The Society's books were audited monthly during 1896.

Names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: F. French, London; Joe Kelly, London; Geo. Murray, London.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895.....\$13 28

Cash received during 1896 for:

Fees .....	\$ 500 00
Initiation fees .....	73 00
Dues .....	1,071 80
Assessments .....	326 75
Fines .....	6 50
Interest .....	7 75
All other sources.....	132 34
<b>Total receipts .....</b>	<b><u>\$2 118 14</u></b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Travelling expenses .....	5 25
Rent, light, heat and taxes .....	42 25
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.. ..	267 15
Printing and advertising .....	18 00
Postage, telegrams, express and stationery. ....	15 00
Other expenses.....	1 80
<b>Total expenses of management.....</b>	<b><u>\$352 45</u></b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Per capita tax or levies.....	17 75
Funeral benefits .....	100 00
Sick benefits .....	722 81
Loan granted to travelling members .....	51 80
Medical attendance .....	137 50
Out of work benefit .....	177 50
<b>Total expenditure.....</b>	<b><u>\$1,859 81</u></b>

## CIGARMAKERS' UNION No. 59, BRANTFORD.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 25 Gilkeson Street, Brantford.*

Organized 15th March, 1886, and incorporated 6th April, 1895.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

W. H. Crawford, President..... Brantford.  
 James Davison, Treasurer..... Brantford.  
 F. Mather, Secretary..... Brantford.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.—*No information.*SICK BENEFITS.—*No information.*

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1896.....	\$ 0 32
Cash on deposit in Royal Loan & Savings Co. Bank .....	210 68
Total.....	<u>\$211 00</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount due Secretary.....	\$1 06
Total liabilities.....	<u>\$1 06</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Six assessments were made in 1896 for the purpose of Funeral and Sick Benefits, payable eight weeks from notice.

The Society's accounts for 1896 were audited quarterly, in April, July, October, January.

The following books of record and account are kept: Day book, ledger, membership books, registration book.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896: Geo. A. Appleton, Jas. Fitzgerald, A. Crandall.

A number of changes were made in 1896 in the organization or management of the Society in relation to benefits.

## CASH RECEIPTS

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$145 57
Initiation fees.....	\$ 34 50
Dues.....	311 60
Assessments.....	80 50
Interest and dividends.....	1 55
All other sources.....	10 40
	<u>\$ 759 02</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE

*Expenses of Management.*

Cash paid during 1896 for:	
Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Expense of meeting.....	95 75
Supplies bought.....	2 03
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	25 00
Managing officers' salaries, auditors' fees.....	30 12
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	55 83
Postage, telegrams and express.....	12 06
Other management expenses.....	4 90
	<u>\$228 69</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

All other expenditure.....	167 00
Grand totals.....	<u>\$395 69</u>

# THE MASSEY-HARRIS, TORONTO, EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 422 King Street West, Toronto.*

Organized June, 1883, and incorporated in Ontario, 7th March, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

Thomas Callaghan, President .....	Toronto.
John McClure, 1st Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Arthur Purdy, 2nd Vice-President .....	Toronto.
Robt. Thompson, Secretary .....	Toronto.
W. J. Clokey, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Funeral Benefits.

The total membership at 31st December, 1896, was 600.

One member died during 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased members. \$50

Five members' wives died in 1896.

Amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, in respect of deceased wives. \$140

Funeral and Sick Benefits are paid out of the General Fund.

Amount at the credit of the General Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$560.27.

## SICK BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Sick Benefits.

One hundred and twenty-five members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$1,141.50.

Number of weeks sickness experienced in 1896, 331.

Nothing was paid for medical attendance during 1896.

## ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand .....	824 65
Dominion Bank, Toronto .....	507 64
Interest on mortgage .....	28 60
Total assets .....	<u>\$560 29</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No changes were made in 1896 in the organization or management. Certain changes were made in the Constitution and Rules in relation to benefits.

Assessments are made every eight weeks, while the funds exceed \$400.

Eight assessments were made during 1896.

The accounts were audited July, 1896, January, 1897.

The following books are kept. Cash book for expenditure, ledgers for receipts.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were John Brown, Toronto; James Wilkie, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) . . . . .	\$688 29
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments . . . . .	\$1,047 39
Interest and dividends . . . . .	28 60
All other sources . . . . .	15 00
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>\$1,091 50</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

Law costs . . . . .	\$ 25
Registration fee (renewal) . . . . .	3 00
Secretary's salary . . . . .	59 75
Printing and stationery . . . . .	15 00
Expenses of management . . . . .	<u>\$78 00</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Funeral benefits . . . . .	220 00
Sick benefits . . . . .	921 50
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u>\$1,219 50</u>

THE MASSEY-HARRIS CO. (LIMITED) RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF THE  
CITY OF BRANTFORD.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896

*Howe's, Brantford, Ontario*

Organized 30th April, 1885, and incorporated 2nd April, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Franklin Grobb, President.....	Brantford.
John M. Smith, 1st Vice-President.....	"
John R. Neilson, 2nd ".....	"
Percy Gregory, Secretary.....	"
Franklin Grobb, Treasurer.....	"

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Funeral Benefits.

The total membership at 31st December, 1896, was 374.

No members of the Society died in 1896.

No Funeral Benefits were paid in 1896 in respect of deceased members.

No members' wives died during 1896.

Nothing was paid in 1896 for Funeral Benefits in respect of deceased wives.

SICK BENEFITS.

The Society undertakes Sick Benefits.

Sixty-two members received Sick Benefits in 1896.

Total amount of Sick Benefits paid in 1896, \$846.10.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 200 37.

Total amount to the credit of the Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$199.04.

ASSETS.

Cash value held in bonds.....	\$500 00
" deposited in Standard Bank, Brantford.....	199 04
Other assets.....	18 00
Total assets.....	<u>\$717 04</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

C 180

---



---

 MISCELLANEOUS.

Twelve assessments were made in 1896 for the purpose of Funeral and Sick Benefits payable monthly.

The Society's accounts for 1896 were audited January 18th, 1897.

The following books of record and account are kept Minute book, roll book and cash book.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: W. S. House and James Heath, Brantford.

Certain changes were made in 1896 in the Constitution and Rules of the Society in relation to benefits, and were filed with the annual statement.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) ..... \$278. 55

Cash received during 1896 from .

Assessments .....	\$781. 75
Interest .....	20. 00
Total receipts.....	<u>\$801. 75</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*Expenses of Management.*

Law costs (affidavits).....	\$ 75
Registration fee.....	3. 00
Officers' and auditors' fees.....	25. 00
Printing, stationery, etc.....	5. 75
Postage.....	21
Other expenses.....	1. 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$35. 40</u>

*Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	\$26. 10
Gratuities to distressed members.....	20. 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$881. 50</u>

---



---

**POSTAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Post Office, Toronto.*

---

Organized 8th June, 1891 : incorporated in Ontario 17th November, 1894.

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

W. E. Lemon, President.....	Toronto.
H. S. Allen, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
T. D. Gould, Secretary.....	Toronto.
J. Callaghan,	} Executive Committee..... Toronto.
J. Rutherford,	
J. Fraser,	
M. E. Hynes,	

**FUNERAL BENEFITS.**

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by this Society, the total membership of which is 59.

Two members of the Society died in 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896, \$127.

Cash in Funeral Benefit Fund 31st December, 1896, no information.

**STOCK BENEFITS.—None.**

**ASSETS.**

Cash in Treasurer's hands.....	\$ 6 51
Cash on deposit in Imperial Bank.....	59 00
Total .....	<u>\$65 54</u>

**LIABILITIES.—None.**

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

Assessments are made on the death of a member in good standing.

Two such assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's accounts were duly audited on the 5th February, 1897.

Books of record or account, kept for purposes of insurance certificates, are as follows :

Cash book, minute book, Treasurer's, members' signatures and by-laws.

Names and post office addresses of Auditors for 1896, J. S. Boddy and C. E. Swait.



## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance for 1895 (not extended).....	872 83
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments .....	\$121 00
Interest .....	1 71
Total .....	<u>\$122 71</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for .

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee.....	\$3 00
-----------------------	--------

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure*

Funeral Benefits .....	127 00
Total .....	<u>\$130 00</u>

VICTORIA LODGE OF GOOD SAMARITANS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
SAMARIA. HAMILTON, ONT.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, James Street N., Hamilton.*

Organized 12th October, 1862; incorporated in Ontario 17th March, 1890

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows

Harriett Bryant, Presiding Daughter	Hamilton.
Mary Hawkins, Treasurer	Hamilton.
Annie Gwyder, Secretary	Hamilton.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society with a membership of 34.  
No members died during 1896, and no funeral benefits were paid.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Two members received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$15.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 15.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December 1896, \$381.69.

ASSETS — \$381.69.

LIABILITIES.—No information.

CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended)	\$11 46
Application fees	\$ 3 00
Initiation fees	3 00
Dues	113 20
Total	<u>\$119 36</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896, for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	3 00
Supplies bought .....	1 75
Rent, light, heat and taxes.....	22 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	1 50
Postage, telegrams and express .....	50
Total .....	<u>828 75</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits.....	15 00
Gratuities to distressed members .....	10 00
Total .....	<u>853 75</u>

---

 GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Windsor, Ont.*


---

 Organized 7th December, 1853 : incorporated 1st November, 1894.
 

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

J. Washington Montgomery, Grand Master.....	Chatham.
L. Scott, District Deputy Master .....	Puce.
R. L. Dunn, Grand Secretary .....	Windsor.
W. H. Bazie, Grand Treasurer .....	Chatham.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the local lodges, the membership of which at 31st December, 1896, was 160.

Two members died in 1896.

Amount of benefits paid in respect of deceased members, \$90.00.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the local lodges.

Fifteen members received Sick Benefits during 1896.

Amount of Sick Benefits paid, \$265.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 95.

---

## THE COBOURG OAR WORKS FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Cobourg, Ont.*

Organized 1st March, 1883, and incorporated in Ontario, 21st June, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st day of December, 1896, were as follows :

James Kerr, President.....	Cobourg.
Robt. McCullough, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Cobourg.

### FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

One member's wife died during the year 1896.

Total amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased members, *nil*.

The amount of Funeral Benefits paid in 1896 in respect of deceased wives, \$15.

### SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 7.

Amount paid for Sick Benefits in 1896, \$30.50.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 10 1-7.

Nothing was expended for medical attendance in 1896.

Total amount of cash to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896,  
\$46.50.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted by or against the Society during 1896.

No assessments were made during 1896.

The following books are kept by the Society Bank book and minute book.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended), . . . . .	\$1 93
Cash received during 1896 as follows :	
Assessments . . . . .	\$78 07
Total receipts: . . . . .	<u>\$78 07</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Registration fee . . . . .	\$3 00
Total expenses of management . . . . .	<u>\$3 00</u>
<i>Miscellaneous Expenditure.</i>	
Funeral benefits . . . . .	15 00
Sick benefits . . . . .	30 50
Total expenditure . . . . .	<u>\$48 50</u>

# GENDRON MANUFACTURING CO.'S EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 137 Duchess Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 5th May, 1890, incorporated 24th July, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows

A. W. Waters, President.....Toronto.  
U. Renaud, Secretary, 14 Seaton Street.....Toronto.  
J. J. Brady, Treasurer.....Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society, with the total membership of 110.

No members died during 1896.

Total amount to credit of the Fund, \$25.00.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Twenty-four members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$296.46.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 70.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$43.00.

Total amount to credit of Sick Benefit Fund, \$185.89.

## ASSETS.

Cash deposited with Treasurer.....	\$ 10 89
Cash in Dominion Bank (Sherbourne and Queen).....	200 00
Total.....	<u>\$210 89</u>

## LIABILITIES—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS

Assessments are made as often as necessary to keep \$200 in hand.

Thirty three such assessments were made during 1896, payable weekly.

The Society's accounts were audited May 3rd and November 1th, 1896.

Names and addresses of the Auditors of accounts for 1896: J. J. Neander, Toronto; W. Fraser, Toronto.

Constitutions were revised, but not to change the operation of the Society, only to make more clear and explicit.

No changes were made during 1896 in the constitution and rules relating to insurance certificates or benefits.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash received during 1896 :

Initiation fees .....	\$ 25 00
Dues .....	269 91
Assessments .....	43 00
Total receipts .....	<u>\$337 91</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee .....	<u>\$3 00</u>
Total expenses of management .....	\$3 00

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments.*

Sick benefits .....	294 46
Medical attendance .....	43 00
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$340 46</u>



## DOMINION EXPRESSMEN'S SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 48 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 30th November, 1890, and incorporated in Ontario, 6th December, 1890.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows:

A. E. Ecclestone, President, Dominion Express.....Toronto.

G. E. Lawrence, Secretary-Treasurer ..... "

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Association.

Thirty members received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$601.20.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 100.

Total amount of cash standing to the credit of Sick Benefit Fund at 31st December, 1896, \$483.39.

## ASSETS.

Cash in Home Savings and Loan Co., Toronto.....	\$260 00
Cash in Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	223 39
Total assets .....	<u>\$483 39</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of claims admitted by Society .....	\$1 50
--	--------

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made for the purpose of life insurance or benefit certificates monthly.

Twelve such assessments were made during the year 1896.

The Society's books were duly audited on January 7th and July 5th, 1896.

The following books of record and account are kept for the purposes of Sick Benefits: Ledger, index book and bank book.

The names and post office addresses of the Auditors for 1896, were as follows: W. H. Burr, W. Stinson and A. G. Fraser, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....\$277 66

Cash received during 1896 from :

Application fees .....	\$ 2 60
Dues .....	784 00
Interest and dividends .....	8 75
On account note .....	62 50
Total receipts .....	<u>\$857 25</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Law costs .....	\$10 00
Registration fee.....	3 00
Salaries, officers' and auditor's fees.....	25 00
Printing, stationery and advertising .....	12 23
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$50 23</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous payments.*

Sick benefits .....	601 20
Total expenditure .....	<u>\$651 43</u>

---

COBBAN MANUFACTURING CO.'S EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT  
SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Toronto.*

Organized 19th January, 1889; incorporated in Ontario, 4th July, 1894.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

J. Massey, President.....	Toronto.
J. Henry, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
T. Sandford, 2nd Vice-President .....	Toronto.
J. C. Dority, Secretary.....	Toronto.
Geo. Scully, Treasurer .....	Toronto.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sick benefits are undertaken by the Society, total membership at 31st December, 1896, 86.

Fifteen members received sick benefits during 1896, amounting to \$86.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896,  $28\frac{2}{3}$  weeks.

ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Home Savings, at Toronto .....	\$100 00
Interest .....	3 80
Totals .....	<u>\$103 80</u>

LIABILITIES — None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Assessments are made monthly.

Society's books were duly audited on December 16th, 1896.

Twelve assessments were made during 1896, payable second Tuesday each month.

The books of record kept are cash book and ledger.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896 were as follows: W. J. Mowat and J. G. McLaren, J. W. McConnell, R. P. Vincent, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash receipts for 1896 :

Application fees and due .....	\$256 75
Interest .....	3 80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$260 55</b>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees .....	\$15 00
Postage, etc .....	4 25
Registration fee .....	3 00
<b>Total expenses of management .....</b>	<b>\$22 25</b>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Sick benefits .....	86 00
Divided as dividends .....	152 34
<b>Total expenditure .....</b>	<b>\$260 59</b>

HEINTZMAN & CO.'S EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office 117 King Street West, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized and incorporated 19th December, 1885.

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

- A. J. Linton, President.....Toronto.
- C. Presnail, Vice-President .....Toronto.
- Wm. Ray, Treasurer, 34 Grange ave.....Toronto.
- A. S. Consterdine, Secretary.....Toronto Junction.

DIRECTORS.

- J. Robertson.....Toronto.
- R. Burbridge .....Toronto.
- G. Grundler .....Toronto Junction.
- W. Johnston.....Toronto Junction.
- H. Libby.....Toronto.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.  
Total membership at 31st December, 1896, 108.  
No members died 1896.

Total cash standing to credit of Funeral Benefit Fund at December 31st, 1896,  
\$213.31.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.  
Eleven members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to  
\$183.00.  
Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 38.  
Total amount to credit of General Fund, from which all claims are paid, \$213.31.

ASSETS.

Cash on hand.....	\$213 31
Total assets.....	\$213 31

## LIABILITIES—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dues are collected monthly.

Eight assessments were made during 1896.

The Society's accounts for 1896 were audited on the 10th January, 1897.

Names and addresses of the Auditors of accounts for 1896: W. H. May, James Ray, Toronto.

No changes were made during 1896 in the organization and management or in the Constitution and Rules of the Society in relation to benefits.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balances from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$111 21
Cash received during 1896:	
Initiation fees and monthly dues.....	306 40
Total receipts.....	<u>\$306 40</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for:

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....	15 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$18 00</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Payments.*

Sick benefits.....	183 00
Other expenditures.....	3 30
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$204 30</u>

ST. LAWRENCE FOUNDRY CO. EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL BENEFIT  
SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 262 Front Street East, Toronto.*

Organized 2nd day July, 1890 ; incorporated 27th day September, 1892.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Horatio Gordes, President.....	Toronto.
Harry Ley, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
W. M. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
John S. Ferguson, Secretary.....	Toronto.

FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society with a membership of 42.  
No members died during 1896 and no funeral benefits were paid.

SICK BENEFITS.

Sixteen members received sick benefits during 1896.

Total amount of sick benefits paid during 1896, \$234.75.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced during 1896, 60.

Amount paid for medical attendance during 1896, \$95.00.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Sick Benefit Fund at the 31st December, 1896, \$107.33.

ASSETS.

Actual cash on hand 31st December, 1896.....\$107.33.

LIABILITIES.—None.

MISCELLANEOUS.

No actions or proceedings were instituted by or against the Society during 1896.

The books of the Society were duly audited December 31st, 1896.

The following books of record are kept: Secretary's Cash Book, Treasurer's Cash Book.

The names and addresses of the Auditors for 1896 were as follows: John Campbell, Toronto; Henry J. Hamilton, Toronto; John V. Phipps, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$119 68
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Assessments.....	\$380 60
Total.....	<u>\$380 60</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :	
Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Expenses of annual meeting.....	30 00
Supplies bought.....	20
Officers' salaries, etc.....	10 00
Expenses of management.....	<u>\$43 20</u>
<i>Miscellaneous Expenditure.</i>	
Sick benefits.....	234 75
Medical attendance.....	95 00
Gratuities to distressed members.....	20 00
Grand totals.....	<u>\$392 95</u>



THE ANDERSON FURNITURE COMPANY (LIMITED) EMPLOYEES'  
BENEFIT SOCIETY.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Woodstock, Ont.*

Organized 1895 ; incorporated 29th January, 1896

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Peter Robertson, President.....	Woodstock.
Wm. McNabb, Vice-President.....	Woodstock.
Thos. Milburn, Secretary.....	Woodstock.
T. J. McBeath, Treasurer .....	Woodstock.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand 31st December, 1895 (not extended).....	\$69 38
Cash received during the year.....	<u>\$ 1,367 71</u>

LIABILITIES.—None.

CASH EXPENDITURE.

Registration fee.....	\$3 00
Salaries .....	20 00
Other management expenses.....	15 05
Total management expenses.....	<u>\$ 38 05</u>
Sick Benefits.....	1,080 35
Medical attendance.....	297 00
Refunds to members.....	15 26
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$ 1,430 66</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of members sick during 1896, 110.

Number of weeks sickness experienced, 386.

Average membership during the year, 297.

The books of the Society were audited in July, 1896, and January, 1897. Names of auditors : H. M. Bauslaugh and E. H. Smale, Woodstock.

## HER MAJESTY'S ARMY AND NAVY VETERANS.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Temperance Hall, Toronto.*

Organized 9th August, 1887 incorporated in Ontario 25th January, 1888.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Thomas Tyler, President .....	Toronto.
W. R. Simmons, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
William Hall, Secy.-Treasurer.....	67 Stafford St., Toronto.
Peter Brake, Trustee.....	Toronto.
John Copay, Trustee.....	Toronto.
D. Dunn, Trustee.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Total membership at 31st December, 1896, 85.

Six members died during 1896, and Funeral Benefits to the amount of \$252.50 were paid.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Bank of Commerce at Toronto.....	\$ 694 92
Total .....	<u>\$ 694 92</u>

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

No assessments are made, monthly payments being required.

Society's books were duly audited January 20th, 1896.

Names and addresses of Auditors for 1896, were as follows: J. Gray, W. Cautlin, D. Bourne, Toronto.

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended).....	\$623 24
Initiation fees .....	\$ 31 55
Dues .....	233 60
Supplies sold.....	2 00
All other sources.....	137 00
Total .....	<u>\$404 15</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

*(a) Expenses of Management.*

Salaries, officers and auditors' fees.....	£ 58 85
Travelling expenses.....	7 50
Registration fee.....	3 00
Printing and postage.....	10 16
Rent, light, etc.....	45 00
Other management expenses .....	10 00
Total expenses of management.....	<u>£ 134 51</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure.*

Fueral benefits.....	252 20
Sick benefits .....	30 00
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$416 71</u>

## ST. JEAN BAPTISTE SOCIETY, STORMONT.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, Montreal Road, Cornwall, Ont.*

Organized 1st April, 1896 ; incorporated 3rd November, 1896.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Angus Lalonde, President.....	Cornwall.
Philias St. Pierre, Vice-President.....	Cornwall.
Regis Giroux, Secretary..	Cornwall.
Samuel Lalonde, Asst. Secretary.....	Cornwall
Albert Benoit, Treasurer.....	Cornwall.
Georger Leger, Asst. Treasurer.....	Cornwall

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society with a membership of 27.

Total cash standing to credit of fund 31st December, 1896, \$49.55.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

## ASSETS.

Cash on deposit in Ontario Bank, Cornwall.....\$49.55.

## LIABILITIES.—None.

## TORONTO CIVIC EMPLOYEES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.

*Head Office, 201 Hamilton Street, Toronto, Ont.*

Organized 10th March, 1890 ; incorporated 10th July, 1893.

The Executive Officers of the Society at the 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

Joseph Jackson, President.....	Toronto.
Samuel Deans, Vice-President.....	Toronto.
Joseph Beare, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
Thos. Hilton, Secretary.....	Toronto.

## FUNERAL BENEFITS.

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society. One member of the Society died in 1896.

## SICK BENEFITS.

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Number of members who received Sick Benefits in 1896, 24.

Amount of Benefits paid in 1896, \$271 50.

Amount paid for medical attendance, \$46 65.

Total amount of cash standing to credit of Fund, \$517.04.

## ASSETS.

Cash on hand as per auditors' statement.....	\$370 79
Cash in Dominion Bank.....	146 25
Total assets.....	<u>\$517 04</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Amount of claim (since paid).....	<u>\$20 00</u>
-----------------------------------	----------------

## CASH RECEIPTS.

Cash balance from 1895 (not extended) .....	\$208 38
Cash received during 1896 from :	
Initiation fees.....	\$18 00
Dues.....	297 10
Proceeds of concert.....	462 67
Total .....	<u>\$777 77</u>

## CASH EXPENDITURE.

Cash paid during 1896 for :	
Registration fee.....	\$ 3 00
Supplies bought.....	10 00
Rent, etc.....	42 00
Printing.....	12 10
Other expenses (postage).....	1 35
Total expenses of management.....	<u>\$68 45</u>

*(b) Miscellaneous.*

Sick benefits.....	271 50
Medical attendance.....	46 65
Other expenditure .....	82 51
Total expenditure.....	<u>\$469 11</u>

---



---

**TORONTO JOURNEYMEN TAILORS' UNION NO. 132.**

**STATEMENT FOR SIX MONTHS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1896.**

*Head Office, Toronto, Ont.*

---

**Organized June, 1890 ; incorporated 26th July, 1896.**

---

The Executive Officers of the Society at 31st December, 1896, were as follows :

A. F. Jury, jr., President.....	Toronto.
R. May, Treasurer.....	Toronto.
W. Morritt, Secretary .....	Toronto.
C. L. Meyers, Financial Secretary .....	Toronto.

**FUNERAL BENEFITS.**

Funeral Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

One member died during 1896. Funeral Benefits paid, \$30.

**SICK BENEFITS.**

Sick Benefits are undertaken by the Society.

Three members of the Society received Sick Benefits during 1896, amounting to \$22.00.

Number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1896, 11.

**RECEIPTS.**

Total receipts .....	\$374 23
----------------------	----------

---

**EXPENDITURE.**

Total expenditure .....	\$341 91
-------------------------	----------

---

---

---

HER MAJESTY'S ARMY AND NAVY VETERANS SOCIETY, OF HAMILTON.

---

Date of application for registry, 31st December, 1896.

---

1.—*Society, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Society was incorporated on the 4th day of January, 1897, and the documents evidencing the same are filed or deposited in the office of the Provincial Registrar at Toronto.

2.—*Incorporation, how effected.*—The incorporation was effected under 57 Vict., chap. 48.

3.—*The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Society are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: 55 Vict., chap. 39; 56 Vict., chap. 32; 57 Vict., chap. 48.

4.—The Head Office of the Society is at Hamilton, Ont. Suits by or against the Society may be brought in the name of Her Majesty's Army and Navy Veterans Society, of Hamilton.

5.—The general insurance funds of the Society are in the possession or control of the President, Secretary and Treasurer, who are elected at the annual meeting, and hold office for one year, and amount to \$608.35.

6.—The Society, by itself, undertakes exclusively with members of the Society the following insurance: Funeral Benefits.

7.—The document filed as exhibit 3 is declared to be a true copy of the Constitution, By-laws and Rules of the Society, so far as they relate to the insurance contracts.

---



---

HOBBERLIN BROTHERS' CO'S. BENEFIT SOCIETY.

---

Date of application for registry, 14th September, 1897.

---

1. *Society, how constituted or incorporated.*—The Society was incorporated on the 14 h day of September, 1897, and the documents evidencing the same are filed or deposited in the office of the Provincial Registrar at Toronto.

2. *Incorporation, how effected.*—The incorporation was effected under 60 Vict., chap. 36.

3. *The legislative enactments* by which the powers, duties, rights and obligations of the Society are now declared, defined, limited or governed are the following: 60 Vict., chap. 36.

4. The Head Office of the Society is at Toronto, Ont. Suits by or against the Society may be brought in the name of the Hobberlin Brothers' Company's Benefit Society.

5. The Society by itself undertakes exclusively with members of the Society the following insurance: Sick and Funeral Benefits.

6. The document filed as exhibit 1 is declared to be a true copy of the Constitution, By-laws and Rules of the Society, so far as they relate to the insurance contracts.

---



---

## APPENDIX TO DIVISION C.

A. ACTUAL MORTALITY-COST OF LIFE INSURANCE IN CANADA.

B. EFFECT OF LAPSES IN FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

---



A. NET ANNUAL PREMIUMS FOR AN ORDINARY ALL-LIFE INSURANCE OF \$1,000: SHOWING THE ACTUAL MORTALITY-COST AS DERIVED FROM THE EXPERIENCE OF THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, 1847-1893.

*Department of Insurance, Toronto, 25th January, 1897.*

Friendly Societies have of late been discussing the adoption of a uniform table of net annual premiums for an all-life insurance of \$1,000,—the present rates being manifestly too low. By some opponents of this most necessary reform it has been alleged that the present low rates receive support from the experience of the Canada Life Assurance Company. For such representations there is absolutely no foundation whatever. In its recently published experience—which covers the period of forty-six years—the company has not included any table of net annual premiums, so that any alleged citation of such a table is purely fictitious. But the company has furnished to actuaries most valuable data whereby, among other results, can be calculated the net annual premiums which, with a sufficient provision for expenses of management, losses on investments, etc., must be taken by every company or society insuring lives in Canada if it would remain solvent.

In any company or society the effect of medical selection in reducing the death-rate among the recent entrants is apparent to every one. During the first year of assurance, the mortality among these new policyholders is always extremely low; and if the number of these new policyholders is large, relatively to the whole number of policyholders, the death-rate, if averaged over the whole number of policyholders, is entirely misleading as a basis for annual premiums. Even if all the new lives continued their policies, the effect of medical selection alone would, for a period of nearly five years, be to keep down their mortality to a rate far below normal, and therefore to mislead as to the all-life premiums necessary to carry the risks in future years. In practice, however, it is found that a considerable number of the most eligible lives discontinue their insurance, while the weakly or less vigorous continue: so that lapses, far from being generally beneficial to the company or society, operate to deteriorate the general quality of the persisting lives and to raise the subsequent death-rate. Hence, in the second quinquennium (or period of five years) of these new and persisting policyholders the annual death-rate among them is always found to be relatively very high; indeed, it is sometimes higher than the average death-rate in the general population of the same age. But during the third quinquennium the death-rate among these new policyholders, is relatively and sometimes absolutely lower than during the second: for by that time the disturbing effects of recent medical selection and of early lapses have both become spent. This was clearly shown many years ago by various English actuaries, and notably by Mr. T. B. Sprague, in 1863, in his analysis of the Hm. Mortality Table, which represents the experience of twenty British (ten English and ten Scotch) companies, and insurances of 160,426 healthy lives. These results have since been confirmed by investigations of other eminent actuaries, English and American, and find their latest confirmation in the published experience of the Canada Life Assurance Company. For example, taking the group of policy holders who entered that company at ages 23 to 27 (both inclusive), the Canada Life experience shows that the death-rate per thousand per annum among these policy holders during six successive periods, each of five years, was as follows: during 1st quinquennium, 1.50; 2nd, 6.39; 3rd, 6.37; 4th, 8.98; 5th, 13.45; 6th, 13.612.

It is, therefore, now becoming an increasing practice among insurers of lives to tabulate their experience by quinquennia: also to exclude the first quinquennium when either valuing policies or calculating a table of net annual premiums.

Thus there are obviously two distinct tables of net annual premiums derivable from the experience of any company or society:—(1) a table which includes the whole experience of the assured lives from the year of their entry to the year of their exit: (2) a table which excludes from (1) the first five years of insurance *i.e.* the period of disturbing effects. The difference between the two rates, which ordinarily is not large, would be extremely material if the company or society included in its experience a quinquennium of intense activity during which it added to its policy holders an immense number of selected lives, especially where the usual proportion and kind of lapses followed. In such a case, the first table above mentioned would seriously fall below the premium rates actually necessary to carry the persisting policy holders.

In the following Table will be found in parallel columns (1) and (2) the net annual premiums deduced respectively (1) from the whole Canada Life Experience and (2) from that experience when the disturbing effects of the first quinquennium are eliminated. The premiums in column (1) were calculated from a commutation table prepared by Mr. A. K. Blackadar, F.I.A. and read before the Actuarial Society of America. I calculated the premiums in column (2), ages 25 to 55, from the functions appearing in the published experience of the Canada Life: and, as that experience does not show the mortality for ages below 25, I deduced the premiums for ages 18 to 24 by a process familiar to actuaries. In this Table, Friendly Societies have now the authentic results of nearly a half-century of Canadian experience, which will be found the most reliable guide in revising their premium rates.

TABLE. EXPERIENCE OF THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Net level premiums payable in advance, annually, semi-annually, quarterly or monthly, for an ordinary all life insurance of \$1,000. Interest at 4 per cent.

*No allowance whatever for profit, or for management, or other expenses, or for loss on investments.*

Age at Entry.	(1) Net Annual Premium, Whole Experience included.	(2) Net Premium. First five years of Assurance excluded.				(1) Net Annual Premium, Whole Experience included.				(2) Net Premium. First five years of Assurance excluded.			
		Yearly, in advance.	Half Yearly, in advance.	Quarterly, in advance.	Monthly, in advance.	Yearly, in advance.	Half Yearly, in advance.	Quarterly, in advance.	Monthly, in advance.	Yearly, in advance.	Half Yearly, in advance.	Quarterly, in advance.	Monthly, in advance.
18	8	9.86	\$ 5.00	% 2.41	\$ 84	8	17.54			18.05	9.10	\$ 4.57	\$ 1.53
19	10	10.20	5.18	2.60	87	18	18.22			18.71	9.46	4.75	1.59
20	10.03	10.55	5.36	2.69	90	18.95	19.42			19.42	9.82	4.93	1.65
21	10.32	10.91	5.53	2.78	93	19.72	20.18			20.18	10.17	5.11	1.71
22	10.62	11.28	5.71	2.87	96	20.53	20.97			20.97	10.50	5.32	1.78
23	10.93	11.66	5.89	2.96	99	21.38	21.81			21.81	11.01	5.53	1.85
24	11.26	12.03	6.07	3.05	1.02	22.29	22.70			22.70	11.48	5.77	1.93
25	11.61	12.43	6.25	3.14	1.05	23.25	23.65			23.65	11.96	6.01	2.01
26	11.97	12.85	6.43	3.23	1.08	24.27	24.63			24.63	12.44	6.25	2.09
27	12.36	13.32	6.60	3.32	1.11	25.30	25.72			25.72	12.97	6.52	2.18
28	12.76	13.81	6.78	3.41	1.14	26.49	27.31			27.31	13.50	6.94	2.32
29	13.19	14.31	6.97	3.53	1.18	27.71	28.19			28.19	14.06	7.12	2.38
30	13.64	14.81	7.15	3.62	1.21	28.99	29.36			29.36	14.63	7.45	2.49
31	14.11	15.31	7.34	3.74	1.25	30.36	30.72			30.72	15.23	7.80	2.61
32	14.61	15.82	7.53	3.86	1.29	31.81	32.17			32.17	15.84	8.16	2.73
33	15.13	16.33	7.71	3.98	1.33	33.35	33.71			33.71	17.02	8.55	2.86
34	15.69	16.85	7.91	4.13	1.38	35.00	35.34			35.34	18.25	8.97	3.00
35	16.27	17.42	8.11	4.28	1.43	36.74	37.07			37.07	18.71	9.42	3.15
36	16.89		8.31	4.43	1.48	38.60	38.91			38.91	19.61	9.87	3.30

J. HOWARD HUNTER,  
*Inspector of Insurance.*

## B. EFFECT OF LAPSES IN FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Extract from the report of the *Committee on Statistics and Good of the Order* made to the National Fraternal Congress at its 11th Annual Session at Port Huron, Mich., 5th Oct., 1897.

## C. LAPSES

"During the year 1896 there were 175,543 certificates lapsed representing protection [insurance] to the amount of \$321,608,150. This was a loss of 108 per 1,000 members on the average membership for the year, as compared with 97 per 1,000 in 1895, 95 per 1,000 in 1894, 96 per 1,000 in 1893, and 68 per 1,000 in 1892.

"All experience shows that lapses occur more frequently in the first three years of membership than later, and also that in most instances the members who allow their certificates to lapse are not those whose 'risk' has become impaired. In other words, they are either recently from the Medical Examiner or they are still in good health and within the age limit now prescribed by the various Orders. There are some exceptions to this rule. In cases where the rate of mortality has gone very high and where radical changes in the laws of some of the Orders have been made, a large number of lapses have resulted and even in these cases it will be found true that the poorer risks have remained.

"We may very properly ask, what is the effect of lapses upon the business of the Orders? Does it affect them favorably or unfavorably? And in our endeavor to answer these questions we are not favored with anything in the way of reports from the Orders to the Congress that throw much light upon the subject. We all know as a general proposition it is the 'good risk' that lapses, and the poorer one that remains. We know that the tendency to lapse is greater among the young men than among the older ones. We know that in such cases unless the Order can replace the lapsed member with one equally as good physically, there is a loss in vitality, and we know also that it is expensive to recruit our membership.

"In every case, when a certificate lapses, there may not only be a loss to the benefit fund but there is a loss to the expense fund of both the grand or supreme body and to the subordinate body. A loss here will or may have its bearing upon the benefit fund, since it may impair the power of the body to carry on its work as effectually as it otherwise would do, resulting in fewer new members secured during a given period of time. Whatever expense is incurred in securing the new member in such cases is a loss which would have been saved but for the lapse of that certificate. It would be difficult to determine the expense to the Orders made necessary on account of lapses, as the expense varies with the different Orders. There are a few Orders represented in the Congress where there may be some gain in the case of lapses—those in which the amount paid by each member to the benefit fund in the early years of his membership is greater than the current cost of mortality—even then there can be no gain except in so far as any surplus contributed by the member exceeds the cost of replacing his membership by an equally good risk.

"The Orders represented here should make reports to the Congress that would give us data from which we could definitely ascertain the effect of lapses on the benefit fund and the mortality. We all experience the greatest loss by lapses during the first three years of membership. The average duration of membership of deceased members is greater than that of lapsed members, and the average amount of certificates terminated by death is greater than in the case of those terminated by lapse. We also learn from our reports that the average certificate allowed to lapse is less than the average in force, all of which shows that lapses are against the best interest of the Orders. Some strange conditions are observed in this matter of lapses.

"The Order showing, for 1896, the highest number of lapses—460 per 1,000—had a death rate of only 3.69 per 1,000, which was lower than any other Order, save one, while the Order showing the smallest number of lapses—17 per 1,000—had a death rate of 6.08 per 1,000. The Order showing the next highest percentage of lapses—458 per 1,000—



had a mortality of 19.01 per 1,000 (the highest mortality reported to the Congress) and the Order showing next to the lowest per centage—24 to the 1,000—had a mortality of 9.45 per 1,000, slightly below the average mortality reported by the Orders.

Fifteen of the Orders in which the rate of mortality was above 10 to the thousand, and where the average was 13.78, show an average loss by lapses of 147 per 1,000, while the 25 Orders in which the mortality was less than 10 to the thousand and where the average was only 6.38, show the same average loss from lapses as the former group.

" This condition does not result from lack of faith in fraternal beneficiary orders, but as your committee believes from other causes. It is noticeable that Orders operating largely or exclusively in the Eastern and New England States show a smaller ratio of lapses than those which operate largely in the west. The eastern people are more conservative, they are more acquainted with the value of such protection and they have fewer of the new Orders operating there than there are in the west. The Orders which are the strongest numerically in the east and which secure the greatest number of new members, are all substantially on a par as to cost of protection. Few of the new ones have their headquarters in that section of the country. There is not as much nor the same kind of competition in that section, and there is no doubt but that competition is one of the chief causes of lapses.

" Your committee being fully satisfied that so great a number of lapses is not beneficial, and that the Orders which show the smallest ratio of lapses, other conditions being equal, are in the best condition, desire to submit for your consideration some of the causes that seem to have contributed to this situation. The fact that 175,543 certificates lapsed last year does not mean that that number of persons dropped their membership in fraternal beneficiary orders, or that these persons have lost confidence in the system which furnishes protection at a smaller expense than any other in existence. It will be observed that this great increase in lapses occurred during the years when the business and industrial interests of our country were most seriously embarrassed and depressed, when employment was less certain for all those from whom the ranks of the fraternal beneficiary orders are principally recruited, and it is probable that thousands of certificates were allowed to lapse in 1896 from lack of means to keep them in force, the hard times being assigned as the cause. Another prolific cause is found in the ease with which persons may now become members of a fraternal beneficiary order. Scores of new ones have sprung into existence during the past three or four years of which this Congress has no official notice. They are all anxious to secure business, are usually on the mortuary assessment plan under which the expense of membership during the first five years is apt to be only nominal, and by doing away with or reducing to a small amount the cost of admission have prevailed upon thousands of certificate holders in the Orders here represented to unite with them and thus allow their former certificates to lapse. Another cause will be found in the fact that thousands who held membership in two or more Orders have been obliged to reduce the amount of their protection. This is evidenced by the fact that many have availed themselves of the privilege in some of the Orders of reducing the benefits carried where it could be done. In such cases one or more certificates must be numbered among the lapsed.

" Lapses of this nature do not argue against the system, but rather call our attention to the fact that so long as the Orders are managed on their present basis, and so long as new Orders are organized on similar plans, thus offering to the public present protection at prices so varied, we may expect the ratio of lapses to membership to increase, with an increasing mortality in the older Orders, until it reaches that point where reorganization or death is the only alternative. The conditions and causes above mentioned, under the present system, cannot be done away with, and the only result of such competition must be the 'survival of the fittest,' or in other words, the Orders will rise, serve their purpose for a time and then be succeeded by another class, which in due time will follow them. This course will not serve the purpose for which the fraternal beneficiary orders came into existence and does not reflect credit upon those who make up their membership or manage their affairs. Such unequal and unwise competition among these Orders will be as fatal to similar competition among merchants. If one merchant was selling cotton cloth

for three cents a yard, while another was selling the same article for five cents a yard, we would hardly expect the latter to sell much of that cloth, even though he were only charging the fair value of the article. The competition would be unfair to the latter and eventually disastrous to the former, because the more cloth he sold the greater would be his loss. This is practically the situation to-day among the Orders here represented as well as among those not represented. The amount collected for protection in one Order being less than \$3.50, and in others from \$10 upward as high as \$19. The *real cost of protection* is as well known as that of cotton cloth. The experience of the Orders represented here has demonstrated what it is to-day among a membership of nearly 2,000,000, embracing every section of our country and every class of our people, not for a single year, but for a series of years. This experience is corroborated by that of all Insurance Companies as well as by the mortality tables. And yet it was possible in 1896 for one Order here represented to provide protection for \$3.45 per \$1,000, while the average cost to all the Orders was \$9.79 per \$1,000. We all know that every Order that is to-day providing protection for an average price of less than \$10 per \$1,000 where its average age is even under forty years, is doing so at the expense of future membership. That in so doing it is assuming obligations that can only be redeemed by an increase in the annual cost of protection which will be practically a prohibition to new members and result in the suspension of all those who are able to get protection elsewhere. That such a system takes no account of the ever increasing burden resulting from the increasing age of members, nor of the fact that as the average age increases under such a system, resulting in an increased mortality and correspondingly increased cost per year for protection, that growth will cease and decay must result. It may not be news to many of us, but it is no less true, that every Order represented in this Congress that shows a death rate for 1896 of eleven and upwards to each 1,000 lives exposed shows also a net loss in membership. There are eleven Orders of this class. They have been doing business an average of seventeen years. The percentage of new members admitted last year was  $7\frac{3}{4}$ . The number of lapses 175 per 1,000, and the total net loss in membership was 32,679, on an average membership of 285,093.

"The average length of time all the Orders in the Congress have been doing business is thirteen years. The average mortality of the eleven Orders above referred to when they had been doing business an average of thirteen years was 11.74, while for 1896, or when they had been doing business an average of seventeen years, it had risen to 16.4. It will be observed that the Congress as a whole shows a better condition than the eleven Orders referred to did at the same average age, in matter of mortality—9.79 as compared with 11.74, yet it is true of every Order that when the death rate has reached a point above the average now, and for several years prevailing in the Congress, growth stops, new members cannot easily be secured and old ones lapse. What the remedy for these conditions is, your Committee does not suggest, but either through this Congress or the individual Orders the necessary remedy must be applied. The trust committed to their care is too great and sacred to be hazarded by such conditions when it is possible to better them. The competition of the past five years is insignificant in comparison with what may reasonably be expected in the next five years. The life insurance companies, both old line and mutuals, in their respective classes, charge substantially the same price for protection, and the fact that they charge too much, and in the case of the former about twice its value and its actual cost, does not alter the other fact that each system *could* furnish protection at about what it costs on an average among the Orders here represented. *They could, but they do not*, and it is this fact, to-day so generally known, that not only gave rise to our system, but has recommended it during all the years since 1867 down to the present, and that will ever be one of its chief recommendations. Some years ago these companies were generally indulged in a practice which was known as 'rebating' until it became necessary for the legislatures to interfere and impose heavy penalties therefor. If there was reason for such interference to protect the interests of policy-holders in these companies, and prevent scandal and loss, is there not much more reason why the interests of *our* members should be protected against a system that holds out inducements to those who are young in years and blessed with good health to remain in the Orders only so long as protection can be afforded them at less than its average cost?"

INDEXES

TO

DETAILED REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE

AND

REGISTRAR OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

---

The following Indexes comprise all insurance corporations or companies standing registered at the 1st November, 1897 :—

PAGE 3.—Index A : Dominion Licensees, standing registered at the 1st November, 1897, being Insurance Corporations or Companies licensed and inspected by the Dominion of Canada, and registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance in the Province.

PAGE 8.—Index B : Provincial Licensees standing registered at the 1st November, 1897, being Insurance Corporations licensed, inspected and registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance therein.

PAGE 12.—Index C : Friendly Societies standing registered at the 1st November, 1897, being Societies registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance therein.

J. HOWARD HUNTER,  
Inspector of Insurance and Registrar of Friendly Societies.

## INDEX A.—Dominion Licensees standing registered at the 1st November, 1897

Report Page.	Name of Company	Register No.	For what kind of insurance licensed.	Registry begins 1897.	Registry ends 1898.
A 36	Etna Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.....	901	Fire and Inland Marine .....	May 1...	April 30
A 4	Etna Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.....	916	Life Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 3	Alliance Assurance Company...	923	Fire Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 38	American Surety Company of New York .....	979	Guarantee Insurance.....	" .....	" 30
A 16	Atlas Assurance Company .....	918	Fire Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 31	Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada .....	878	Steam Boiler Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 34	Boivin, Wilson & Co .....	915	Plate Glass Insurance.....	" .....	" 30
A 42	British Empire Mutual Life As- surance Company.....	934	Life Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 18	British America Assurance Com- pany, Toronto.....	849	Fire and Inland Marine Insurance	" .....	" 30
A 46	British and Foreign Marine In- surance Company (Limited) ..	884	Ocean and Inland Marine Ins- urance .....	" .....	" 30
A 19	Caledonian Insurance Company	881	Fire Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 41	Canada Accident Assurance Company .....	861	Accident and Plate Glass Insurance	" .....	" 30
A 4	Canada Life Assurance Com- pany, Hamilton.....	855	Life Insurance.....	" .....	" 30
A 45	Canadian Order of the Wood- men of the World .....	865	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan to the extent authorized by its Act of Incorporation .....	" .....	" 30
A 47	Canadian Railway Accident In- surance Company .....	886	Accident Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 58	Canadian Sick Benefit Society.	898	Insurance on the Assessment Plan against sickness only.....	" .....	" 30
A 48	Colonial Mutual Life Association	927	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan .....	" .....	" 30
A 28	Commercial Travellers' Mutual Benefit Society .....	920	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan .....	" .....	" 30
A 6	Commercial Union Assurance Company (Limited) .....	864	Fire, Ocean, Inland Marine and Life Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 6	Confederation Life Association of Canada .....	869	Life Insurance .....	" .....	" 30
A 34	Connecticut Fire Insurance Com- pany of Hartford, Conn.....	926	Fire Insurance .....	" .....	" 30

INDEX A : Dominion Licensees, etc.—*Continued.*

Report Page.	Name of Company.	Register No.	For what kind of insurance licensed.	Registry begins 1897.	Registry ends 1898.
A 30	Covenant Mutual Life Association.....	919	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.....	May 1.	April 30
A 30	Dominion Burglary Guarantee Company (Limited).....	906	Insurance guaranteeing against Loss or Damage from Burglary or house-breaking .....	"	" 30
A 29	Dominion Life Assurance Company.....	930	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 29	Dominion Plate Glass Insurance Company.....	904	Plate Glass Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 22	Edinburgh Life Assurance Company .....	846	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 46	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Limited) .....	891	Guarantee and Accident Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 16	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States....	924	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 13	Federal Life Assurance Company of Ontario.....	894	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 48	Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....	847	Ocean-Marine Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 57	Grand Council of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association of Canada.....	895	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.....	"	" 30
A 44	Great West Life Insurance Company.....	909	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 15	Guarantee Company of North America.....	860	Guarantee Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 14	Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company (Limited)....	907	Fire Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 39	Hartford Fire Insurance Company, Hartford.....	899	Fire Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 33	Home Life Association of Canada .....	862	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.....	"	" 30
A 35	Imperial Insurance Company of London, England....	866	Fire Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 60	Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada .....	1020	Life Insurance.....	Aug 18.	" 30
A 33	Insurance Company of North America.....	867	Fire and Inland Marine Insurance .....	May 1....	" 30
A 9	Lancashire Insurance Company	871	Fire Insurance.....	"	" 30

INDEX A : Dominion Licensees, etc.—*Continued.*

Report Page	Name of Company.	Register No.	For what kind of insurance licensed.	Registry begins 1897.	Registry ends 1898.
A 9	Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company.....	905	Fire and Life Insurance .....	May 1..	April 30
A 24	Lloyd's Plate Glass Insurance Company.....	908	Plate Glass Insurance. ....	"	" 30
A 25	London Assurance Corporation England.....	952	Fire, Life and Inland Marine Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 42	London Guarantee and Accident Company (Limited) ...	902	Guarantee and Accident Insurance	"	" 30
A 10	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company.....	931	Fire Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 23	London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.....	858	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 26	London Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	893	Fire Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 25	London Life Insurance Company.....	885	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 36	Manchester Fire Insurance Company.....	863	Fire Insurance. ....	"	" 30
A 56	Mannheim Insurance Company	859	Ocean-Marine Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 2	Manufacturers' Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company.	932	Accident Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 27	Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company.....	890	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 24	Massachusetts Benefit Life Association.....	928	In Liquidation.....		
A 28	Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.....	856	Fire Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 43	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York.....	896	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 11	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.....	917	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 41	Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, New York.....	874	Life Insurance on the Assessment Plan.....	"	" 30
A 39	National Assurance Company of Ireland.....	870	Fire Insurance.....	"	" 30
A 18	New York Life Insurance Company.....	851	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 15	North American Life Assurance Company.....	914	Life Insurance.....	"	" 30

INDEX A: Dominion Licensees, etc — *Continued.*

Report Page.	Name of Company.	Register No.	For what kind of insurance licensed.	Registry begins 1897.	Registry ends 1898.
A 35	North British and Mercantile Insurance Company . . . . .	933	Fire and Life Insurance . . . . .	May 1	April 30
A 8	Northern Assurance Company . . . . .	925	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 59	Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada . . . . .	929	Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 37	Norwich and London Accident Insurance Association . . . . .	850	Accident Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 38	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society . . . . .	887	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 57	Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Limited) . . . . .	897	Accident and Sickness Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 47	Ontario Accident Insurance Company . . . . .	910	Accident Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 32	Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Company . . . . .	889	Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 26	Phoenix Insurance Company of Brooklyn . . . . .	900	Fire and Inland Marine Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 10	Phoenix Assurance Company of London . . . . .	853	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 40	Phoenix Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn . . . . .	913	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 32	Provident Savings Life Assurance Society . . . . .	922	Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 13	Quebec Fire Assurance Company . . . . .	880	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 11	Queen Insurance Company of America . . . . .	883	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 56	Reliance Marine Insurance Company (Limited) . . . . .	912	Ocean and Inland Marine Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 7	Royal Insurance Company . . . . .	882	Fire and Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 17	Scottish Union and National Insurance Company . . . . .	868	Fire Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 5	Standard Life Assurance Company, Scotland . . . . .	873	Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30
A 44	Star Life Assurance Society of England . . . . .	892	Life Insurance . . . . .	"	" 30

INDEX A : Dominion Licensees, etc.—*Concluded.*

Report Page.	Name of Company.	Register No.	For what kind of insurance licensed.	Registry begins, 1897.	Registry ends, 1898.
A 31	Sun Insurance Office, London, England .....	857	Fire Insurance .....	May 1	April 30
A 22	Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada .....	877	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 58	Supreme Court of the Inde- pendent Order of Foresters .	875	Assessment Life, Disability and Sickness Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 21	Temperance and General Life Assurance Company of North America .....	911	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 53	Thames and Mersey Marine In- surance Company (Limited) .	848	Ocean-Marine Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 21	Travellers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. ....	872	Life and Accident Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 20	Union Mutual Life Insurance Company of Maine .....	903	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 12	Union Assurance Society, Lon- don, England .....	876	Fire Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 51	Union Marine Insurance Com- pany (Limited) .....	921	Ocean-Marine Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 19	United States Life Insurance Company .....	854	Life Insurance .....	"	" 30
A 8	Western Assurance Company, Toronto .....	845	Fire ; also Ocean and Inland Ma- rine Insurance .....	"	" 30



---

## INDEX B:

PROVINCIAL LICENSEES, STANDING REGISTERED AT THE 1ST NOVEMBER, 1897,—BEING INSURANCE CORPORATIONS LICENSED, INSPECTED AND REGISTERED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE TRANSACTION OF INSURANCE THEREIN.

---

REGISTRAR OF PROVINCIAL LICENSEES, INCLUDING ALL COM  
AT THE DATE OF PUBLICA

Report page.	Name of company.	System.	Head office.	President.
B 159	Amherst Island .....	Mutual .....	Stella .....	A. W. Hitchins....
B 148	Ayr Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Ayr .....	George Atkin....
B 199	Bancroft Mutual .....	Mutual .....	Bancroft .....	Fred'k Mullett ....
B 166	Bay of Quinte Agricultural .....	Mutual .....	Pictou .....	Thomas Wellbanks.
B 123	Bertie & Willoughby Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Ridgeway .....	R. McCredie .....
B 215	Blanshard .....	Mutual .....	St. Marys .....	W. F. Sanderson..
B 127	Blenheim, North .....	Mutual .....	Chesterfield .....	T. Lockhart .....
B 146	Brant County Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Paris .....	Thos. Lloyd Jones.
B 211	Bruce West Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Kincardine .....	Wm. Hunter.....
B 129	Canadian Millers' .....	Mutual .....	Hamilton .....	Wm. Snider.....
B 97	Caradoc Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Mount Brydges .....	Wm Young .....
B 182	Culross .....	Mutual .....	Teeswater .....	Thos Allison .....
B 169	Dereham and West Oxford .....	Mutual .....	Mount Elgin .....	W. Nancekivell....
B 154	Dominion Mutual .....	Mutual .....	Owen Sound .....	Jesse Trull .....
B 197	Dorchester North and South .....	Mutual .....	Harrietsville .....	S. Charleton .....
B 138	Downie .....	Mutual .....	St. Paul's .....	D. McIntosh .....
B 157	Dufferin Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Shelburne .....	Wm. Dynes, M.P.P.
B 71	Dumfries N. and Waterloo S. ....	Mutual .....	Galt .....	T. Buchanan .....
B 125	Dunwich Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Wallace-town .....	Arch'd. McColl....
B 142	Eathope, South, Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Tavistock .....	Werner Youngblut.
B 33	Economical .....	Cash Mutual .....	Berlin .....	J. Fennell .....
B 95	Ekfrid .....	Mutual .....	Melbourne .....	J. Watterworth....
B 219	Elma Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Atwood .....	W. Shearer, Sr. ....
B 134	Eramosa .....	Mutual .....	Rockwood .....	David Rea .....
B 191	Erie Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Selkirk .....	E. Hoover .....
B 3	Excelsior Life .....	Joint Stock .....	Toronto .....	E. F. Clarke, M.P..
	'Farmers' & Traders' .....	Life, Stock .....	St. Thomas .....	J. H. Still .....
B 175	Farmers Central .....	Mutual .....	Walkerton .....	James Tolton .....
B 189	Farmers' Union .....	Mutual .....	Lindsay .....	Johnston Ellis .....
B 36	Fire Insurance Exchange .....	Mutual and Stock .....	Toronto .....	Fred'k Wyld .....
B 85	Formosa .....	Mutual .....	Formosa .....	Andrew Wachter..
B 173	Germania Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Lot 4, con. 8, Tp. Nor- manby .....	John Roedding .....
B 164	Glengarry Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Lochiel .....	J. A. McDougal....
B 40	Gore District .....	Cash Mutual .....	Galt .....	James Young, Hon.
B 193	Grand River .....	Mutual .....	York .....	Charles Walker....
B 152	Grenville Patron .....	Mutual .....	Spencerville .....	Joseph Scott .....
B 207	Guy and Bruce .....	Mutual .....	Hauover .....	Wm. Little .....
B 83	Guelph Township .....	Mutual .....	Lot 27, div. A, Guelph Tp.	John J. Hobson....
B 177	Hutton Union Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Ac-on .....	John Ramsay .....
B 14	Hand in Hand .....	Mutual and Stock .....	Toronto .....	Laratt Smith, D. C.L.
B 195	Hay Township Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Zurich .....	S. Brockenshire....
B 83	Hopewell Creek .....	Mutual .....	New Germany .....	Wm. J. Malloy....
B 181	Howick Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Gorrie .....	John R. Miller .....
B 99	Howard Farmers' .....	Mutual .....	Ridgetown .....	Henry Buller .....
B 101	Kent and Essex .....	Mutual .....	Ramsey .....	David H. Brown ..
B 19	Keystone Fire .....	Joint Stock .....	St. John, N.B. ....	Howard D. Troop..

Farmers' and Traders' Life and Accident Assurance Company (Limited) was licensed on 27th

PANIES SO LICENSED AND AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS  
TION OF THIS REPORT.

Post office.	Vice-President.	Post office.	Secretary.	Post office.
Emerald .....	Wm. Allen .....	Stella .....	T. J. Polley .....	Stella.
Glenmorris .....	Wm. Hall .....	Washington .....	Joseph Wrigley .....	Ayr.
Bancroft .....	Robt. Lancaster .....	Bronson .....	John Jackson .....	Bancroft.
Milford .....	G. Nelson Rose .....	Waupoose .....	C. H. Widdifield .....	Pictou.
Chippewa .....	Wm. Vanaalstin .....	Crowland .....	H. N. Hibbard .....	Ridgeway.
St. Marys .....	G. B. Webster .....	Science Hill .....	P. S. Armstrong .....	St. Marys.
Walner .....	A. Bean .....	Bright .....	Geo. Middlemas .....	Chesterfield.
Burford .....	John Ramsay .....	Falkland .....	Wm. Turnbull .....	Paris.
Underwood .....	A. Campbell .....	Lorne .....	J. H. Flenning .....	Kincardine.
Waterloo .....	James Goldie .....	Guelph .....	Seneca Jones .....	Hamilton.
Mount Brydges .....	J. P. Grigg .....	Mount Brydges .....	W. E. Sawyer .....	Mount Brydges.
Teeswater .....	Wm. Reid .....	Teeswater .....	David McIntosh .....	Teeswater.
Ingersoll .....	Thomas Prouse .....	Dereham Centre .....	T. K. Mayberry .....	Verschoyle.
Bowmanville .....	W. Eyres .....	Peterboro' .....	R. J. Doyle .....	Owen Sound.
Springfield .....	S. Barr .....	Mossley .....	D. D. York .....	Harrietsville.
Avonbank .....	Samuel Rankin .....	Fairview .....	Peter Smith .....	Sebringville.
Granger .....	John Johnston .....	Laurel .....	James Brown .....	Melancthon.
Galt .....	James L. Robertson .....	Strabane .....	Wm. Deans .....	Galt.
Aldboro' .....	John T. Rogers .....	Iona .....	W. A. Galbraith .....	Iona Station.
Tavistock .....	Leonard Schaefer .....	Tavistock .....	Wm. S. Russell .....	Tavistock.
Berlin .....	Geo. Lang .....	Berlin .....	W. H. Schmalz .....	Berlin.
Glencoe .....	John McCallum .....	Glencoe .....	A. P. McDougald .....	Melbourne.
Listowel .....	James Donaldson, Sr. .....	Atwood .....	Robert Cleland .....	Listowel.
Fergus .....	Geo. Duthfield .....	Oustic .....	Hugh Black .....	Rockwood.
Selkirk .....	C. T. Meadows .....	Bingham Road .....	J. W. Holmes .....	Selkirk.
Toronto .....	J. W. Lang .....	Toronto .....	E. Marshall .....	Toronto.
	S. J. Parker .....	Owen Sound .....		
St. Thomas .....	J. Campbell .....	St. Thomas .....	D. E. Galbraith .....	St. Thomas.
Walkerton .....	Henry Arkell .....	Teeswater .....	J. J. Shumacher .....	Walkerton.
Lindsay .....	John Campbell .....	Woodville .....	R. G. Corniel .....	Lindsay.
Toronto .....	R. W. Elliott .....	Toronto .....	Hugh Scott .....	Toronto.
Walkerton .....	B. Oberle .....	Carlsruhe .....	Julius Noll .....	Fernosa.
Alfeldt .....	Adam Plesch .....	Alfeldt .....	Geo. Hopf .....	Moltke.
Lancaster .....	A. A. McKinnon .....	Alexandria .....	V. G. Chisholm .....	Lochiel.
Galt .....	A. Warnock .....	Galt .....	R. S. Strong .....	Galt.
Cayuga .....	H. E. Harrison .....	Black Heath .....	F. A. Nelles .....	York.
Prescott .....	Henry Mortgatroyd .....	Mainsville .....	F. M. Scott .....	Prescott.
Walkerton .....	David McNicol, M.P.P. .....	Lamash .....	Duncan Campbell .....	Hanover.
Mesborough .....	R. Blythe .....	Morden .....	Major Geo. B. Hood .....	Guelph.
Eden Mills .....	James Kirkwood .....	Osprunge .....	Colin Cameron .....	Eden Mills.
Toronto .....	Hugh Scott .....	Toronto .....	Hugh Scott .....	Toronto.
Exeter .....	Wm. Lament .....	Blake .....	Henry Eider .....	Crediton.
Vatton .....	Jos. L. Brodman .....	Weissenburg .....	Anton Frank .....	New Germany.
James-town .....	R. Scott .....	Fulton's Mills .....	Wm. S. McKercher .....	Wroxeter.
Seaton .....	John Crawford .....	Ridgetown .....	E. D. Milton .....	Ridgetown.
Port Alma .....	Robert Walkie .....	Blenheim .....	Thos. C. Renwick .....	Romney.
St. John, N.B. ....	Hon. A. T. Randolph .....	Frederickton, N.B. ....	Malcolm Gibbs .....	Toronto.

January, 1897, for the transaction of general life and accident insurance.

\* Chief agent and attorney for Ontario.

## REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL LICENSEES INCLUDING ALL

Report page.	Name of company.	System	Head office.	President.
B 103	Lambton Farmers'	Mutual	Watford	Arch'd McIntyre
B 205	Lanark	Mutual	Perth	Wm. Lees
B 161	Lennox and Addington	Mutual	Napanee	John B. Aylsworth
B 106	Lobo Township	Mutual	Coldstream	Duncan Cameron
B 108	London Township Farmers'	Mutual	Arva	E. Roberts
B 171	McGillivray	Mutual	West McGillivray	Wm. L. Corbett
B 132	McKillop	Mutual	Lot 17, con. 5, McKillop Township	Geo. Watt
B 201	Maple Leaf	Mutual	Columbus	Wm. Smith, M.P.
B 187	Midland	Mutual	Uxbridge	Wm. Hamilton
B 48	Millers' and Manufacturers'	Stock Mutual	Toronto	James Goldie
B 89	Nichol	Mutual	Fergus	Wm. Taylor
B 213	Nissouri Farmers'	Mutual	Kintore	Thomas Duffin
B 203	Norfolk Farmers'	Mutual	Simcoe	G. H. Chrysler
B 119	Oneida Farmers'	Mutual	Oneida	O. Warner
B 217	Otter	Mutual	Norwich	John Topham
B 144	Oxford Farmers'	Mutual	Embro	Wm. Stewart
B 81	Peel and Maryborough	Mutual	Drayton	James Duncan
B 136	Peel County Farmers'	Mutual	Brampton	George Cheyne
B 10	People's Life	Cash	Toronto	W. W. Ogden, M.D.
B 52	Perth	Cash Mutual	Stratford	Wm. Davidson
B 179	Puslinch	Mutual	Aberfoyle	Wm. Rae
B 24	Queen City	Joint Stock	Toronto	Hugh Scott
B 91	Saltfleet and Binbrook	Mutual	Elfrida	A. D. Lee
B 185	Scott	Mutual	Sandford	John Thompson
B 117	Simcoe County	Mutual	Keenansville	G. C. Morrow
B 120	Southwold Farmers'	Mutual	Sheddon	D. Turner
B 150	Sydenham	Mutual	Annan	Jas. Gardner
B 93	Townsend Farmers'	Mutual	Waterford	Oscar McMichael
B 78	Usborne and Hibbert	Mutual	Farquhar	J. Essery
B 75	Victoria	Mutual	Hamilton	Geo. H. Mills
B 110	Walpole Farmers'	Mutual	Jarvis	Robert Miller
B 55	Waterloo	Cash Mutual	Waterloo	Geo. Randall
B 73	Waterloo, North Farmers'	Mutual	Waterloo	J. B. Heist
B 140	Wawanosh, West	Mutual	Dungannon	Chas. Givvin
B 59	Wellington	Cash Mutual	Guelph	Jas. Goldie
B 113	Westminster Township	Mutual	Westminster	Anson M. Hunt
B 209	Williams, East	Mutual	Nairn	Wm. Ross
B 115	Yarmouth	Mutual	New Sarum	D. F. Thomson
B 221	York Mutual	Mutual	Toronto	Wm. J. Hall

COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS.—*Concluded*

Post office.	Vice-President.	Post office.	Secretary.	Post office.
Napier.....	Albert Duncan.....	Petrolia.....	W. G. Willoughby ..	Walnut.
Fallbrook.....	Samuel Wilson.....	Harper.....	Geo. Ritchie.....	Perth.
Newburg.....	B. C. Lloyd.....	Napinee Mills.....	M. C. Bogart.....	Napanee
Ivan.....	C. R. Stonehouse.....	Lobo.....	J. Marsh.....	Coldstream.
Bryanston.....	Samuel Wheaton.....	The Grove.....	Edward Dann.....	Bryanston.
Brinsley.....	John D. Drummond.....	Ailsa Craig.....	Wm. Fraser.....	W. McGillivray.
Harlock.....	J. B. McLean.....	Kippen.....	W. J. Shannon.....	Seaforth.
Columbus.....	Hon. J. Dryden, M.P.P.	Brooklin.....	Wm. Purves.....	Columbus.
Uxbridge.....	Geo. F. Bruce.....	Beaverton.....	A. D. Williams.....	Uxbridge.
Guelph.....	J. L. Spink.....	Toronto.....	Hugh Scott.....	Toronto.
Fergus.....	Chas. Nicklin.....	Ponsonby.....	James Beattie.....	Fergus.
Rebecca.....	Alex. Wood.....	St. Mary's.....	E. J. Pearson.....	Kintore.
Port Dover.....	John Murphy.....	Silver Hill.....	T. A. Moore.....	Simcoe.
De Cewsville.....	Emerson Peart.....	Cranston.....	David Kett.....	Willowgrove.
Burgessville.....	Wm. Schell.....	Woodstock.....	H. Van Valkenburg.....	Norwich.
Hickson.....	Alex. S. MacKay.....	Woodstock.....	James Munro.....	Embro.
Drayton.....	George Jackson.....	Glenellen.....	James McEwing.....	Drayton.
Brampton.....	Wm. Porter.....	Humber.....	L. Cheyre.....	Brampton
Stratford.....	W. W. Ogden, M. D.	Toronto.....	Thos. Jolliffe.....	Toronto.
Stratford.....	Wm. Mowat.....	Stratford.....	Charles Packert.....	Stratford
Arkell.....	Joseph Little.....	Hespeler.....	James Scott.....	Aberfoyle.
Toronto.....	Thos. Walmsley.....	Toronto.....	Thomas Walmsley.....	Toronto.
Stony Creek.....	Wm. Martin.....	Binbrook.....	Geo. Spera.....	Elfrida.
Uxbridge.....	G. A. Smith.....	Sandford.....	Wm. Nelson.....	Uxbridge.
Keenansville.....	James Brett.....	Alliston.....	Jos. Wright.....	Beeton.
West Magdala.....	Angus McLarty.....	St. Thomas.....	R. N. Stafford.....	Shedden.
Meaford.....	James Thomson.....	Annan.....	Hugh Reid.....	Annan.
Waterford.....	Wm. P. Skirrow.....	Bloomsburg.....	S. Cunningham.....	Waterford.
Exeter.....	Jos. Jackson.....	Mitchell.....	Thomas Cameron.....	Farquhar.
Hamilton.....	R. E. Kennedy.....	Hamilton.....	W. R. Stuart.....	Hamilton.
Nanticoke.....	John Craddock.....	Springvale.....	Geo. Miller.....	Jarvis.
Waterloo.....	John Shuh.....	Waterloo.....	C. M. Taylor.....	Waterloo.
Berlin.....	J. Wahl.....	Petersburg.....	Levi Stauffer.....	Waterloo.
Nile.....	J. Ballantyne.....	Pine River.....	John M. Roberts.....	Dungannon.
Guelph.....	John I. Hobson.....	Mostoro.....	Chas. Davidson.....	Guelph.
Scottsville.....	R. G. Rose.....	Glanworth.....	Henry Anderson.....	Hubrey.
Nairn.....	John Barrett.....	Parkhill.....	Wm. McCallum.....	Fern Hill.
Belmont.....	A. A. Luton.....	New Sarum.....	W. H. Elliott.....	New Sarum.
Toronto.....	J. D. Evans.....	Islington.....	James G. Wilgar.....	Toronto.

INDEX C. Friendly Societies registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance therein, and standing registered at the 1st November, 1897.

Report page.	Short name of society.	When organized or incorporated.	Head office.	Name of secretary.	Register No.	For what insurance contracts registered.	Term of registry. Begins, 1897.	Ends, 1898.
C 199	Amalgamated Furniture Co. Employees' Benefit Society.	1886	Woodstock	Thos. Milburn	454	Sick and funeral benefits.	July 1.	June 30.
C 200	Army and Navy Veterans, Toronto	1888	Toronto	Wm. Hall	409	Insurance against sickness and death.	"	"
C 206	Army and Navy Veterans, Hamilton	1889	Hamilton	John Gardner	456	Sick and funeral benefits.	"	"
C 154	Bank of British North America W. and O. Fund.	1891	Montreal	A. C. Skelton	394	Insurance against death.	"	"
C 166	Brooklyn and Masons' Union, No. 1 of Ontario.	1881	Hamilton	A. E. Smith	427	Sick and funeral benefits.	"	"
C 81	Canada Atlantic Railway Employees' Sick and Disability Society.	1891	Ottawa	W. D. F. McEwen	443	Sick and funeral benefits.	"	"
C 11	Chou on Friends, Canadian Order of	1887	Hamilton	W. F. Montague	463	Insurance against sickness and disability or death.	"	"
C 86	Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society.	1872	Ottawa	W. J. Lynch	461	Insurance against sickness and death.	"	"
C 170	Cigar-makers' Union, No. 27, Toronto.	1869	Toronto	J. Plamondon	449	Sick, funeral and out of work benefits.	"	"
C 172	Cigar-makers' Union, No. 55, Hamilton.	1869	Hamilton	Thomas O'Dowd	467	Sick, funeral and out of work benefits.	"	"
C 176	Cigar-makers' Union, No. 59, Brantford.	1886	Brantford	R. Madry	430	Sick, funeral and out of work benefits.	"	"
C 174	Cigar-makers' Union, No. 278, London.	1891	London	R. A. Schneider	391	Sick, funeral and out of work benefits.	"	"
C 193	Coalition Manufacturing Co's. Employees Mutual Benefit Society.	1888	Toronto	J. C. Dority	422	Sick and funeral benefits.	"	"
C 187	Combining Car Works Friendly Society.	1883	Toronto			Insurance against death.	"	"
C 54	Commercial Travellers' Association of Canada.	1871	Toronto	James Sargent	433	Insurance against accident and death.	"	"
C 56	Commercial Travellers' Association of Western Ontario.	1882	London	Alfred Robinson	392	Insurance against death.	"	"
C 167	Daughters and Maids of England.	1890	Toronto	L. G. Cross	418	Sick and funeral benefits.	"	"
C 191	Daughters of the Empire's Sick Benefit Association.	1889	Toronto	John Blackhall	396	Insurance against sickness and accident.	"	"
C 79	Emerald Beneficial Association, Grand Franch of	1874	Toronto	William Lane	417	Insurance against sickness and death.	"	"
C 143	Federated Letter Carriers.	1891	Toronto	Alva McM. Rife	401	Insurance against death.	"	"
C 3	Fishers, Ancient, Order of	1871	Toronto	W. Williams	408	Insurance against sickness and death.	"	"

C 28	Foresters, Canadian Order of .....	1879	Brantford	Thomas White	410	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 88	Foresters, Catholic Order of .....	1883	Chicago	Theo. B. Thiele	111	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 189	Gordon Manufacturing Co.'s Em- ployees' Mutual Benefit Society .....	1860	Toronto	U. Renaud	414	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 119	German Benevolent Society .....	1881	Hamilton	G. Hartmann	431	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 162	Globe Printing Co.'s Employees' Benefit Society .....	1885	Toronto	F. J. Flory	421	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 65	Grand Templars, Independent Order of .....	1864				Dissolved	"
C 105	Hamilton Police Benefit Fund .....	1891	Hamilton	John Timson	398	Insurance against death, also life-time benefits	"
C 195	Heintzman & Co.'s Employees' Benefit Society .....	1885	Toronto	A. S. Constandine	390	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 156	Hibernians, Ancient Order of .....	1888	Dover Park	John Falvey	448	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 297	Hibernian Bros. Co. Benefit Society .....	1897	Toronto	A. E. Henington	468	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 14	Hibernian Circles, Carrihan Order of .....	1884	Toronto	J. M. Foster	406	Insurance against sickness and death, also life-time benefits (including endow- ments)	Sept. 15 July 1..
C 101	Irish Catholic Benevolent Union .....	1883	Toronto	J. J. Flanagan	440	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 115	Italian Benevolent Society .....	1888	Toronto	D. A. G. Ghionna	438	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 51	Knights of the Maccabees, Supreme Tent .....	1883	Port Huron	N. S. Loydton	407	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 32	Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge .....	1864	Nashville	R. L. C. White	417	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 67	Knights of St. John, I. O. O. F. Union of .....	1863	Toronto	Will. M. Maylan	439	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 98	Knights of St. John and Malta .....	1875	Toronto	A. Wegener	426	Insurance against sickness and death, also life-time benefits	"
C 238	L. d'Or Orange Benevolent Association .....	1865	Chatham	Maggie Winegarden	457	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 106	London Police Benefit Fund .....	1877	London	Robert Egelton	419	Insurance against death, also life-time benefits	"
C 140	Loyal Orange Young Briton Lodge No. 33 .....	1865	Ottawa	W. J. Kissick	412	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 141	Loyal True Blue Association .....	1889	Port Perry	Nicholas Ingram	428	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 178	Massey-Harris (Toronto) Employees' Mutual Benefit Society .....	1882	Toronto	Robert Thompson	434	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 180	Massey-Harris (Brantford) Relief Assn. .....	1885	Brantford	Percy Gregory	424	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 96	Mutual Masonic Company .....	1877	St. Catharines	Levi Yale	420	Insurance against death	"
C 161	Methodist Book and Publishing House Employees' Benefit Society .....	1865	Toronto	Henry Balson	388	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 94	Merchants' Life Association .....	1889	Toronto	Jas. G. Howarth	415	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 35	Oddfellows, Canadian Order .....	1882	Toronto	Robert Fleming	433	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 186	Oddfellows, Grand United Order of .....	1882	Windsor	R. L. Dunn	414	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 21	Oddfellows, Independent Order of .....	1865	Toronto	J. B. King	397	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 125	Oddfellows, Independent Order, M. U. .....	1887	Toronto	W. A. Dunn	432	Insurance against sickness and death	"

INDEX O.—Friendly Societies : being Societies registered by the Province of Ontario for the transaction of insurance, etc.—*Continued.*

Report page.	Short name of society.	When organized or incorporated.	Head office.	Name of secretary.	Register No.	For what insurance contracts registered.	Term of registry.
							Begins 1897. Ends 1898.
C 25	Oldfellows' Relief Association	1874	Kingston	R. Meek	383	Insurance against disability or death	June 30
C 136	Orange Grand Lodge, Ontario West	1881	Toronto	William Lee	432	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 39	Orange Grand Lodge of E. A.	1890	Toronto	J. S. Leighton	433	Insurance against death	"
C 160	Ottawa Typographical Union No. 102	1887	Ottawa	R. Mackell	411	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 82	Ottawa Unity Protestant Benefit Society	1869	Ottawa	J. C. Emley	402	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 182	Postal Benefit Association, Toronto	1891	Toronto	T. D. Gould	386	Insurance against death	"
C 80	Railroad Trackmen, United Brotherhood of	1893	Ottawa	H. F. McKenney	462	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 152	Reliance Benefit Order	1895	Toronto	A. S. Stewart	415	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 42	Royal Arcanum	1877	Foston	W. O. Robson	393	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 46	Royal Templars of Templeance	1884	Hamilton	J. H. Land	437	Insurance against sickness and death, also life-time benefits	"
C 146	Sanctuary Robin Hood, A.O.S.	1878	Toronto	L. H. Foster	387	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 17	Select Knights of Canada, Supreme Legion	1883	St. Catharines	B. J. Leubsdorf	416	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 58	Sons of England	1877	Toronto	John W. Carter	384	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 134	Sons of Ireland	1890	Toronto	W. I. Wadsworth	446	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 62	Sons of Scotland	1876	Toronto	D. M. Robertson	385	Insurance against death	"
C 91	Sons of Temperance (Grand Division of Canada West)	1849	Whitby	W. H. Bewell	431	Insurance against sickness and death, also life-time benefits	"
C 78	St. Antoine de Padoue Society	1887	Ottawa	A. Fuhrman	465	Dissolved	"
C 117	St. Boniface Benefit Society	1892	Berlin	Chas. Castonguay	458	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 73	St. Jean Baptiste Society, Ottawa	1887	Ottawa	R. Giroux	442	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 202	St. Joseph Mutual Benefit Society, Toronto	1896	Corwall	U. Renaud	413	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 130	St. Joseph Aid Society (Formosa)	1889	Toronto	B. Bingsesser	436	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 75	St. Joseph (Union of), Ottawa	1867	Formosa	F. N. Talbot	395	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 197	St. Lawrence Foundry Employees' Society	1863	Ottawa	L. Renaud	413	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 121	St. Luke Sick Benefit Society	1890	Toronto	John S. Ferguson	389	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 109	Theatrical Mechanics, Toronto	1886	Amherstburg	L. Bertrand	404	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 113	Toronto Firemen's Benefit Fund	1891	Toronto	W. E. Meredith	425	Insurance against sickness and death	"
				R. J. McGowan	430	Insurance against sickness and death, also life-time benefits	"



C 205	Toronto Journeymen Tailors' Union...	1896	Toronto	William Morritt	465	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 111	Toronto Musical Protective Association	1887	Toronto	John W. Gray	400	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 103	Toronto Police Benefit Fund	1882	Toronto	Charles Seymour	399	Insurance against death, also life-time benefits	"
C 203	Toronto Civic Employees' Benevolent Association	1888	Toronto	Charles Wheat	464	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 168	Toronto Railway Employees' Union and Benefit Society	1893	Toronto	Thos. Hogg	459	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 158	Toronto Typographical Union, No. 91	1844	Toronto	T. H. Fitzpatrick	453	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 148	Union Protective Association	1896	Petrolen	F. J. Wood	429	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 160	Undertakers' Association	1884	Cannington	W. H. Hoyle	463	Insurance against death	"
C 8	United Workmen, Ancient Order of	1879	Toronto	M. D. Carder	436	Insurance against death	"
C 142	United Protestant Benevolent Association	1881	Hamilton	James Harper	405	Insurance against sickness and death	"
C 184	Victoria Lodge No. 7, Good Samaritans	1862	Hamilton	Annie Gwyder	417	Sick and funeral benefits	"
C 132	Young Men's Hebrew Association	1896	Toronto	Tobias Levy	460	Sick and funeral benefits	"

24 29 -





Gov. L. C.  
Ont  
L

Ont

41067

Legislative  
Vol. 20, pt. 2 (1867/8)

DATE	NAME O

CA

